PSALTER.

THE BENSON LIBRARY OF HYMNOLOGY

Endowed by the Reverend

LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D.D.

SCC
3697

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

http://www.archive.org/details/psalterpointedfo00trin

To John M. Kerapp

from Dr A. H. Messulam

Apl 28/90

The Psalter.

DOUBLE CHANT EDITION.

New York (City) Trinity church

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUL 19 1954
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Psalter;

POINTED FOR SINGING AND SET TO MUSIC

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

Trinity Parish, New York.

NEW EDITION.

THE POINTING REVISED, AND THE MUSIC, CHIEFLY DOUBLE CHANTS, SELECTED AND ARRANGED BY

A. H. MESSITER,
ORGANIST OF TRINITY CHURCH.

NEW YORK:
E. & J. B. YOUNG & CO.,
COOPER UNION, FOURTH AVENUE.
1889.

Copyright, 1889,
By Morgan Dix, S. T. D.

OFFICIAL.

I. Extract from the Minutes of the Vestry of Trinity Church, June 8, 1868.

"On the recommendation of the Rector, *Resolved*, That it be referred to the Committee on Music to consider the expediency of preparing a Pointed Psalter, to be set forth for use throughout the Parish, with power to appoint a Commission of competent persons to prepare a draft of such Psalter."

II. Extract from the Minutes of the Committee on Music, Sept. 25, 1868.

"*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this Committee it is expedient that a Pointed Psalter be prepared, and that the Rector, the four Organists of the Parish (viz., Messrs. Wm. H. Walter, Mus. Doc.; James Pech, Mus. Doc., Oxon.; Arthur H. Messiter; and John H. Cornell), the Rev. Wm. H. Cooke, and Messrs. John J. Cisco and George T. Strong, be the Commission for that purpose."

III. Extract from the Minutes of the Commission, at their First Meeting, Jan. 12, 1869.

"The Rev. Mr. Cooke, Dr. Walter, Dr. Pech, Mr. Messiter, and Mr. Cornell, were appointed a Sub-Committee to prepare the MSS. of a Pointed Psalter for publication, and for use in this Parish, and were directed to report the result of their labors to this Commission."

IV. The work of preparing the Psalter was done by the Sub-Commission, who held Meetings from January 18, 1869, until about February 1, 1870, reporting from time to time to the Commission.

V. Extract from the Minutes of the Commission, Oct. 29, 1869.

"The Report of the Sub-Committee was read and accepted, as follows:

"'The Committee appointed to prepare a Pointed Psalter for publication and for use in Trinity Parish, respectfully beg leave to report:

"'That from April 16th to this date inclusive they have held forty-four (44) meetings, and have accomplished the pointing of the whole Psalter, and have entered upon the work of revision, in order to make such further corrections and alterations in the pointing as may seem requisite to make the pointing throughout as smooth as possible, and in accordance with the principles which have governed them in their work. They hope soon to report the entire work ready for publication.'

"Mr. Strong moved that it be reported to the Vestry that the work is nearly ready for publication, and that authority to print be asked, which was assented to."

VI. Extract from the Minutes of the Vestry, Nov. 8, 1869.

"*Resolved*, That the Commission on the Pointed Psalter have authority to stereotype and print the same when completed, and to make all arrangements necessary for its publication."

The Psalter as thus set forth was in use without change, till Advent, 1889.

VII. Extracts from the Minutes of the Vestry, Feb. 11, 1889.

"*Resolved*, That it be referred to the Music Committee to consider and report on the expediency of revising the chants now set to the Psalms in the Trinity Psalter, with an estimate of the probable cost of such revision."

VIII. Extract from the Minutes of the Committee on Music, March 18, 1889.

"It was resolved to recommend to the Vestry that Mr. Messiter be employed to revise the Psalter.

"It was resolved that the Rector confer with Messrs. E. & J. B. Young & Co., as to the publication of the same."

IX. Extract from the Minutes of the Vestry, April 8, 1889.

"On the report and recommendation of the Committee on Music, it was

"*Resolved*, That Mr. Messiter be employed to revise the Trinity Psalter."

Attest:

MORGAN DIX, *Rector.*

NOTE.

IN the present edition of the Trinity Parish Psalter the method of notation formerly used, is retained; except that an entire word is italicized, where previously only one syllable was so marked. The point is now more easily observed, and opportunity given for making the slight pause on the penultimate syllable, when two notes occur in the Recitation—as in the last section of Chant 2—generally the pause should be made on the last syllable italicized.

The italicized word should not be accented, unduly emphasized, or held longer than necessary.

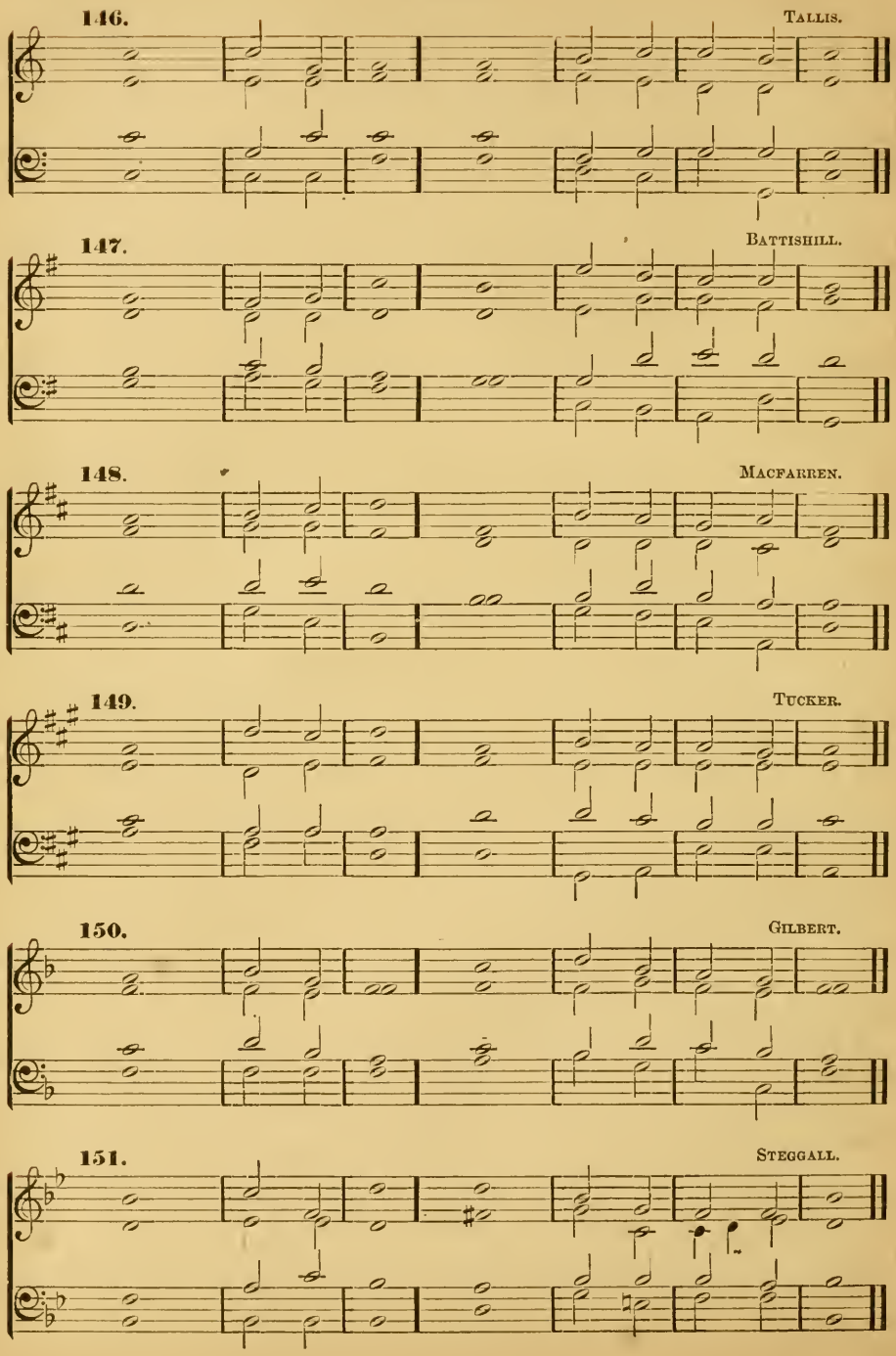
The system of pointing is also unchanged; but extreme cases have been modified, and the undue prominence sometimes given to unimportant words avoided.

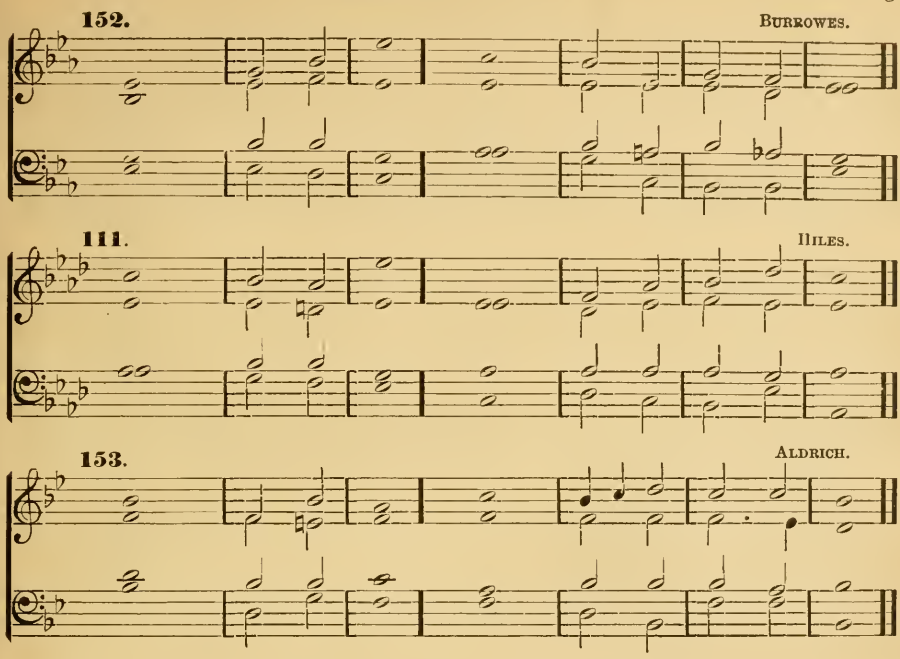
The repetition of part of the tune—necessary when a Double Chant is set to a Psalm with uneven number of verses—is transferred in a few cases, to a point in the Psalm where it effects a better grouping of the verses. Such Psalms can, however, always be sung in the usual manner, if preferred.

A simpler setting of Psalm 107 may be found in the 15th Selection.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Canticles—Morning Prayer	2
" Evening Prayer	12
Proper Anthems	24
Burial Anthem	27
Gloria in Excelsis	29
The Psalter	31
Proper Psalms on Certain Days	209
Selections of Psalms	295
Alphabetical Index of Tunes	341


146.
Tallis.
147.
Battishill.
148.
Macfarren.
149.
Tucker.
150.
Gilbert.
151.
Steggall.



Venite, exultemus Domino.

O COME let us *sing* | un - to the | LORD : let us heartily *rejoice* in the | strength · of | our · sal- | vation.

2 Let us come before his *presence* with | thanks · = | giving : and show *ourselves* | glad · in | him · with | psalms.

3 For the *Lord* is a | great · = | God : and a *great* | King · a- | bove · all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the *corners* | of · the | earth : and the *strength* of the | hills · is | his · = | also.

5 The sea is *his,* | and · he | made it : and his *hands* pre- | pared · the | dry · = | land.

6 O come let us *worship* | and · fall | down : and *kneel* be- | fore · the | Lord · our | Maker.

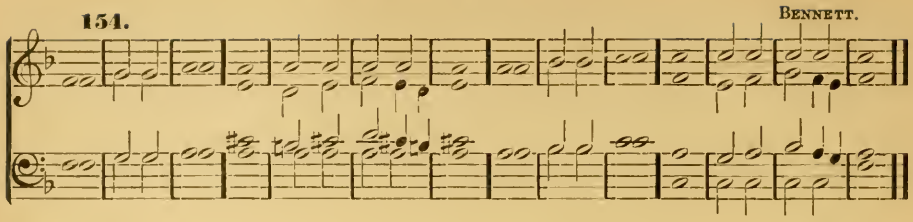
7 For he *is* the | LORD · our | God : and we are the people of his pasture, *and* the | sheep · of | his · = | hand.

8 O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness : let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

9 For he cometh, for he *cometh* to | judge · the | earth : and with righteousness to judge the *world,* and the | peo - ple | with · his | truth.

GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.



WE *praise* | thee · O | God : we *acknowledge* | thee · to | be · the | Lord.

2 All the *earth* doth | wor - ship | thee : the *Father* | ev - er- | last · = | ing.

3 To thee all *Angels* | cry · a- | loud : the *Heavens,* and | all · the | powers · there- | in.

4 To thee *Cherubim* and | Se - raph- | im : *con-* | tin - ual- | ly · do | cry.

5 *Holy,* | Ho - ly, | Holy : *Lord* | God · of | Sa - ba- | oth ;

6 Heaven and earth are *full* of the | Ma - jes- | ty : *of* | thy · = | glo · = | ry.

7 The glorious *company* | of · the A- | postles : *praise* | = · = | = · = | thee.

8 The goodly *fellowship* | of · the | Prophets : *praise* | = · = | = · = | thee.

9 The noble *army* | of · = | Martyrs : *praise* | = · = | = · = | thee.

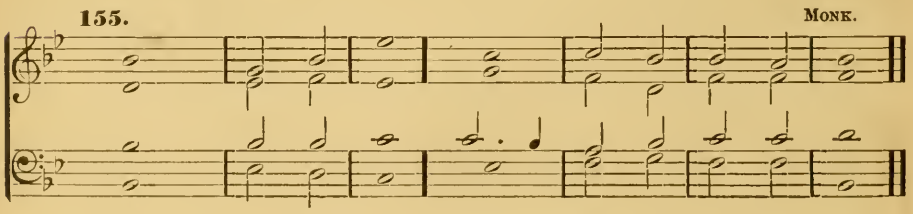
10 The holy Church *throughout* | all · the | world : *doth* | = · ac- | know - ledge | thee ;

11 The *Father* of an | infi - nite | Majesty ; thine *adorable* | true · and | on - ly | Son ;

12 *Also* the | Ho - ly | Ghost : *the* | Com · = | = · fort- | er.

13 Thou *art* the | King · of | glory : *O* | = · = | = · = | Christ.

14 Thou art the *ever-* | last - ing | Son : *of* | = · the | Fa · = | ther.



15 When thou tookest upon *thee* to de- | liv - er | man : thou didst humble *thyself* to be | born · = | of · a | Virgin.

16 When thou hadst *overcome* the | sharp - ness of | death : thou didst open the Kingdom of *Heaven* to | all · be- | liev · = | ers.

17 Thou sittest at the *right* | hand · of | God : *in* the | glo - ry | of · the | Father.

18 We *believe* that | thou · shalt | come : *to* | be · = | our · = | judge.

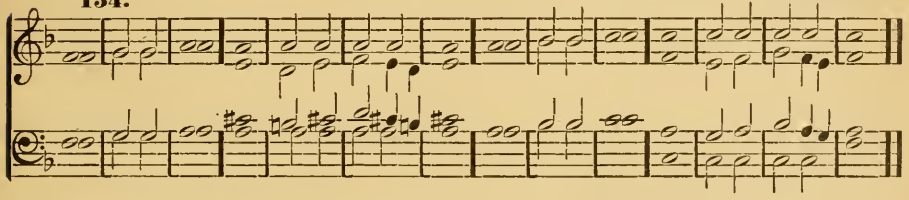
19 We therefore pray *thee* | help · thy | servants : whom thou hast *redeemed* | with · thy | pre - cious | blood.

20 Make them to be *numbered* | with · thy | saints : in *glory* | ev - er- | last · = | ing.

21 O *Lord,* | save · thy | people : *and* | bless · thine | her - it- | age.

22 *Gov-* | = · ern | them : *and* | lift · them | up · for | ever.

154. BENNETT.



23 *Day* | by · = | day : *we* | mag - ni- | fy · = | thee.

24 *And* we | worship · thy | Name : *ever* | world · with- | out · = | end.

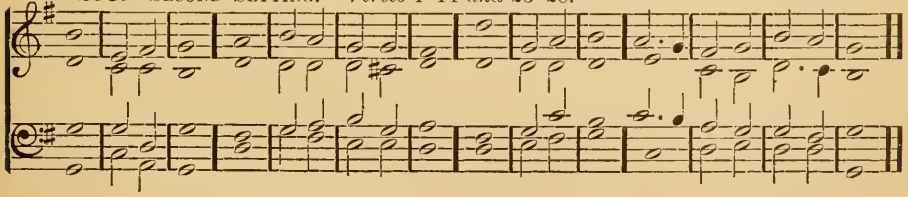
25 *Vouch-* | safe · O | LORD : to keep *us* | this · day | with - out | sin.

26 O *Lord,* have | mer - cy up- | on us : *have* | mer - cy up- | on · = | us.

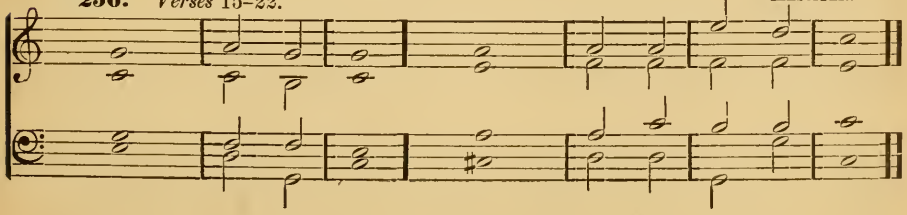
27 O LORD let thy *mercy* | be · up- | on us : *as* | our · trust | is · in | thee.

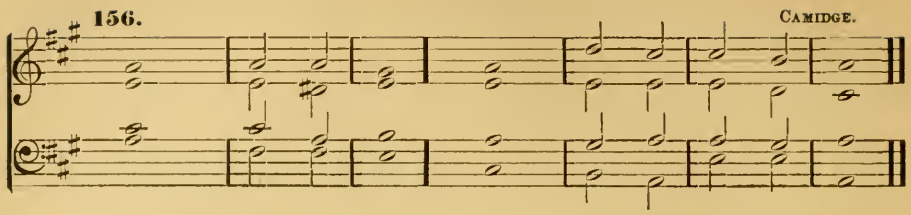
28 O *Lord,* in | thee have · I | trusted : *let* me | ne - ver | be · con- | founded.

255. SECOND SETTING. *Verses* 1–14 *and* 23–28. LEMON.



256. *Verses* 15–22. MESSITER.





O ALL ye Works of the *Lord,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

2 O ye Angels of the *Lord,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - - fy | him · for | ever.

3 O ye *Heavens,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

4 O ye Waters that be above the *firmament,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

5 O all ye Powers of the *Lord,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

6 O ye Sun and *Moon,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

7 O ye Stars of *Heaven,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

8 O ye Showers and *Dew,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

9 O ye Winds of *God,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

10 O ye Fire and *Heat,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

11 O ye Winter and *Summer,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

12 O ye Dews and *Frosts,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

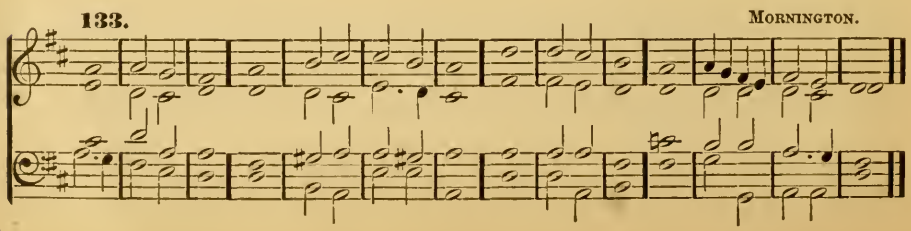
13 O ye Frost and *Cold,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

14 O ye Ice and *Snow,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

15 O ye Nights and *Days,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

16 O ye Light and *Darkness,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

17 O ye Lightnings and *Clouds,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.



18 O let the *Earth* | bless · the | Lord : yea let it praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

19 O ye Mountains and *Hills,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

20 O all ye Green Things upon the *earth,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

21 O ye *Wells,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

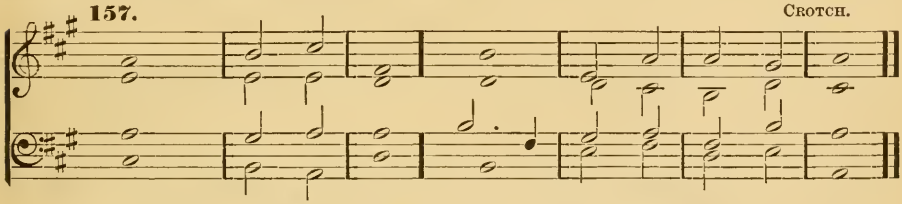
22 O ye Seas and *Floods,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni-fy | him · for | ever.

23 O ye Whales, and all that move in the *waters,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

24 O all ye Fowls of the *Air,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

25 O all ye Beasts and *Cattle,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

157. CROTCH.



26 O ye Children of *Men,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

27 O let *Israel* | bless · the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

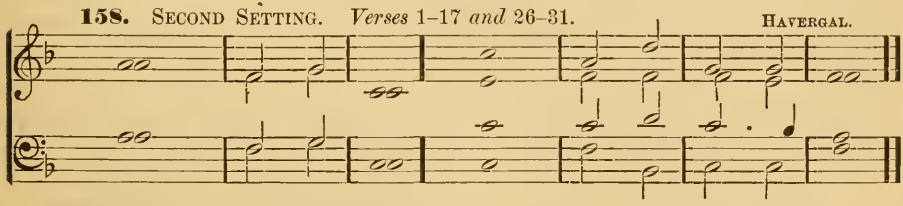
28 O ye Priests of the *Lord,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

29 O ye Servants of the *Lord,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

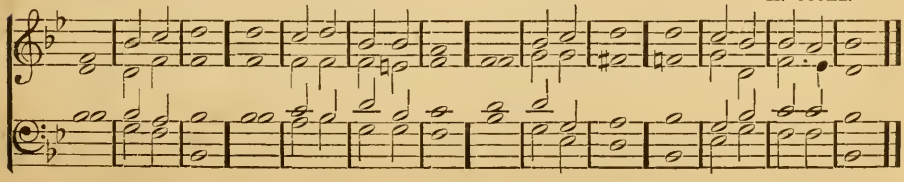
30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the *Righteous,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever.

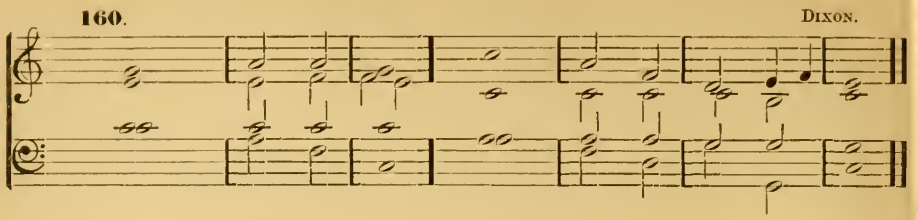
31 O ye holy and humble Men of *heart,* | bless · ye the | Lord : praise *him,* and | magni - fy | him · for | ever. [GLORIA PATRI.]

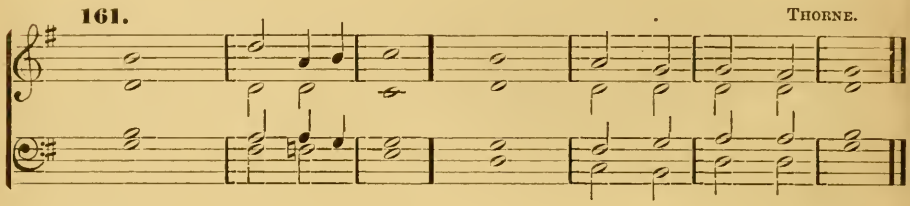
158. SECOND SETTING. *Verses* 1–17 *and* 26–31. HAVERGAL.

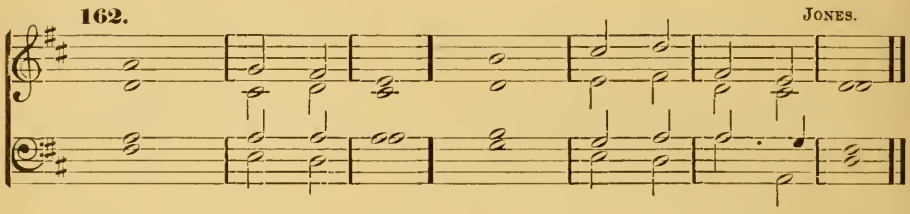


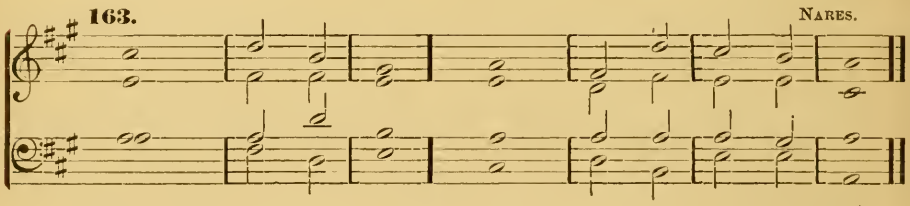
159. *Verses* 18–25 *and* GLORIA. H. COOKE.

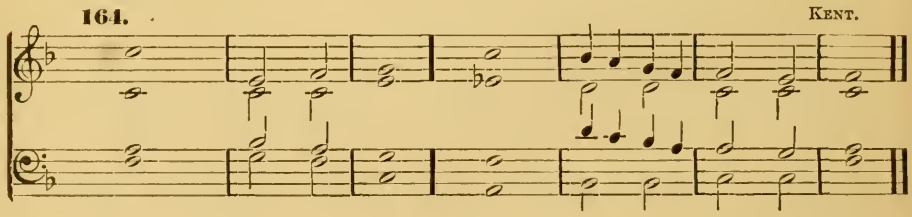


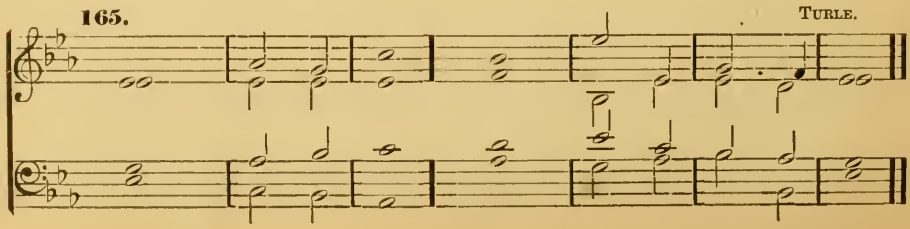

160.
Dixon.

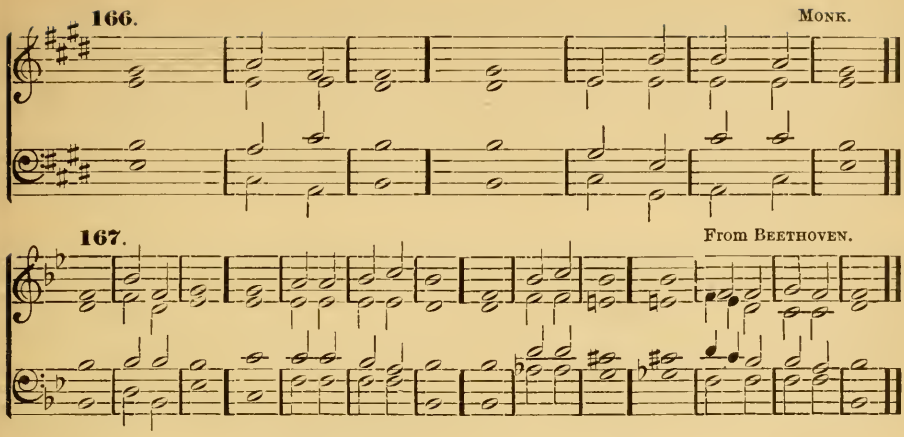

161.
Thorne.


162.
Jones.


163.
Nares.


164.
Kent.


165.
Turle.



Benedictus.—St. Luke 1 : 68

BLESSED be the Lord *God* of | Is - ra- | el : for he hath *visited* | and · re- | deemed · his | people ;

2 And hath raised up a mighty *salvation* | for · = | us : in the *house* | of · his | ser - vant | David ;

3 As he spake by the *mouth* of his | ho - ly | Prophets : which have *been* | since · the | world · be- | gan.

4 That we should be saved *from* our | en - e- | mies : and *from* the | hand · of | all · that | hate us ;

5 To perform the mercy *promised* to | our · fore- | fathers : and to *remember* his | ho - ly | co - ve- | nant ;

6 To perform the oath which he sware to our *forefather* | A - bra- | ham : *that* | he · would | give · = | us ;

7 That we being delivered out of the *hand* of our | en - e- | mies : might *serve* | him · with- | out · = | fear ;

8 In holiness and *righteousness* be- | fore · = | him : *all* the | days · of | our · = | life.

9 And thou Child, shalt be called the *Prophet* | of · the | Highest : for thou shalt go before the face of the *Lord* | to · pre- | pare · his | ways ;

10 To give knowledge of *salvation* | unto · his | people : *for* the re- | mis - sion | of · their | sins ;

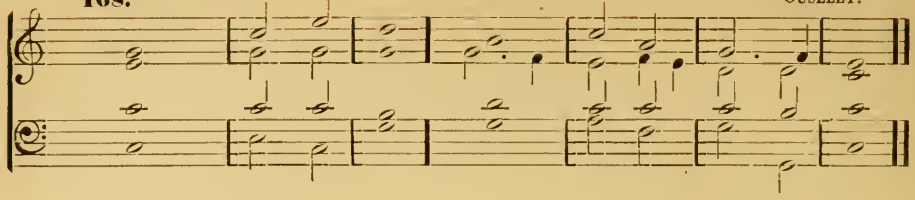
11 Through the tender *mercy* of | our · = | God : whereby the day-spring from on *high* | hath · = | visit - ed | us ;

12 To give light to them that sit in darkness, and *in* the | shadow · of | death : and to guide our *feet* | in - to the | way · of | peace.

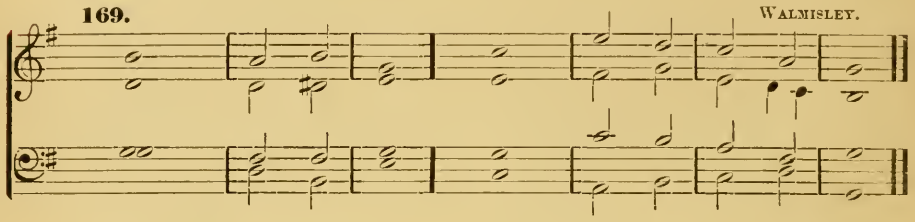
GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

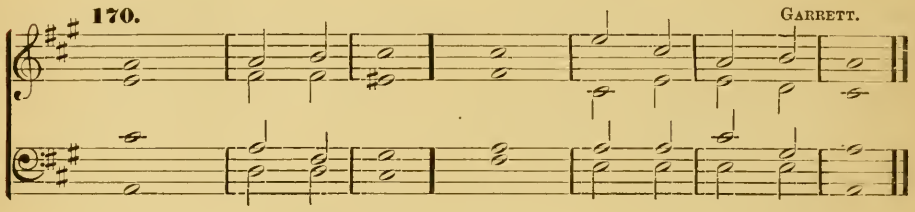
168. OUSELEY.



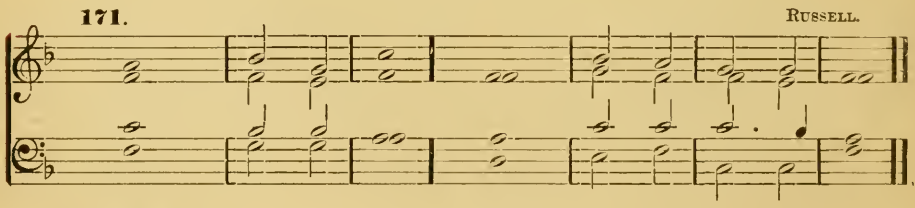
169. WALMISLEY.



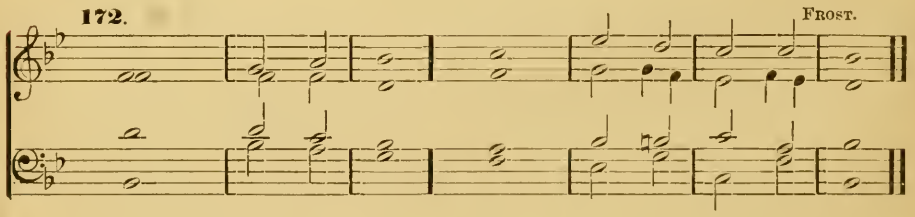
170. GARRETT.



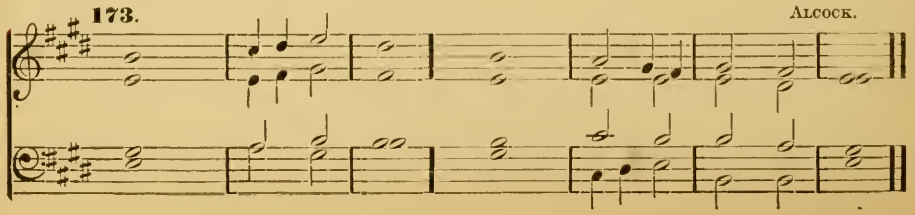
171. RUSSELL.

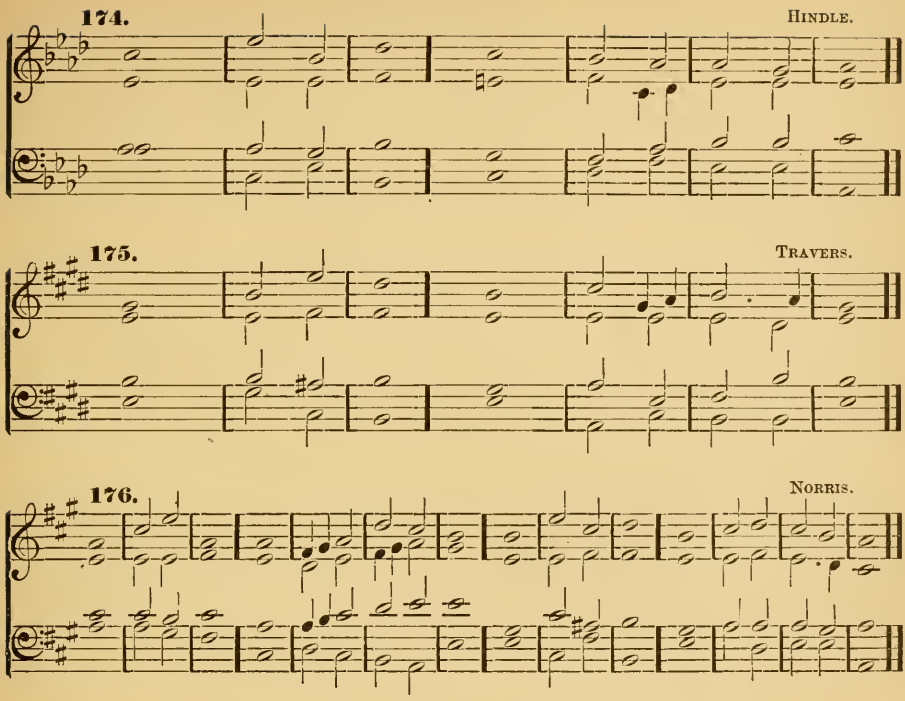


172. FROST.



173. ALCOCK.





Jubilate Deo.

Psalm 100.

O BE joyful in the *Lord,* | all · ye | lands : serve the Lord with gladness, and come *before* his | pre - sence | with · a | song.

2 Be ye sure that the *Lord,* | he · is | God : it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves ; we are his *people,* and the | sheep · of | his · = | pasture.

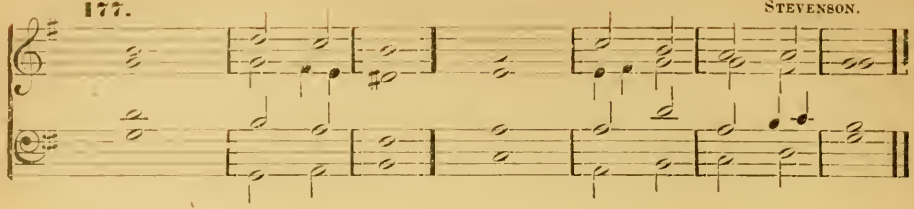
3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving, and *into* his | courts · with | praise : be thankful unto *him,* and | speak · good | of · his | Name.

4 For the Lord is gracious, his *mercy* is | ev - er- | lasting : and his truth endureth from *generation* to | ge - ner- | a · = | tion.

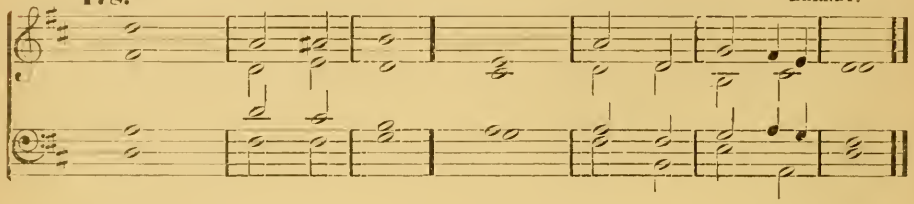
Glory be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

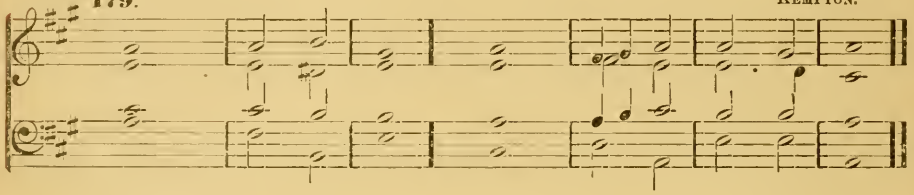
177. STEVENSON.



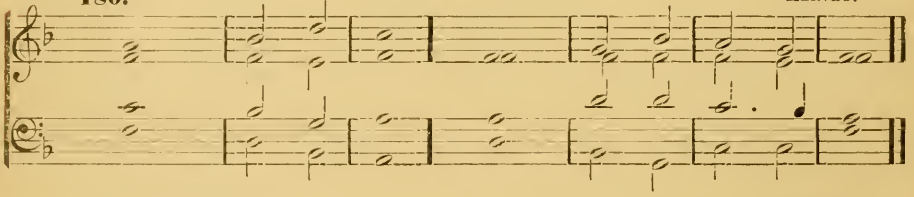
178. BARNBY.



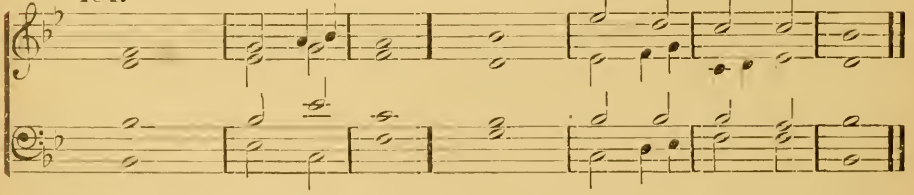
179. KEMPTON.



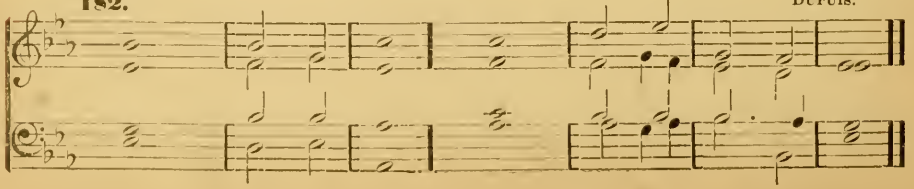
180. HERVEY.

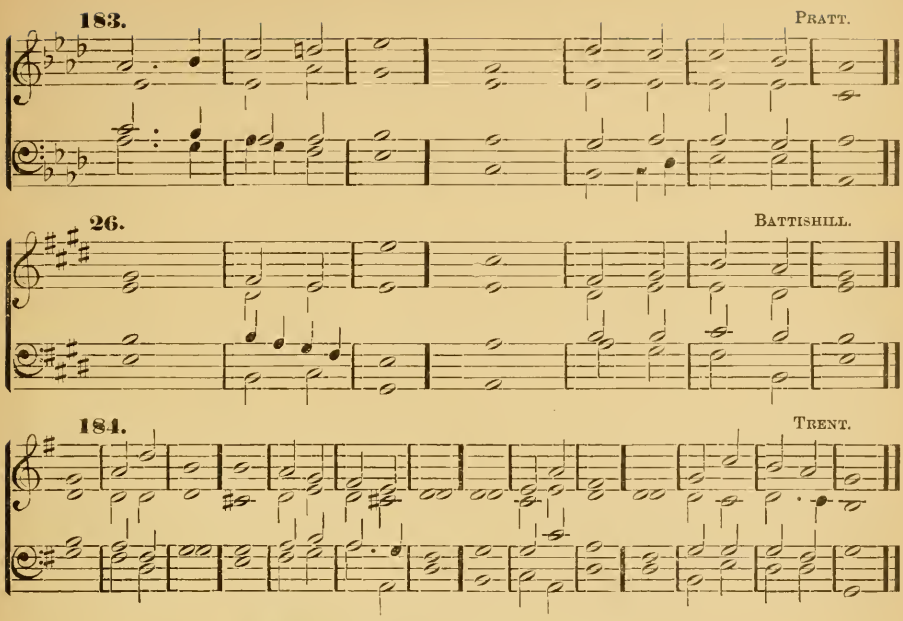


181. E. J. HOPKINS.



182. DUPUIS.





Magnificat.—St. Luke 1 : 46

MY *soul* doth | magni - fy the | LORD : and my spirit hath *rejoiced* in | God · my | Sa · = | viour.

2 *For* he | hath · re- | garded : the *lowliness* of | his · hand- | maid · = | en.

3 For *behold* from | hence · = | forth : all *generations* shall | call · me | bless · = | ed.

4 For he that is *mighty* hath | magni - fied | me : *and* | ho - ly | is · his | Name.

* 5 And his mercy is on *them* that | fear · = | him : *throughout* | all · gener- | a · = | tions.

6 He hath showed *strength* | with · his | arm : he hath scattered the proud, in the *imagination* | of · = | their · = | hearts.

7 He hath put down the *mighty* | from · their | seat : and hath *exalted* the | hum - ble | and · = | meek.

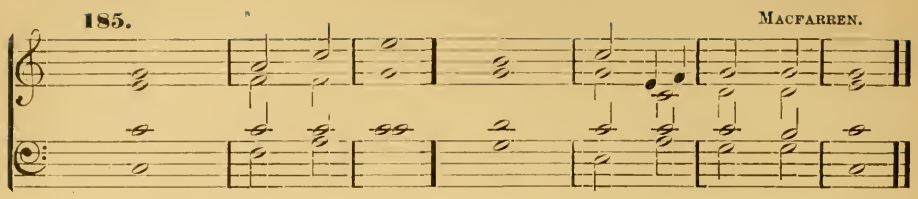
8 He hath filled the *hungry* with | good · = | things : and the *rich* he | hath · sent | emp - ty a- | way.

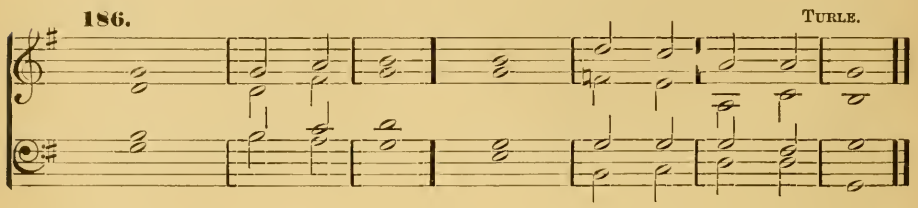
9 He remembering his mercy, hath holpen his *servant* | Is - ra- | el : as he promised to our forefathers, *Abraham* | and · his | seed · for | ever.

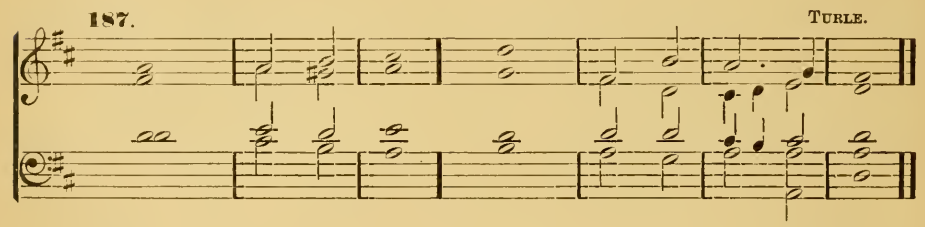
GLORY be to the *Father* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

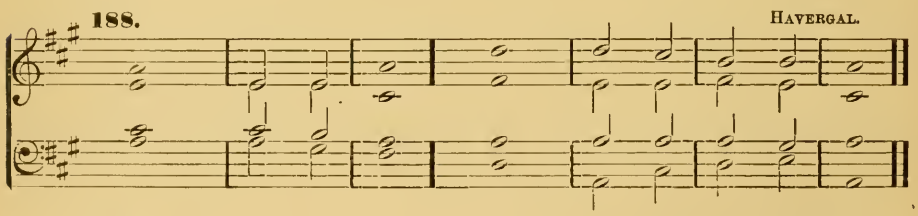
As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

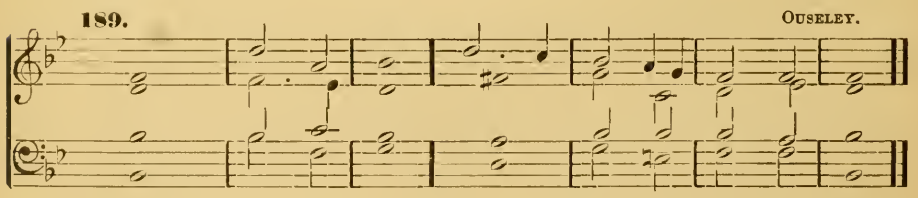
* *Repeat here second part of Double Chant.*

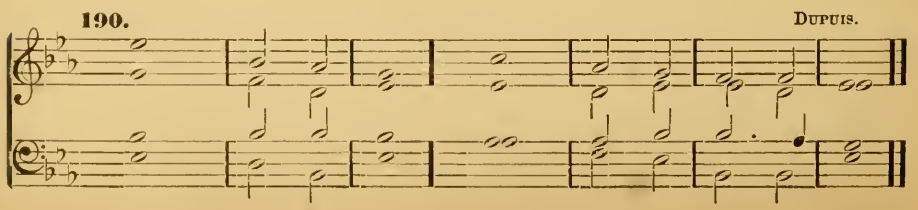

185.
MACFARREN.


186.
TURLE.

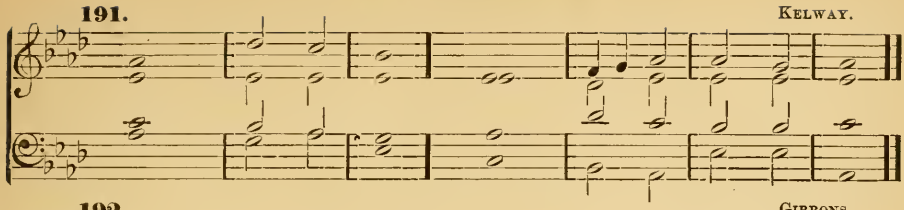

187.
TURLE.


188.
HAVERGAL.

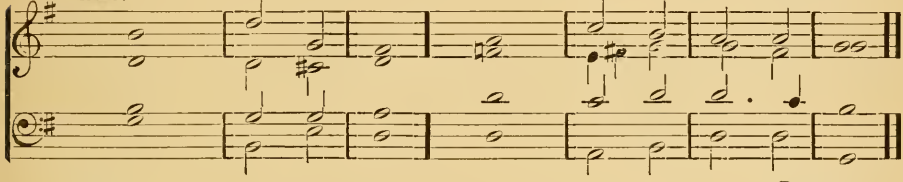

189.
OUSELEY.


190.
DUPUIS.

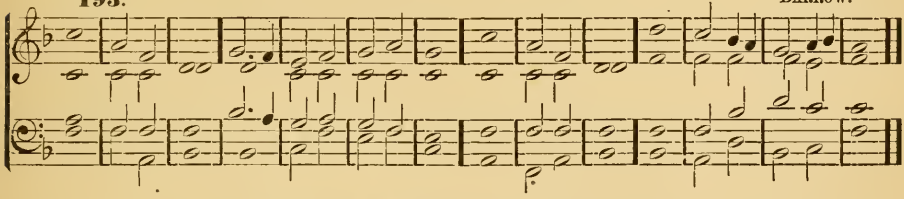
191. KELWAY.



192. GIBBONS.



193. BARROW.



Cantate Domino.—Psalm 98.

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : for *he* | hath · done | marvel - lous | things.

2 With his own right hand, and *with* his | ho - ly | arm : hath he *gotten* him- | self · the | vic - to- | ry.

3 The Lord *declared* | his · sal- | vation : his righteousness hath he openly *showed* | in · the | sight · of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth *toward* the | house · of | Israel : and all the ends of the world have *seen* the sal- | va - tion | of · our | God.

5 Show yourselves joyful unto the *Lord* | all · ye | lands : *sing,* re- | joice · = | and · give | thanks.

6 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · the | harp : sing to the *harp* with a | psalm · of | thanks · = | giving.

7 With trumpets *also* | and · = | shawms : O show yourselves *joyful* be- | fore · the | Lord · the | King.

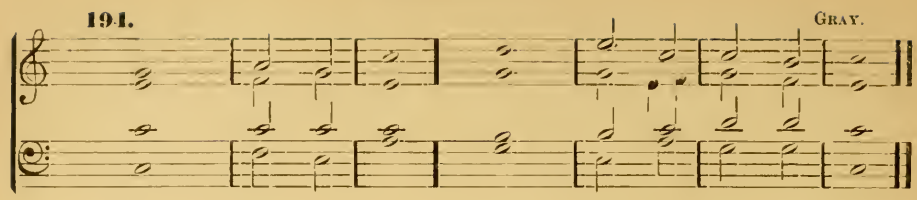
8 Let the sea make a noise, and *all* that | there - in | is : the round *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

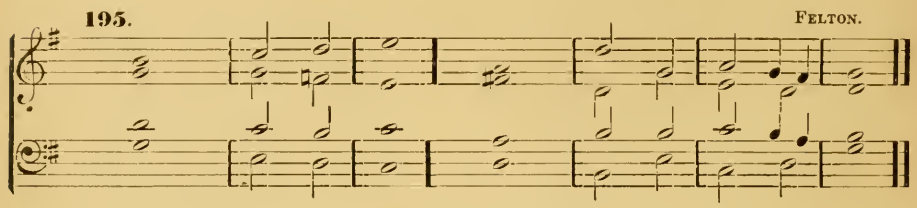
9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful *together* be- | fore · the | Lord : *for* he | cometh · to | judge · the | earth.

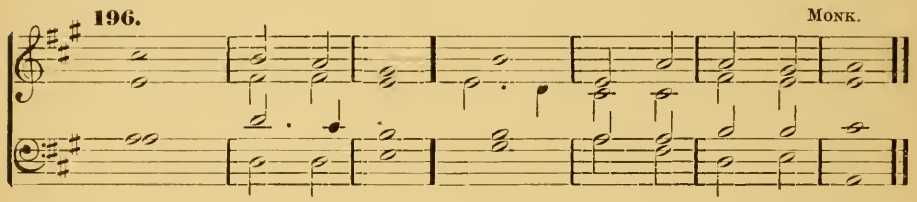
10 With righteousness *shall* he | judge · the | world : and the *people* | with · = | e - qui- | ty.

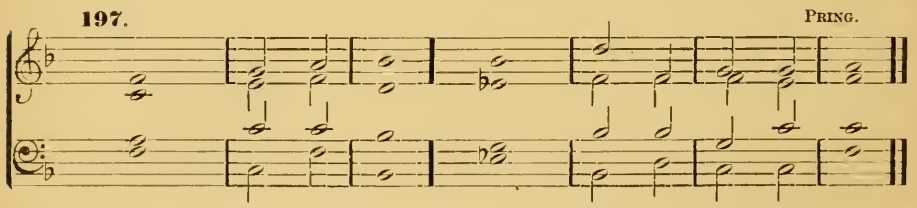
GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

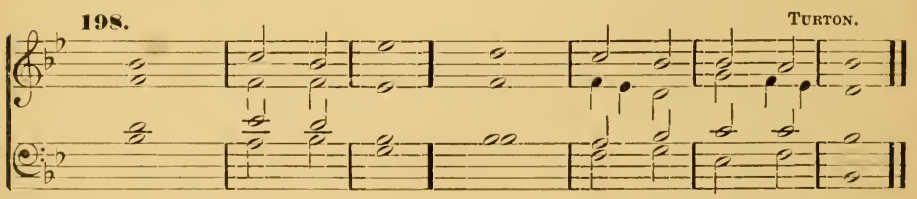
As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

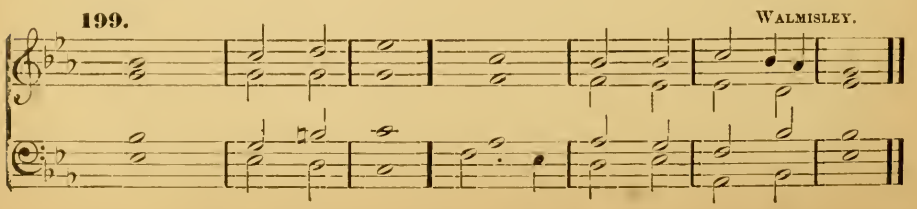

194.
Gray.

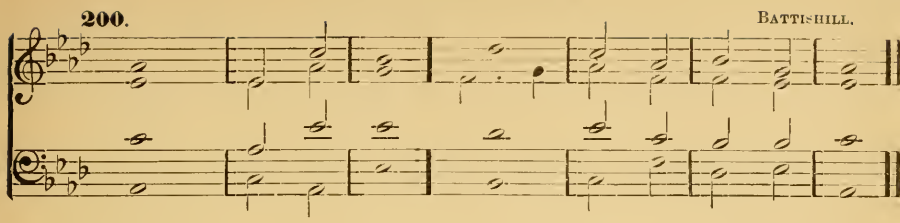

195.
Felton.

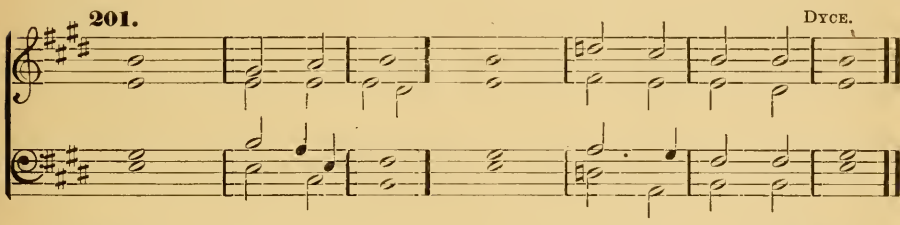

196.
Monk.

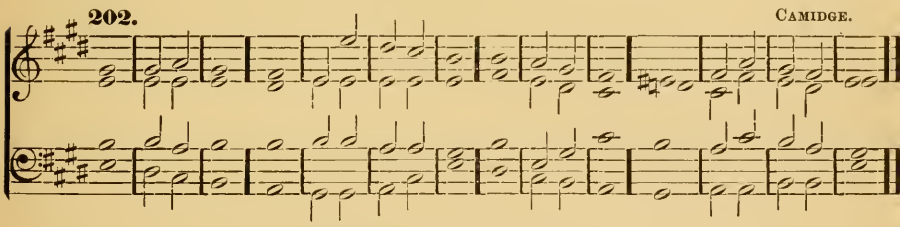

197.
Pring.


198.
Turton.


199.
Walmisley.







Bonum est confiteri.

Psalm 92.

IT is a good thing to give *thanks* | un - to the | LORD: and to sing *praises* unto | thy · Name | O · most | Highest;

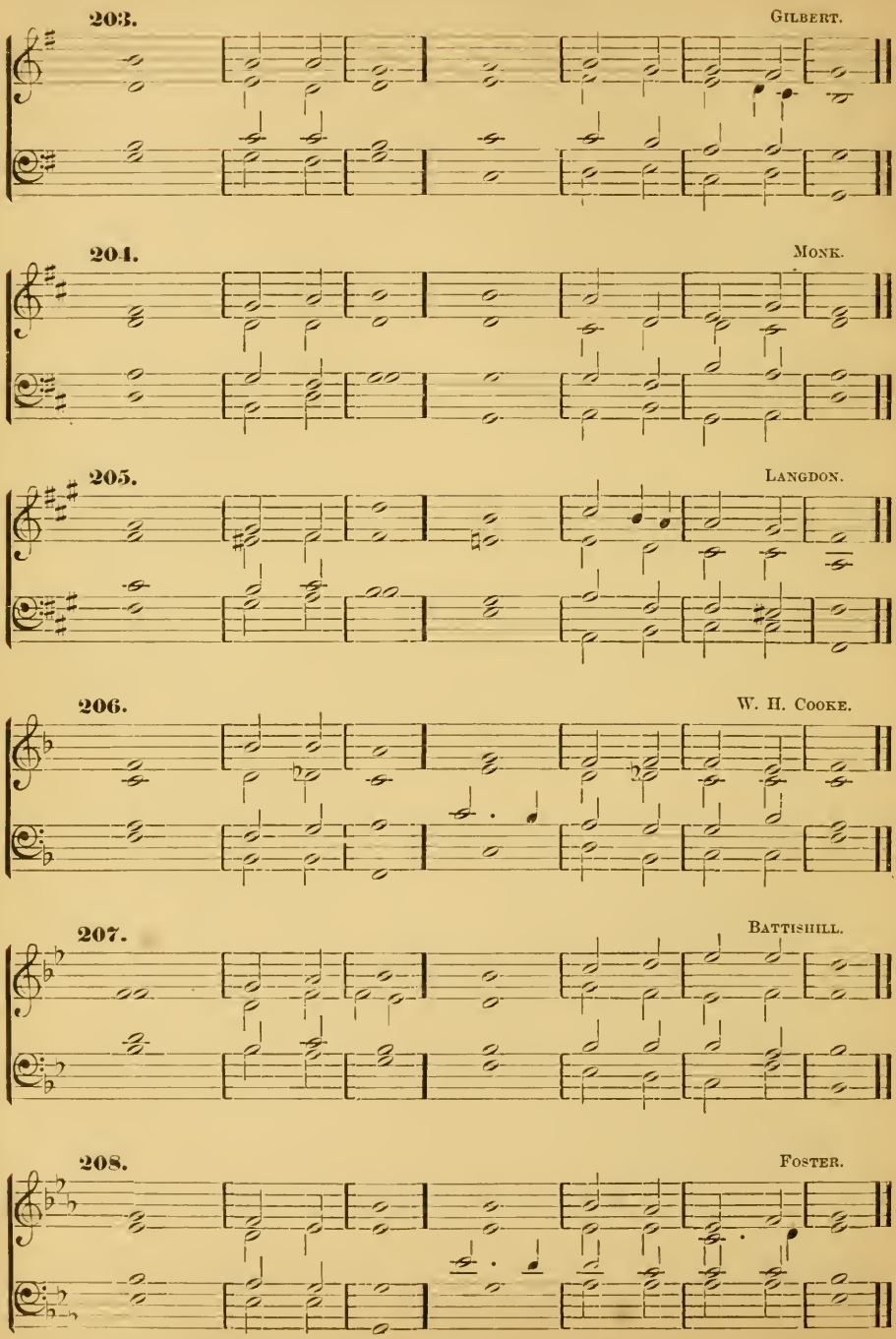
2 To tell of thy loving-kindness *early* | in · the | morning: and of thy *truth* | in · the | night · = | season.

3 Upon an instrument of ten *strings,* and up- | on · the | lute: upon a loud *instrument,* | and · up- | on · the | harp.

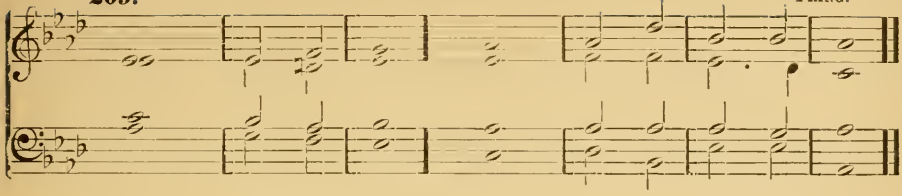
4 For thou Lord hast made me *glad* | through · thy | works: and I will rejoice in giving praise *for* the oper- | a - tions | of · thy | hands.

GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son: *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

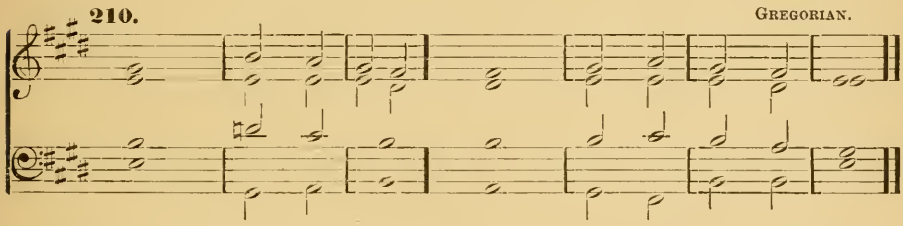
As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be: *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.


203.
Gilbert.
204.
Monk.
205.
Langdon.
206.
W. H. Cooke.
207.
Battishill.
208.
Foster.

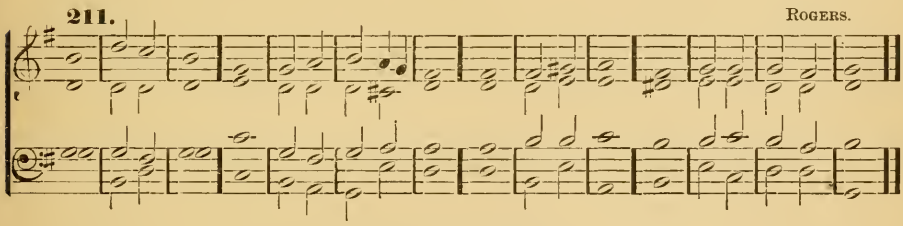
209. PRING.



210. GREGORIAN.



211. ROGERS.



Nunc dimittis.

St. Luke 2 : 29.

LORD, now lettest thou thy *servant* de- | part · in | peace : *ac-* | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

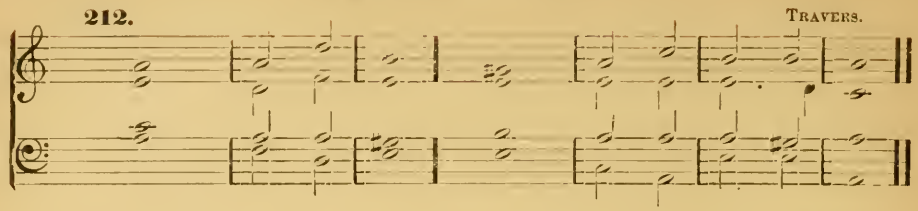
2 *For* mine | eyes · have | seen : *thy* | = · sal- | va · = | tion.

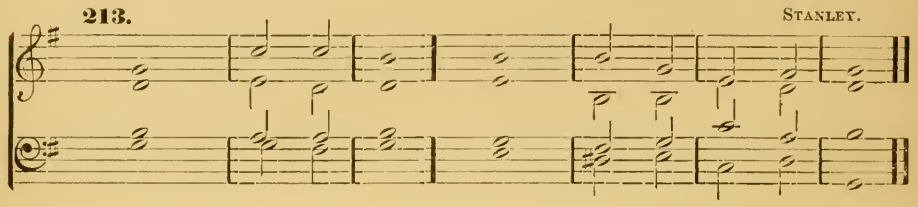
3 Which *thou* | hast · pre- | pared : *before* the | face · of | all · = | people ;

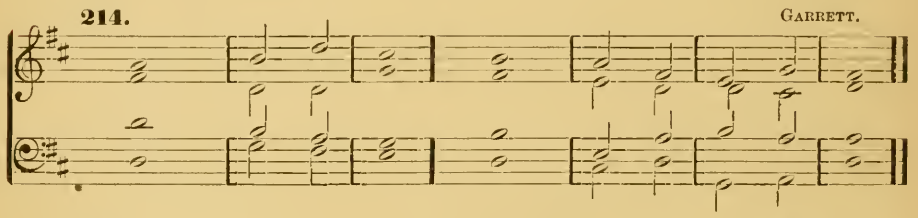
4 To be a *light* to | lighten · the | Gentiles : and to be the glory of *thy* | peo - ple | Is - ra- | el.

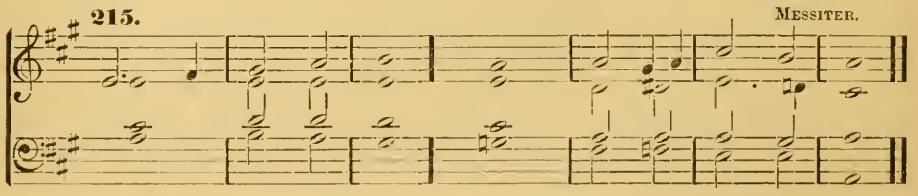
GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost.

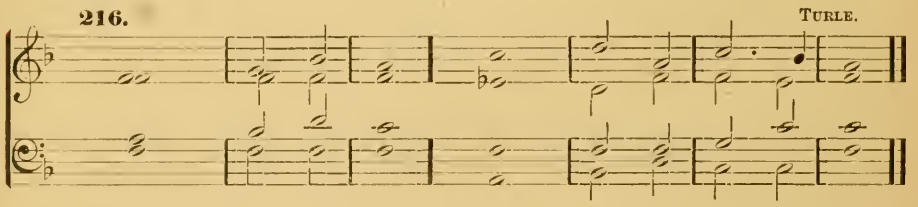
As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

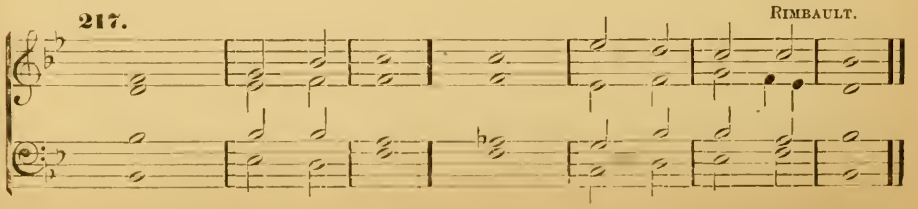

212.
TRAVERS.


213.
STANLEY.

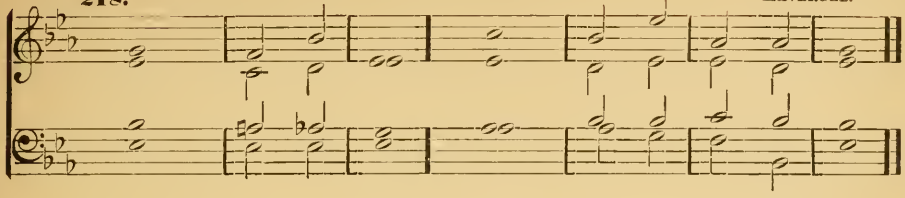

214.
GARRETT.


215.
MESSITER.

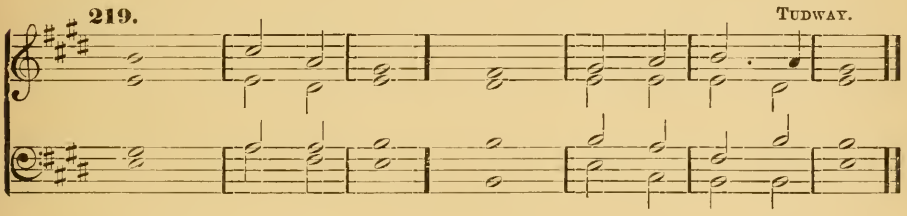

216.
TURLE.


217.
RIMBAULT.

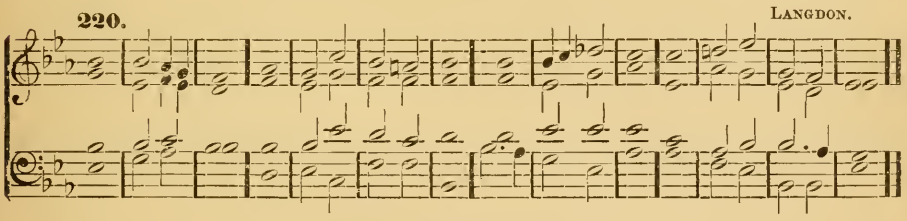
218. HAVERGAL.



219. TUDWAY.



220. LANGDON.



Deus misereatur.

Psalm 67.

GOD be merciful unto *us*, and | bless · = | us: and show us the light of his countenance, *and* be | merci - ful | un - to | us.

2 That thy *way* may be | known up - on | earth: thy *saving* | health · a- | mong · all | nations.

3 Let the people *praise* | thee · O | God: yea let *all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

4 O let the nations *rejoice* | and · be | glad: for thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and *govern* the | na - tions up- | on · = | earth.

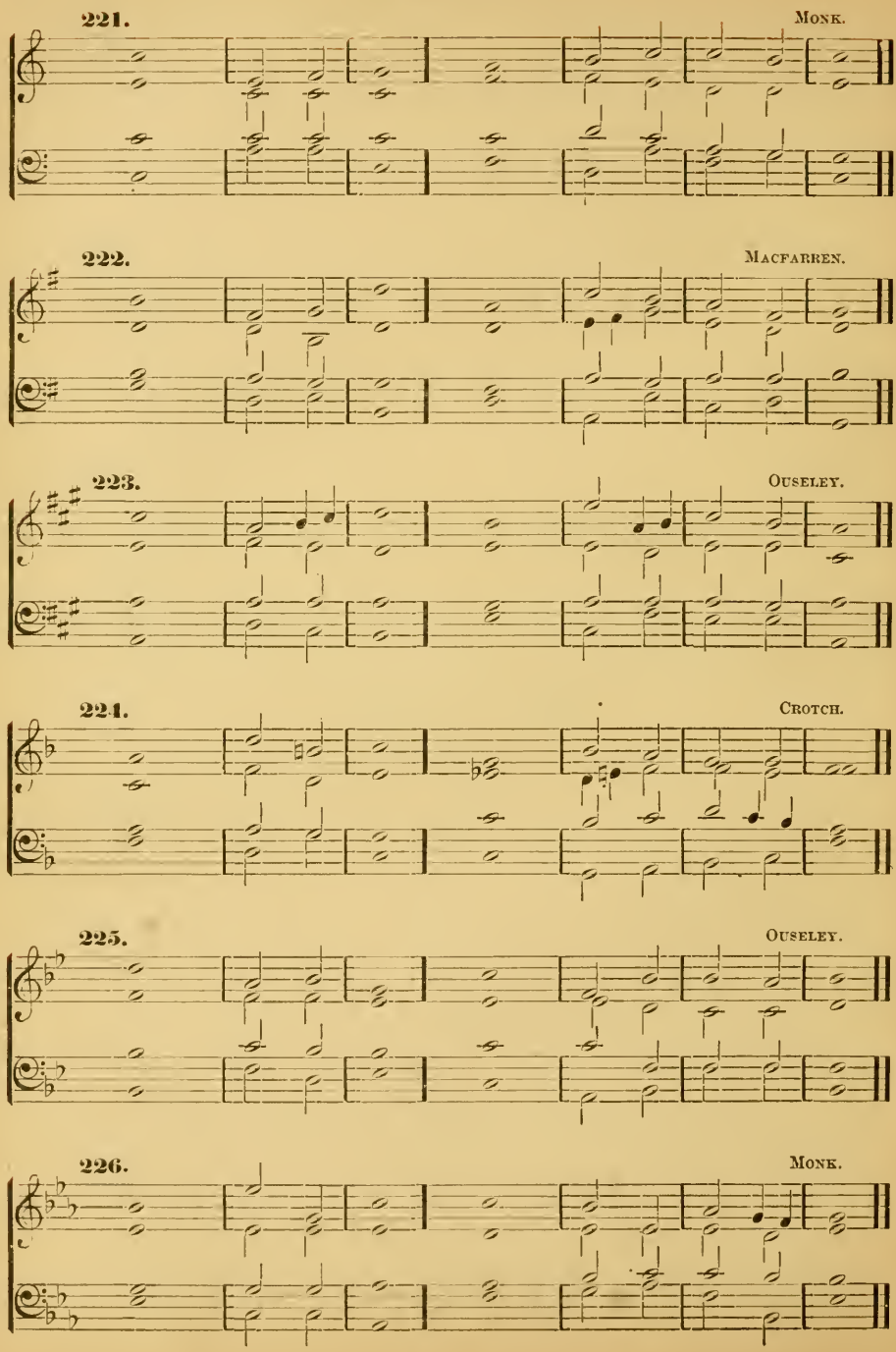
5 Let the people *praise* | thee · O | God: yea let *all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

6 Then shall the *earth* bring | forth · her | increase: and God, even our own *God*, shall | give · us | his · = | blessing.

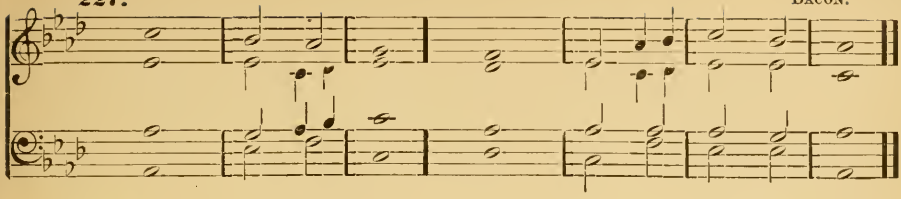
7 *God* shall | bless · = | us: and all the ends of the *world* | shall · = | fear · = | him.

GLORY be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son: *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

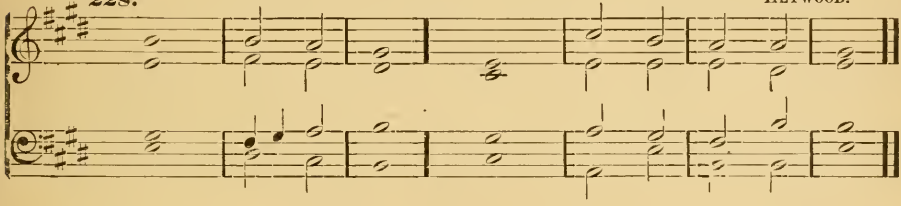
As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall be: *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.


221.
Monk.
222.
Macfarren.
223.
Ouseley.
224.
Crotch.
225.
Ouseley.
226.
Monk.

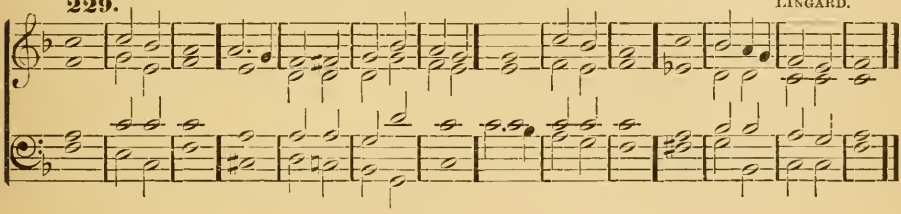
227. BACON.



228. HEYWOOD.



229. LINGARD.



Benedic, anima mea.

Psalm 103.

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul: and all that is within *me* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord,* | O · my | soul: and forget *not* | all · his | ben - e- | fits;

3 Who *forgiveth* | all · thy | sin: and healeth *all* | thine · in- | firm - i- | ties;

4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction: and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | lov - ing- | kindness.

5 O praise the LORD ye Angels of his, ye *that* ex- | cel · in | strength: ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken *unto* the | voice · of | his · = | word.

6 O praise the *Lord,* all | ye · his | hosts: ye *servants* of | his · that | do · his | pleasure.

7 O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his, in all *places* of | his · do- | minion: praise *thou* the | LORD · = | O · my | soul.

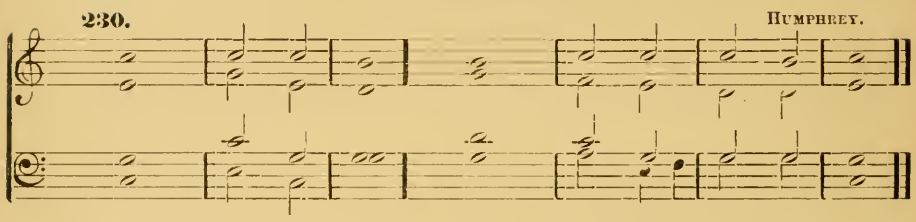
GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son: *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be: *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.

PROPER ANTHEMS.

(IN PLACE OF VENITE.)

Easter-Day.



CHRIST our Passover is *sacrificed* | for · = | us : *therefore* | let · us | keep · the | feast ;

Not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of *malice* and | wick - ed- | ness : but with the unleavened *bread* of sin- | cer - i- | ty · and | truth. 1 *Cor.* v. 7.

CHRIST being raised from the *dead,* | dieth · no | more : death hath no *more* do- | min - ion | o - ver | him.

For in that he died, he *died* unto | sin · = | once : but in that he *liveth,* he | liv - eth | un - to | God.

Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead *indeed* | un - to | sin : but alive unto *God* through | Je - sus | Christ · our | Lord. *Rom.* vi. 9.

CHRIST is *risen* | from · the | dead : and *become* the | first - fruits of | them · that | slept.

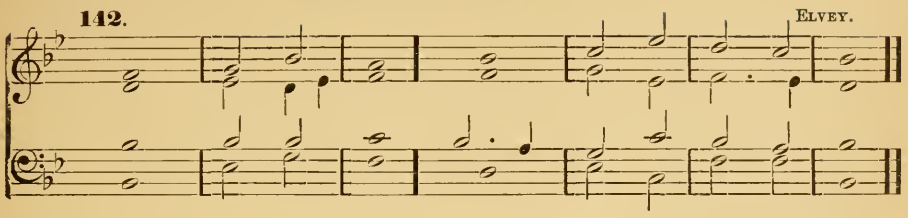
For *since* by | man · came | death : by man came *also* the resur- | rec - tion | of · the | dead.

For as in *Adam* | all · = | die : even so in *Christ* shall | all · be | made · a- | live. 1 *Cor.* xv. 10.

GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end. | A · = | men.

Thanksgiving-Day.



PRAISE ye the LORD; for it is good to sing *praises* | unto · our | God: for it is *pleasant,* | and · = | praise · is | comely.

2 The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: he gathereth *together* the | out - casts of | Is - ra- | el.

3 He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart: *and* | bind - eth | up · their | wounds.

4 He covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth *rain* | for · the | earth: he maketh the *grass* to | grow · up- | on · the | mountains.

5 He giveth to the *beast* | his · = | food: and to the *young* | ra - vens | which · = | cry.

6 Praise the LORD, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: *praise* | thy · God | O · = | Sion.

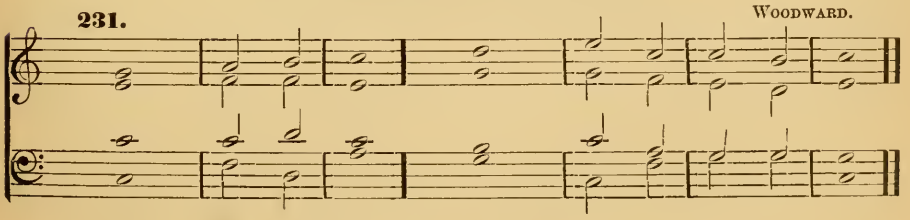
7 For he hath strengthened the *bars* | of · thy | gates: and hath *blessed* thy | child - ren with- | in · = | thee.

8 He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders: and filleth thee *with* the | fin - est | of · the | wheat.

GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son: *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be: *world* with- | out · end. | A · = | men.

Consecration of Churches.

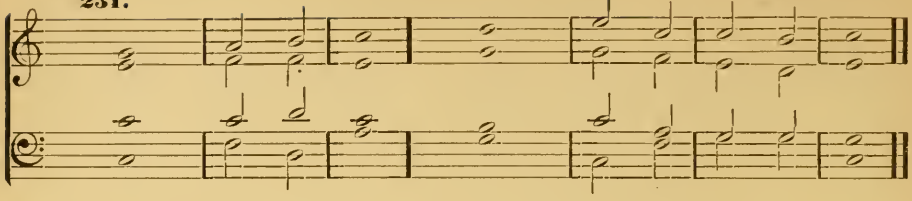


Psalm 24.—*Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD'S, and *all* that | there - in | is: the compass of the *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas: *and* pre- | pared · it up- | on · the | floods.

231. WOODWARD.



3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD : or who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean *hands,* and a | pure · = | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto *vanity,* nor | sworn · to de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD : and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- | vation.

6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him : even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

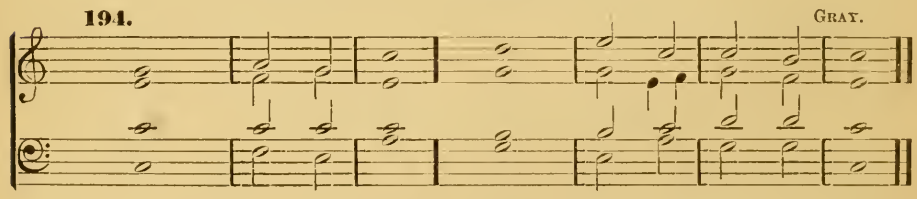
8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | Lord · = | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up, ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : Even the LORD of *hosts,* | he · is the | King · of | glory.

Institution of Ministers.

194. GRAY.



Laudate nomen.

O PRAISE the LORD, laud *ye* the | Name · of the | LORD : praise it O *ye* | serv - ants | of · the | LORD.

2 Ye that stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 O praise the *Lord,* for the | Lord · is | gracious : O sing praises unto his *Name,* | for · = | it · is | lovely.

4 The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : long-*suffering* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

5 The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and his *mercy* is | o - ver | all · his | works.

6 All thy works *praise* | thee · O | LORD : and thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

7 The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and gather *together* the | out - casts of | Is - ra- | el.

8 He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart : and giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sickness.

9 The LORD'S delight is in *them* that | fear · = | him : and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

10 Praise the LORD, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *praise* | thy · God | O · = | Sion.

11 For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates : and hath *blessed* thy | child - ren with- | in · = | thee.

12 He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth *thee* | with · the | flour · of | wheat.

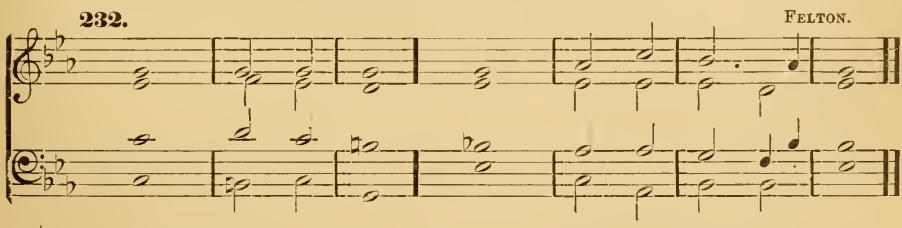
13 He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh · sal- | vation : God is the *Lord*, by | whom · we es- | cape · = | death.

14 O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly | places : even the God of Israel, he will give strength and power unto his *people*. | Bless - ed | be · = | God.

GLORY be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now*, and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end. | A · = | men.

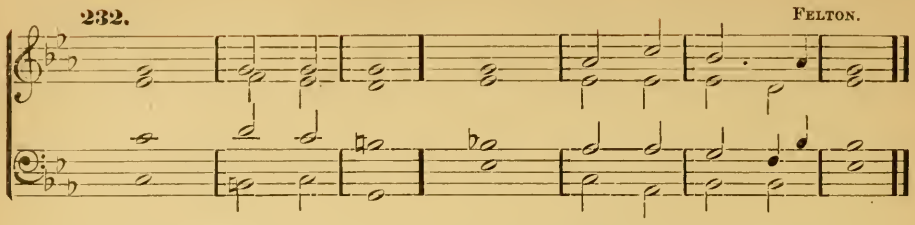
Burial of the Dead.



LORD, let me know my end, and the *number* | of · my | days : that I may be *certified* how | long · I | have · to | live.

2 Behold, thou hast made my days as it *were* a | span · = | long : and mine age is even as nothing in respect of thee, and verily every man *living* is | al - to- | geth - er | vanity.

3 For man walketh in a vain shadow, and *disquieteth* him- | self · in | vain : he heapeth up riches, and cannot *tell* | who · shall | gath - er | them.



4 And now *Lord,* | what is · my | hope : *Truly* my | hope · is | even · in | thee.

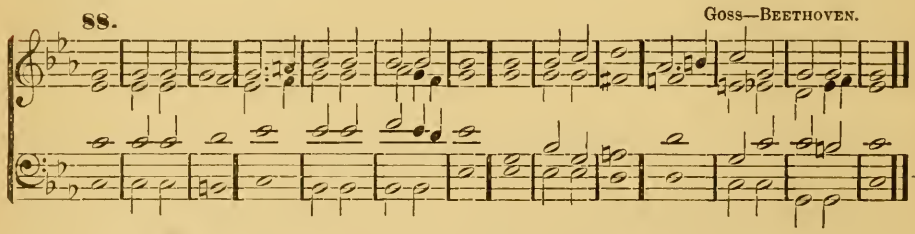
5 Deliver me from *all* | mine · of- | fences : and make me *not* a re- | buke · un- | to · the | foolish.

6 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin, thou makest his beauty to consume away, like as it were a *moth* | fretting · a | garment : every man *therefore* | is · but | van - i- | ty.

7 Hear my prayer O LORD, and with thine *ears* con- | sider · my | calling : hold *not* thy | peace · = | at · my | tears :

8 For I *am* a | strang - er with | thee : and a *sojourner,* as | all · my | fath - ers | were.

9 O spare me a little, that I *may* re- | cover · my | strength : before I go *hence,* | and · be | no · more | seen.



10 *Lord,* thou hast | been · our | refuge : from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

11 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the *earth* and the | world · were | made : thou art God from *everlasting,* and | world · with- | out · = | end.

12 Thou turnest *man* | to · de- | struction : again thou sayest, *Come* a- | gain, · ye | children · of | men.

13 For a thousand years in thy *sight* are | but · as | yesterday : seeing that is *past* | as · a | watch · in the | night.

14 As soon as thou scatterest them they are *even* | as · a | sleep : and fade *away* | sudden - ly | like · the | grass.

15 In the morning it is *green,* and | grow - eth | up : but in the evening it is cut *down,* | dri - ed | up · and | withered.

16 For we consume *away* in | thy · dis- | pleasure : and are afraid *at* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

17 Thou hast set our *misdeeds* be- | fore · = | thee : and our secret *sins* in the | light of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

18 For when thou art angry, *all* our | days · are | gone : we bring our years to an *end*, as it | were · a | tale · that is | told.

19 The days of our age are threescore years and ten ; and though men be so strong that they *come* to | four - score | years : yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow, so soon passeth *it* a- | way · and | we · are | gone.

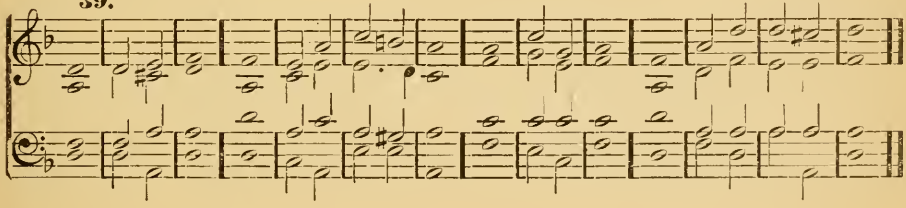
20 So teach *us* to | number · our | days : that we *may* ap- | ply · our | hearts · unto | wisdom.

GLORY be to the *Father,* | and · to the | Son : *and* | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is *now,* and | ev - er | shall be : *world* with- | out · end. | A · = | men.

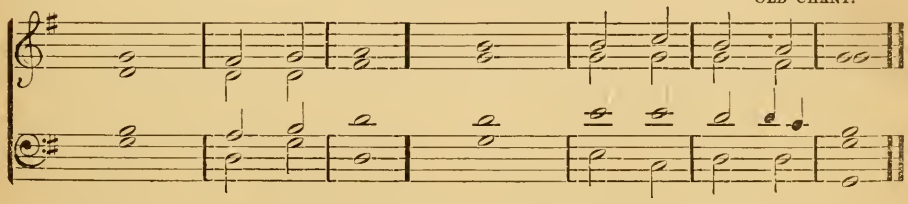
Or this Chant, throughout.

39. MORLEY.



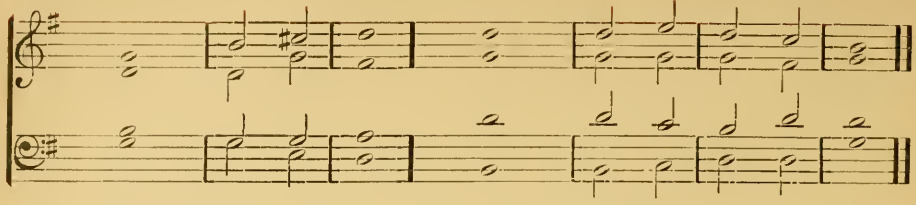
Gloria in Excelsis.

OLD CHANT.

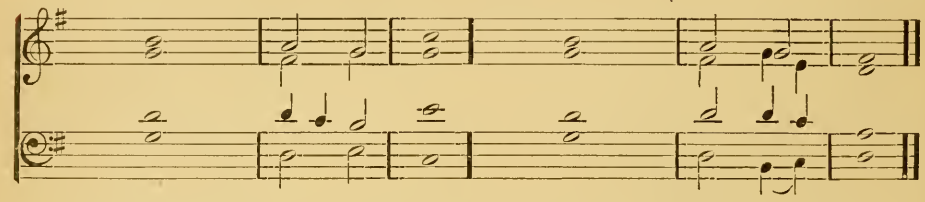


GLORY *be* to | God · on | high : and on *earth,* | peace, · good | will · towards | men.

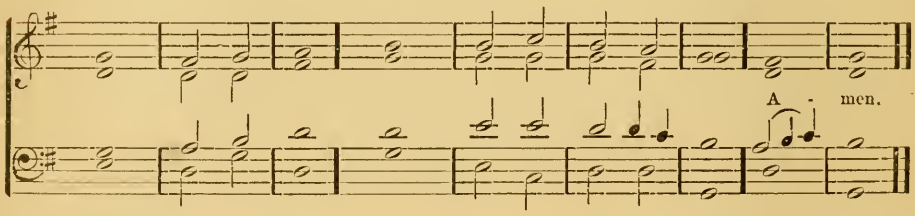
We praise thee, we bless *thee,* we | wor - ship | thee : we glorify thee, we give *thanks* to | thee · for | thy · great | glory.



O Lord *God,* | heaven - ly | King : *God* the | Fa - ther | al · = | mighty.
O Lord, the only begotten *Son* | Je - sus | Christ : O Lord God, *Lamb* of | God, · Son | of · the | Father.



That takest *away* the | sins · of the | world : have *mercy* | up - on | us.
Thou that takest *away* the | sins · of the | world : have *mercy* | up - on | us.
Thou that takest *away* the | sins · of the | world : *re-* | ceive · our | prayer.
Thou that sittest at the right *hand* of | God · the | Father : have *mercy* | up - on | us.



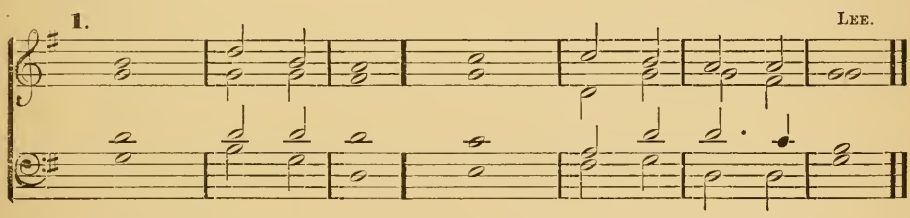
For thou *only* | art · = | holy : *thou* | on - ly | art · the | Lord.
Thou only O *Christ,* with the | Ho - ly | Ghost : art most *high* in the | glo - ry of | God · the | Father.

THE PSALTER,

OR

PSALMS OF DAVID.

Day 1. **Morning.**



Psalm 1.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly; nor *stood* in the | way · of | sinners; and hath not *sat* in the | seat · = | of · the | scornful.

2 But his delight is *in* the | law · of the | Lord : and in his law will he *exercise* him- | self · = | day · and | night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted *by* the | wa - ter- | side : that will bring *forth* his | fruit · in | due · = | season.

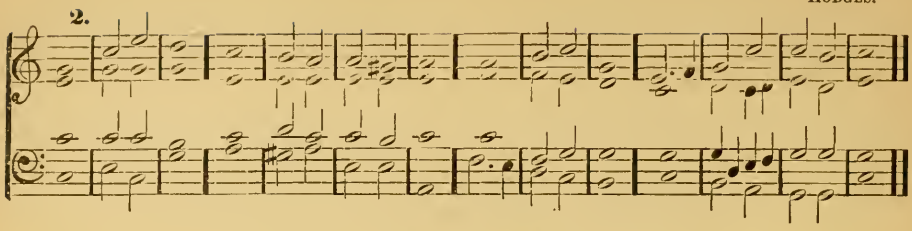
4 His leaf *also* | shall · not | wither : and look, *whatsoever* he | do - eth | it · shall | prosper.

5 (*Unison.*) As for the ungodly, it is *not* | so · with | them . but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth *away* | from · the | face · of the | earth.

6 (*Unison.*) Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to *stand* | in · the | judgment : neither the sinners in the *congregation* | of · the | right · = | eous.

7 (*Harmony.*) But the Lord *knoweth* the | way · of the | righteous: and the way *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.

HODGES.



Psalm 2.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

WHY do the heathen so *furiously* | rage · to- | gether: and why do the *people* i- | magine · a | vain · = | thing?

2 The kings of the earth stand up, and the *rulers* take | coun - sel to- | gether: against the *Lord*, and a- | gainst · = | his · An- | ointed:

3 Let us *break* their | bonds · a- | sunder: and *cast* a- | way · their | cords · from | us.

4 He that dwelleth in *heaven* shall | laugh · them to | scorn: the *Lord* shall | have · them | in · de- | rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto *them* | in · his | wrath: and vex *them* | in · his | sore · dis- | pleasure.

6 Yet have *I* | set · my | King: *upon* my | ho - ly | hill · of | Sion.

7 I will preach the law, whereof the *Lord* hath | said · unto | me: Thou art my Son, this *day* have | I · be- | got - ten | thee.

8 Desire of me, and I shall give thee the *heathen* for | thine · in- | heritance: and the utmost *parts* of the | earth · for | thy · pos- | session.

9 Thou shalt bruise them *with* a | rod · of | iron: and break them in *pieces* | like · a | pot - ter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now *therefore*, | O · ye | kings: be learned ye that *are* | judg - es | of · the | earth.

11 *Serve* the | LORD · in | fear: and *rejoice* | un - to | him · with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye *perish* | from the · right | way: if his wrath be kindled, yea but a little. Blessed are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | him.

Psalm 3.—*Domine, quid multiplicati?*

LORD, how are they *increased* that | trou - ble | me: many are *they* that | rise · a- | gainst · = | me.

2 Many one there *be* that | say of · my | soul: there is no *help* | for · him | in · his | God.

3 But thou O *Lord*, art | my · de- | fender: thou art my *worship*, and the | lift - er | up of · my | head.

4 I did call upon the *Lord* | with · my | voice: and he heard *me* | out of · his | ho - ly | hill.

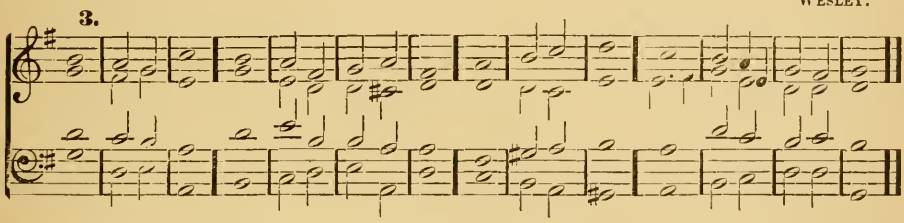
5 I laid me down and *slept,* and | rose · up a- | gain : *for* the | LORD · sus- | tain - ed | me.

6 I will not be afraid for ten *thousands* | of · the | people : that have set *themselves* a- | gainst · me | round · a- | bout.

7 Up LORD and help *me,* | O · my | God ! For thou smitest all mine enemies upon the cheek-bone ; thou hast broken the *teeth* | of · the | un · = | godly.

8 Salvation *belongeth* | un - to the | LORD : and thy *blessing* | is · up- | on · thy | people.

WESLEY.



Psalm 4.—*Cum invocarem.*

HEAR me when I call, O *God* of my | right - eous- | ness : thou hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble ; have mercy upon *me,* and | heark - en | unto · my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how long will *ye* blas- | pheme · mine | honour : and have such pleasure in *vanity,* | and · seek | af - ter | falsehood ?

3 Know this also, that the LORD hath chosen to *himself* the | man · that is | godly : when I call upon the *Lord* | he · will | hear · = | me.

4 Stand in *awe,* and | sin · = | not : commune with your own heart, and *in* your | cham - ber, | and · be | still.

5 Offer the *sacrifice* of | right - eous- | ness : *and* | put · your | trust · in the | LORD.

6 *There* be | many · that | say : *Who* will | show · us | a - ny | good?

7 *Lord,* | lift · thou | up : the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance · up- | on us.

8 Thou hast put *gladness* | in · my | heart : since the time that their *corn,* and | wine, · and | oil · in- | creased.

9 I will lay me down in *peace,* and | take · my | rest : for it is thou LORD *only,* that | makest · me | dwell · in | safety.

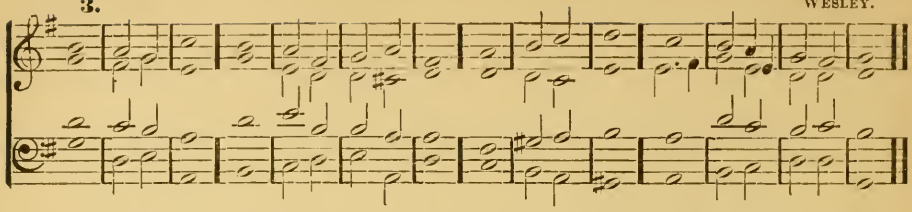
Psalm 5.—*Verba mea auribus.*

PONDER my | words · O | LORD : *consider* | my · = | me - di- | tation.

2 O hearken thou unto the voice of my calling, my *King,* | and · my | God : for unto *thee* | will · I | make · my | prayer.

3 My voice shalt thou *hear* be- | times · O | LORD : early in the morning will I direct my prayer unto *thee,* | and · will | look · = | up.

3. WESLEY.



4 For thou art the God that hast no *pleasure* in | wick - ed- | ness : neither shall *any* | e - vil | dwell · with | thee.

5 Such as be foolish shall not *stand* | in · thy | sight : for thou hatest all *them* | that · work | van - i- | ty.

6 Thou shalt destroy *them* | that · speak | lies : the LORD will abhor both the blood-*thirsty* | and · de- | ceit - ful | man.

7 But as for me, I will come into thine house, even upon the *multitude* | of · thy | mercy : and in thy fear will I *worship* | toward · thy | ho - ly | temple.

8 Lead me O LORD in thy righteousness, because of *mine* | en - e- | mies : make thy *way* | plain · be- | fore · my | face.

9 For there is no *faithfulness* | in · his | mouth : their inward *parts* are | ve - ry | wick - ed- | ness.

10 Their *throat* is an | o - pen | sepulchre : *they* | flat - ter | with · their | tongue.

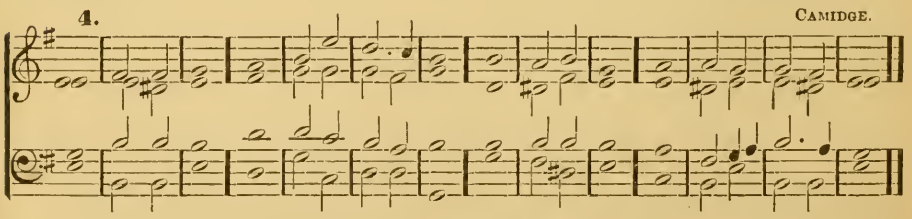
11 Destroy thou them O God ; let them perish through their *own* im- | ag - in- | ations : cast them out in the multitude of their ungodliness ; for they *have* re- | belled · a- | gainst · = | thee.

12 And let all them that put their *trust* in | thee · re- | joice : they shall ever be giving of thanks because thou defendest them ; they that love thy *Name* | shall · be | joyful · in | thee ;

13 For thou LORD wilt give thy *blessing* | un - to the | righteous : and with thy favourable kindness wilt *thou* de- | fend · him | as · with a | shield.

Day 1. Evening.

4. CAMIDGE.



Psalm 6.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

O LORD rebuke me not in *thine* | in - dig- | nation : neither chasten *me* in | thy · dis- | pleas- = | ure.

2 Have mercy upon me O *Lord,* for | I · am | weak : O Lord heal *me,* | for · my | bones · are | vexed.

3 My soul *also* is | sore · = | troubled : but Lord, how *long* | wilt · thou | pun - ish | me?

4 Turn thee O *Lord,* and de- | liver · my | soul : O save *me,* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

5 For in death no *man* re- | member - eth | thee : and who will give *thee* | thanks · = | in · the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning ; every *night* wash | I · my | bed : and *water* my | couch · = | with · my | tears.

7 My beauty is *gone* for | ve - ry | trouble : and worn away *because* of | all · mine | en - e- | mies.

8 Away from me, all ye that *work* | van - i- | ty : for the Lord hath *heard* the | voice · of | my · = | weeping.

9 The Lord hath *heard* | my · pe- | tition : the *Lord* | will · re- | ceive · my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be *confounded,* and | sore · = | vexed : they shall be turned *back,* and | put · to | shame · = | suddenly.

Psalm 7.—*Domine, Deus meus.*

O LORD my God, in *thee* have I | put · my | trust : save me from all them that persecute *me,* | and · de- | liv - er | me.

2 Lest he devour my soul like a *lion,* and | tear it · in | pieces : *while* | there · is | none · to | help.

3 O Lord my God, if I have *done* | any · such | thing : or if there be *any* | wicked - ness | in · my | hands ;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that *dealt* | friend - ly | with me : yea, I have delivered him that without any *cause* | is · mine | en - e- | my ;

5 Then let mine enemy *persecute* my | soul · and | take me : yea, let him tread my life down upon the earth, and *lay* mine | hon - our | in · the | dust.

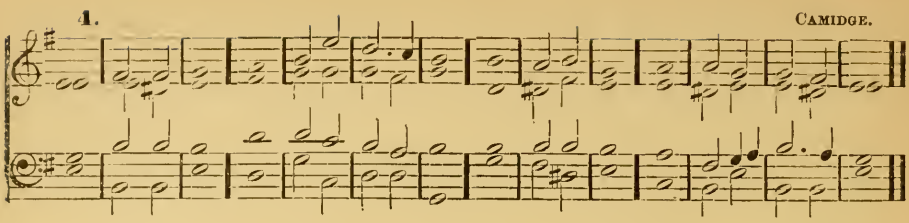
6 Stand up O Lord in thy wrath, and lift up thyself, because of the indignation of *mine* | en - e- | mies : arise up for me in the *judgment* | that · thou | hast · com- | manded.

7 And so shall the congregation of the *people* | come · a- | bout thee : for their sakes *therefore* lift | up · thy- | self · a- | gain.

8 The Lord shall judge the people ; give *sentence* with | me · O | Lord : according to my righteousness, and according to the *innocency* | that · is | in · = | me.

9 O let the wickedness of the *ungodly* | come · to an | end : *but* | guide · = | thou · the | just.

10 *For* the | right - eous | God : *trieth* the | ve - ry | hearts · and | reins.



11 My *help* | cometh · of | God : who preserveth *them* | that · are | true · of | heart.

12 God is a righteous *Judge,* | strong · and | patient : and *God* is pro- | voked | eve - ry | day.

13 If a man will not *turn,* he will | whet · his | sword : he hath bent his *bow,* | and · = | made · it | ready.

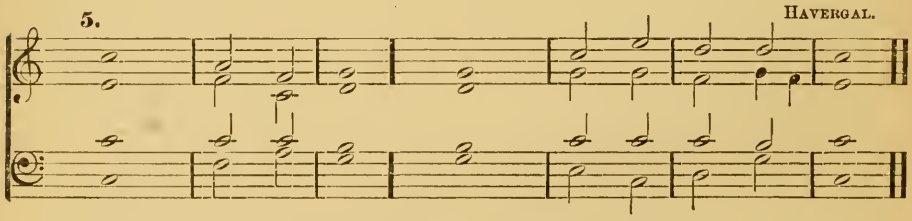
14 He hath prepared for him the *instruments* | of · = | death : he ordaineth his *arrows* a- | gainst · the | per - se- | cutors.

15 Behold he *travaileth* | with · = | mischief : he hath conceived *sorrow,* | and · brought | forth · un- | godliness.

16 He hath *graven,* and | digged · up a | pit : and is fallen himself into the *destruction* | that · he | made · for | other.

17 For his travail shall come *upon* | his · own | head : and his *wickedness* shall | fall · on | his · own | pate.

18 I will give thanks unto the LORD, according to *his* | right - eous- | ness : and I will *praise* the | Name · of the | LORD · most | high.



Psalm 8.—*Domine, Dominus noster.*

O LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy *Name* in | all · the | world : thou that hast *set* thy | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en - e- | mies : that thou mightest still the *enemy* | and · the a- | veng · = | er.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* | of · thy | fingers : the moon and the *stars* | which thou | hast · or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him : and the son of *man,* | that · thou | visit - est | him?

5 Thou madest him *lower* | than · the | angels : to *crown* | him · with | glory · and | worship.

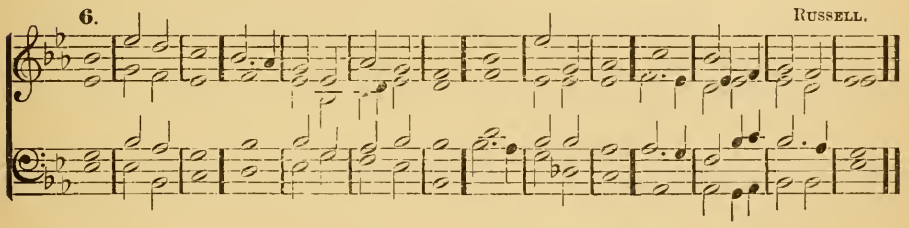
6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* | of · thy | hands : and thou hast put all things *in* sub- | jec - tion | under · his | feet.

7 *All* | sheep · and | oxen : *yea,* | and · the | beasts · of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the *fishes* | of · the | sea : and whatsoever *walketh* | through · the | paths · of the | seas.

9 O *Lord,* | our · = | Governor : how excellent is thy *Name* | in · = | all · the | world !

Day 2. Morning.



Psalm 9.—*Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* with | my · whole | heart : I will *speak* of | all · thy | marvel - lous | works.

2 I will be *glad* and re- | joice · in | thee : yea, my songs will I make of thy *Name,* O | thou · most | high · = | est.

3 While mine *enemies* are | driv - en | back : they shall *fall* and | per - ish | at · thy | presence.

4 For thou hast maintained my *right* | and · my | cause : thou art *set* in the | throne · that | judg - est | right.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, and *destroyed* | the · un- | godly : thou hast put *out* their | name · for | ever · and | ever.

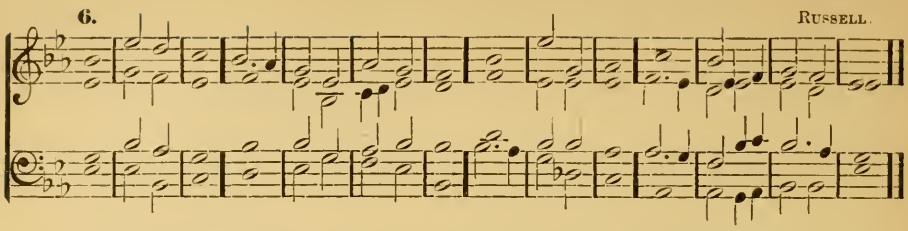
6 O thou enemy, destructions are *come* to a per- | petu - al | end : even as the cities which thou hast destroyed, their *memorial* is | perish - ed | with · = | them.

7 But the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever : he hath *also* pre- | pared · his | seat · for | judgment.

8 For he shall judge the *world* in | right - eous- | ness : and minister true *judgment* | un - to the | peo- · = | ple.

9 The Lord also will be a *defence* | for · the | oppressed : even a *refuge* | in · due | time · of | trouble.

10 And they that know thy Name will *put* their | trust · in | thee : for thou Lord hast never *failed* | them · that | seek · = | thee.



11 O praise the *Lord* which | dwelleth · in | Sion : *show* the | peo - ple | of · his | doings.

12 For when he maketh inquisition for *blood*, he re- | member - eth | them : and forgetteth *not* the com- | plaint · = | of · the | poor.

13 Have mercy upon me, O LORD ; consider the trouble which I *suffer* of | them · that | hate me : thou that liftest me *up* | from · the | gates · of | death ;

14 That I may show all thy praises within the *ports* of the | daughter · of | Sion : I will *rejoice* in | thy · sal- | va- = | tion.

15 The heathen are sunk down in the *pit* | that · they | made : in the same net which they hid *privily* | is · their | foot · = | taken.

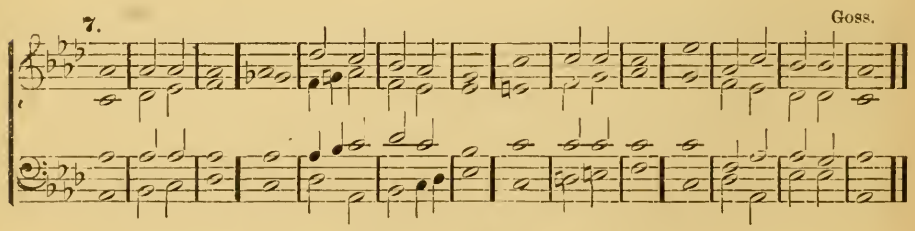
16 The LORD is *known* to | exe - cute | judgment : the ungodly is *trapped* in the | work · of his | own · = | hands.

17 The wicked shall be *turned* | in - to | hell : and all the *people* | that · for- | get · = | God.

18 For the poor shall not *alway* | be · for- | gotten : the patient abiding of the *meek* | shall · not | perish · for | ever.

19 Up Lord, and let not man *have* the | up - per | hand : let the *heathen* be | judg - ed | in · thy | sight.

20 Put *them* in | fear · O | Lord : that the heathen may *know* them- | selves · to | be · but | men.



Psalm 10.—*Ut quid, Domine ?*

WHY standest thou so *far* | off · O | Lord : and hidest thy *face* in the | need - ful | time · of | trouble ?

2 The ungodly for his own *lust*, doth | perse - cute the | poor : let them be taken in the crafty *wiliness* | that · they | have · im- | agined.

3 For the ungodly hath made boast of his *own* | heart's · de- | sire : and speaketh good of the *covetous*, | whom · = | GOD · ab- | horreth.

4 The ungodly is so proud that he *careth* | not · for | God : *neither* is | God · in | all · his | thoughts.

5 His *ways* are | al - way | grievous : thy judgments are far above out of his sight, and therefore defieth *he* | all · his | en - e- | mies.

6 For he hath said in his heart, Tush ! I shall *never* | be · cast | down : there shall no *harm* | hap - pen | un - to | me.

7 His mouth is full of *cursing,* de- | ceit · and | fraud : under his *tongue* is un- | god - li- | ness · and | vanity.

8 He sitteth lurking in the thievish *corners* | of · the | streets : and privily in his lurking dens doth he murder the innocent ; his *eyes* are | set · a- | gainst · the | poor.

9 For he lieth waiting secretly ; even as a lion lurketh *he* | in · his | den : *that* | he · may | ravish · the | poor.

10 He *doth* | ravish · the | poor : when he getteth *him* | in - to | his · = | net.

11 He falleth *down,* and | humbleth · him- | self : that the congregation of the poor may fall *into* the | hands · = | of · his | captains.

12 He hath said in his heart, *Tush !* | God · hath for- | gotten : he hideth away his *face* and | he · will | nev - er | see it.

13 Arise O Lord God, and lift *up* | thine · = | hand : *for-* | get · = | not · the | poor.

14 Wherefore should the *wicked* | blas - pheme | God : while he doth say in his heart, *Tush !* | thou · God | carest · not | for it ?

15 *Surely* | thou · hast | seen it : for thou *beholdest* un- | god - li- | ness · and | wrong.

16 That thou mayest take the *matter* | into · thy | hand : the poor committeth himself unto thee ; for thou *art* the | help - er | of · the | friendless.

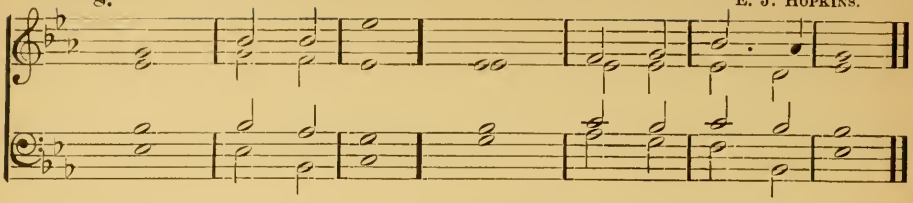
17 Break thou the power of the *ungodly* | and · ma- | licious : take away his *ungodliness,* | and · thou | shalt · find | none.

18 The Lord is *King* for | ever · and | ever : and the *heathen* are | perish - ed | out · of the | land.

19 Lord thou hast *heard* the de- | sire · of the | poor : thou preparest their heart, and thine *ear* | hearken - eth | there · = | to :

20 To help the fatherless and *poor* | unto · their | right : that the man of the earth be no *more* ex- | alt - ed a- | gainst · = | them.

8. E. J. HOPKINS.



Psalm 11.—*In Domino confido.*

IN the *Lord* put | I · my | trust: how say ye then to my soul, that she should *flee* as a | bird · un- | to · the | hill?

2 For lo, the ungodly bend their bow, and make ready their *arrows* with- | in · the | quiver: that they may privily shoot at *them* | which · are | true · of | heart.

3 For the *foundations* will | be · cast | down: and *what* | hath · the | right-eous | done?

4 The LORD is *in* his | ho-ly | temple: the *Lord's* | seat · = | is · in | heaven.

5 His *eyes* con- | sider · the | poor: and his *eyelids* | try · the | children · of | men.

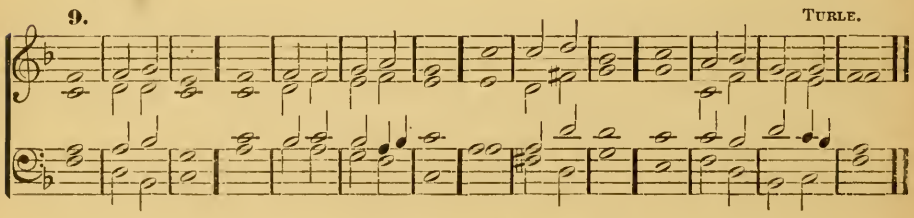
6 The *Lord* al- | loweth · the | righteous: but the ungodly, and him that delighteth in *wickedness,* | doth · his | soul · ab- | hor.

7 (*Unison*) Upon the ungodly he shall rain snares, fire and *brimstone,* | storm · and | tempest: *this* shall | be · their | portion · to | drink.

8 (*Harmony*) For the righteous LORD *loveth* | right-eous- | ness: his countenance will *behold* the | thing · = | that · is | just.

Day 2. Evening.

9. TURLE.



Psalm 12.—*Salvum me fac.*

HELP me LORD, for there is not *one* | godly · man | left: for the faithful are minished *from* a- | mong · the | children · of | men.

2 They talk of vanity every *one* | with · his | neighbour: they do but flatter with their lips, and *dissemble* | in · their | dou-ble | heart.

3 The LORD shall root out *all* de- | ceit-ful | lips: and the *tongue* that | speak-eth | proud · = | things:

4 Which have said, With our *tongue* will | we · pre- | vail: we are they that ought to *speak;* | who · is | lord · over | us?

5 Now for the comfortless troubles' *sake* | of · the needy: and because of the *deep* | sigh - ing | of · the | poor,

6 I will *up,* | saith · the | Lord: and will help every one from him that swelleth against *him,* | and · will | set · him at | rest.

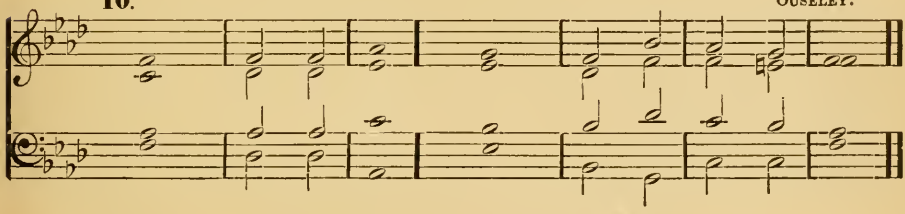
7 The words of the *Lord* are | pure · = | words: even as the silver which from the earth is tried, and *purified* | seven · times | in · the | fire.

8 *Thou* shalt | keep them O | Lord: thou shalt preserve him from *this* gene- | ra - tion | for · = | ever.

9 The ungodly *walk* on | eve - ry | side: when they are exalted, the *children* of | men · are | put · to re- | buke.

---

10. Ouseley.



Psalm 13.—*Usque quo, Domine?*

HOW long wilt thou forget *me* O | Lord · for | ever: how long wilt *thou* | hide · thy | face · from | me?

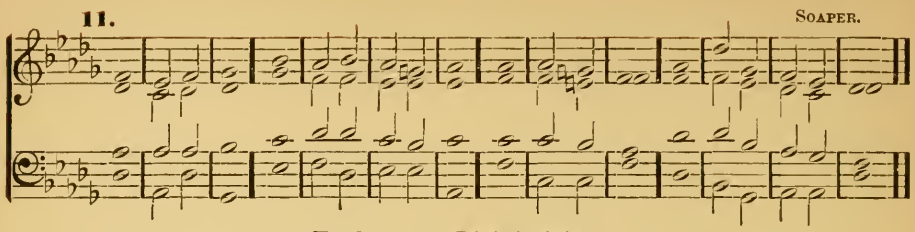
2 How long shall I seek counsel in my soul, and be so *vexed* | in · my | heart: how long shall mine *enemies* | tri - umph | o - ver | me?

3 Consider and hear *me,* O | Lord · my | God: lighten mine *eyes,* that | I · sleep | not · in | death;

4 Lest mine enemy say, I have *prevailed* a- | gainst · = | him: for if I be cast down, they that trouble *me* | will · re- | joice · = | at it.

5 But my *trust* is | in · thy | mercy: and my heart is *joyful* in | thy · sal- | va- · = | tion.

6 I will sing of the Lord, because he hath *dealt* so | loving - ly | with me: yea I will praise the *Name* of the | Lord · most | High- · = | est.



Psalm 14.—*Dixit insipiens.*

THE fool hath *said* | in · his | heart : *There* | is · = | no · = | God.

2 They are corrupt, and become *abominable* | in · their | doings : there is none that doeth *good,* | no · = | not · = | one.

3 The LORD looked down from heaven *upon* the | children · of | men : to see if there were any that would *understand,* and | seek · = | af - ter | God :

4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are *altogether* be- | come · a- | bominable : there is none that doeth *good,* | no · = | not · = | one.

5 Their throat is an open sepulchre ; with their *tongues* have | they · de- | ceived : the poison of *asps* is | un - der | their · = | lips.

6 Their mouth is full of *cursing* and | bit - ter- | ness : their *feet* are | swift · to | shed · = | blood.

7 Destruction and unhappiness is in their ways, and the way of *peace* have | they - not | known : there is no *fear* of | God · be- | fore · their | eyes.

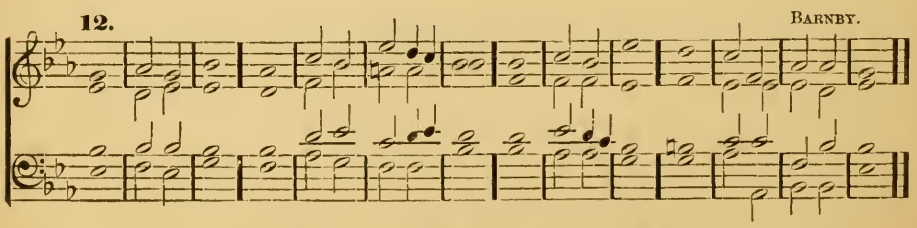
8 Have they no knowledge, that they are *all* such | workers · of | mischief : eating up my people as it were *bread,* and | call · not up- | on · the | LORD ?

9 There were they brought in great fear, *even* where | no · fear | was : for God is in the *generation* | of · the | right · = | eous.

10 As for you, ye have made a mock at the *counsel* | of · the | poor : because he *putteth* his | trust · = | in · the | LORD.

11 Who shall give salvation unto Israel out of Sion ? When the LORD turneth the *captivity* | of · his | people : then shall Jacob *rejoice,* and | Is - rael | shall · be | glad.

Day 3. Morning.



Psalm 15.—*Domine, quis habitat ?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er- | nacle : or who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill,

2 Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the | truth · = | from · his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander - ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in | his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that | fear · the | LORD.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and *disappointeth* | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his · own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his *money* up- | on · = | usury : nor taken *reward* a- | gainst · the | in - no- | cent.

7 *Whoso* | doeth · these | things : shall | = · = | nev - er | fall.

Psalm 16.—*Conserva me, Domine.*

PRESERVE | me · O | God : for in *thee* | have · I | put · my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast *said* | un - to the | LORD : Thou art my God ; my *goods* are | noth - ing | un - to | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the *saints* that are | in · the | earth : and upon *such* | as · ex- | cel · in | virtue.

4 But they that run *after* an- | oth - er | god : *shall* | have · = | great · = | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of *blood* will | I · not | offer : neither make mention *of* their | names · with- | in · my | lips.

6 The LORD himself is the portion of mine *inheritance,* | and of · my | cup : *thou* | shalt · main- | tain · my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto *me* in a | fair · = | ground : *yea* I | have · a | good - ly | heritage.

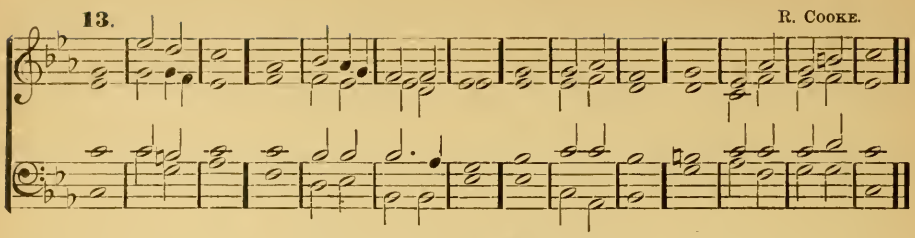
8 I will thank the *Lord* for | giving · me | warning : my reins also chasten *me* | in · the | night · = | season.

9 I have set GOD *always* be- | fore · = | me : for he is on my right *hand,* | there - fore I | shall · not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad, and my *glory* re- | joic · = | ed : my flesh *also* | shall · = | rest · in | hope.

11 For why? thou shalt not *leave* my | soul · in | hell : neither shalt thou suffer thy Holy *One* to | see · cor- | rup · = | tion.

12 Thou shalt show me the path of life ; in thy presence *is* the | fulness · of | joy : and at thy right hand there is *pleasure* | for · = | ev - er- | more.



Psalm 17.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

HEAR the right O LORD, *consider* | my · com- | plaint : and hearken unto my prayer, that goeth *not* | out · of | feign - ed | lips.

2 Let my sentence come *forth* | from · thy | presence : and let thine eyes *look* up- | on · the | thing · that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine heart in the night-season ; thou hast tried me, and shalt find no *wickedness* | in · = | me : for I am utterly purposed *that* my | mouth · shall | not · of- | fend.

4 Because of men's works that are done against the *words* | of · thy | lips : I have kept me from the *ways* | of · the de- | stroy · = | er.

5 O hold thou up my *goings* | in · thy | paths : *that* my | foot - steps | slip · = | not.

6 I have called upon thee O *God,* for | thou · shalt | hear me : incline thine ear to *me,* and | heark - en | unto · my | words.

7 Show thy marvellous loving-kindness, thou that art the Saviour of them which *put* their | trust · in | thee : from such *as* re- | sist · thy | right · = | hand.

8 Keep me as the *apple* | of · an | eye : hide me *under* the | sha - dow | of · thy | wings,

9 From the *ungodly,* that | trou - ble | me : mine enemies compass me round *about,* to | take · a - | way · my | soul.

10 They are *inclosed* in | their · own | fat : and their *mouth* | speak - eth | proud · = | things.

11 They lie waiting in our *way* on | eve - ry | side : turning their *eyes* | down · = | to · the | ground.

12 Like as a lion that is *greedy* | of · his | prey : and as it were a lion's *whelp* | lurking · in | se - cret | places.

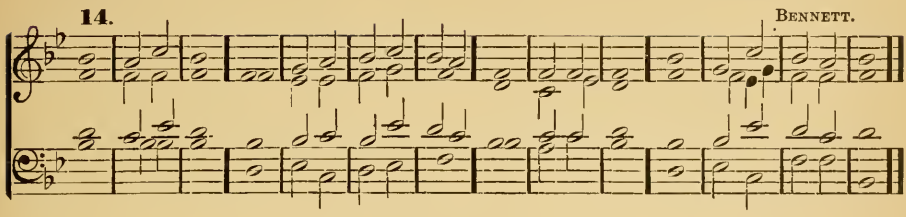
13 Up LORD, disappoint *him,* and | cast · him | down : deliver my soul from the *ungodly,* which | is · a | sword · of | thine.

14 From the men of thy hand O LORD, from the men I say, and *from* the | e - vil | world : which have their portion in this life, whose bellies thou *fillest* | with · thy | hid · = | treasure.

15 They have *children* at | their · de- | sire : and leave the rest of *their* | sub - stance | for · their | babes.

16 But as for me, I will behold thy *presence* in | right - eous- | ness : and when I awake up after thy likeness, I *shall* be | sat - is- | fi - ed | with it.

Day 3. Evening.



Psalm 18.—*Diligam te, Domine.*

I WILL love thee O Lord my strength. The Lord is my stony *rock,* and | my · de- | fence : my Saviour ; my God and my might in whom I will trust ; my buckler, the horn also of *my* sal- | va - tion | and · my | refuge.

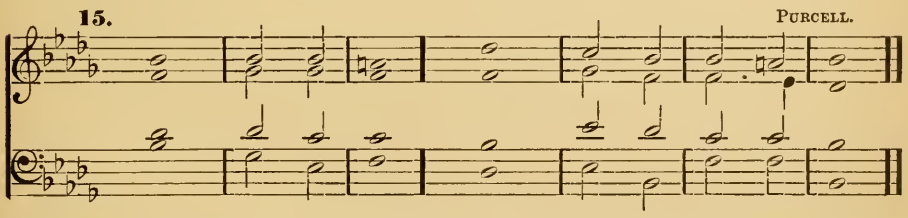
2 I will call upon the Lord, which is *worthy* | to · be | praised : so shall I be *safe* | from · mine | en - e- | mies.

3 The sorrows of *death* | compass - ed | me : and the overflowings of *ungodliness* | made · = | me · a- | fraid.

4 The pains of *hell* | came · a- | bout me : the snares of *death* | o - ver- | took · = | me.

5 In my trouble I will *call* up- | on · the | Lord : *and* com- | plain · un- | to · my | God.

6 So shall he hear my voice out of *his* | ho - ly | temple : and my complaint shall come before him ; it shall *enter* | e - ven | into · his | ears.



7 The *earth* | trembled · and | quaked : the very foundations also of the hills shook, and were *removed,* be- | cause · = | he · was | wroth.

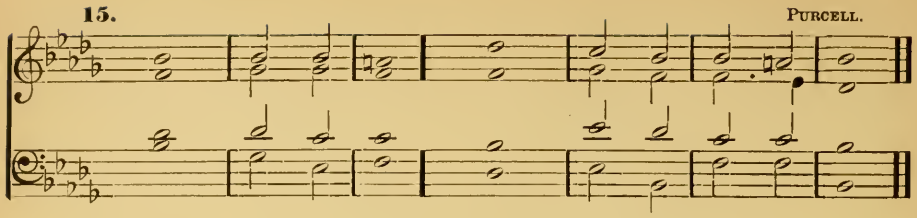
8 There went a smoke *out* | in · his | presence : and a consuming fire out of his mouth, *so* that | coals · were | kin - dled | at it.

9 He bowed the heavens *also,* | and · came | down : and it was *dark* | un - der | his · = | feet.

10 He rode upon the *Cherubim,* | and · did | fly : he came *flying* up- | on · the | wings · of the | wind.

11. He made *darkness* his | se - cret | place : his pavilion round about him with dark water, and *thick* | clouds · to | cov - er | him.

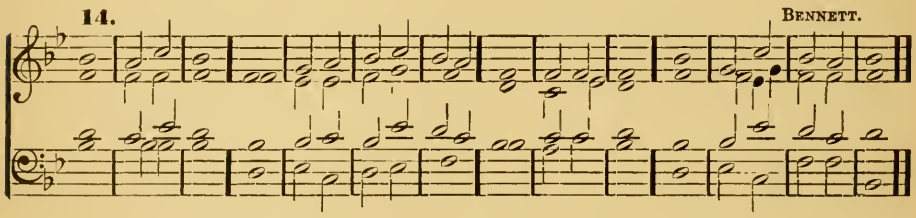
12. At the brightness of his *presence* his | clouds · re- | moved : *hail-* | stones · and | coals · of | fire.



13 The Lord also thundered out of heaven, and the *Highest* | gave · his | thunder : *hail-* | stones · and | coals · of | fire.

14 He sent out his *arrows,* and | scatter - ed | them : he cast forth *light-nings,* | and · de- | stroy - ed | them.

15 The springs of water were seen, and the foundations of the round world were discovered at *thy* | chiding · O | Lord : at the *blasting* of the | breath · of | thy · dis- | pleasure.



16 He shall send down from on *high* to | fetch · = | me : and shall take *me* | out · of | ma - ny | waters.

17 He shall deliver me from my strongest enemy, *and* from | them · which | hate me : *for* they | are · too | migh - ty | for me.

18 They prevented *me* in the | day of · my | trouble : *but* the | Lord · was | my · up- | holder.

19 He brought me forth also into a *place* of | lib - er- | ty : he brought me forth, even because he *had* a | fa - vour | un - to | me.

20 The Lord shall reward me after *my* | right - eous | dealing : according to the cleanness of my *hands* | shall · he | recom - pense | me.

21 Because I have *kept* the | ways · of the | Lord : and have not forsaken my *God* | as · the | wick - ed | doth.

22 For I have an *eye* unto | all · his | laws : and will not cast *out* | his · com- | mand - ments | from me.

23 I was also *uncorrupt* be- | fore · = | him : and *eschewed* | mine · own | wick - ed- | ness.

24 Therefore shall the Lord reward me after *my* | right - eous | dealing : and according unto the cleanness of my *hands* | in · his | eye · = | sight.

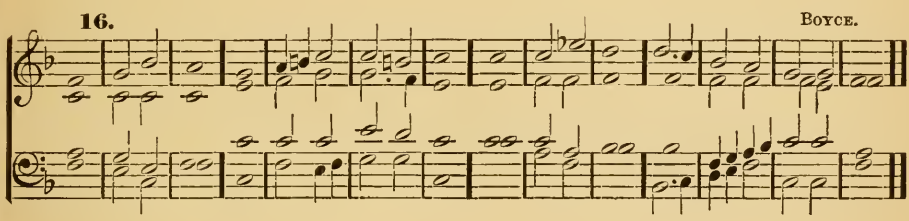
25 With the *holy* thou | shalt · be | holy : and with a perfect *man* | thou · = | shalt · be | perfect.

26 With the *clean* thou | shalt · be | clean : and with the *froward* thou | shalt · learn | fro - ward- | ness.

27 For thou shalt save the people that are *in* ad- | ver - si- | ty : and shalt bring *down* the | high · looks | of · the | proud.

28 Thou *also* shalt | light · my | candle : the Lord my God shall *make* my | dark - ness | to · be | light.

29 For in thee I shall *discomfit* an | host · of | men : and with the help of my *God* I | shall · leap | over · the | wall.



30 The way of God is an *unde-* | fil - ed | way : the word of the Lord also is tried in the fire ; he is the defender of all *them* that | put · their | trust · in | him.

31 For who is *God,* | but · the | Lord : or who hath *any* | strength · ex- | cept · our | God ?

32 It is God that girdeth *me* with | strength · of | war : *and* | mak - eth | my · way | perfect.

33 He maketh my *feet* like | harts' · = | feet : *and* | setteth · me | up · on | high.

34 He *teacheth* mine | hands · to | fight : and mine arms shall *break* | even · a | bow · of | steel.

35 Thou hast given me the *defence* of | thy · sal- | vation : thy right hand also shall hold me up, and thy loving *correction* | shall · = | make · me | great.

36 Thou shalt make room enough under *me* | for · to | go : *that* my | foot-steps | shall · not | slide.

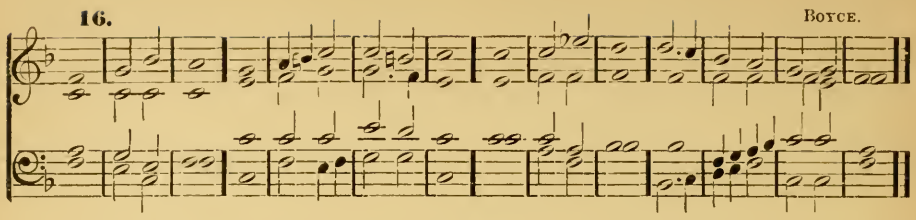
37 I will follow upon mine *enemies,* and | o - ver- | take them : neither will I turn *again* till I | have · de- | stroy - ed | them.

38 I will smite them, that they shall *not* be | able · to | stand : *but* | fall · = | under · my | feet.

39 Thou hast girded me with *strength* | un - to the | battle :thou shalt throw *down* mine | ene - mies | un - der | me.

40 Thou hast made mine enemies also to *turn* their | backs · up- | on me : and I shall *destroy* | them · that | hate · = | me.

41 They shall cry, but there *shall* be | none · to | help them : yea, even unto the Lord shall they *cry,* | but · he | shall · not | hear them.



42 I will beat them as small as the *dust* be- | fore · the | wind : I will cast them *out* | as · the | clay · in the | streets.

43 Thou shalt deliver me from the *strivings* | of · the | people : and thou shalt make *me* the | head · of the | hea- · = | then.

44 A people *whom* I | have · not | known : shall | = · = | serve · = | me.

45 As soon as they hear of *me*, they | shall · o- | bey me : but the strange *children* | shall · dis- | sem - ble | with me.

46 The strange *children* | shall · = | fail : and be *afraid* | out · of | their · = | prisons.

47 The Lord liveth ; and blessed *be* | my · strong | helper : and praised *be* the | God · of | my · sal- | vation.

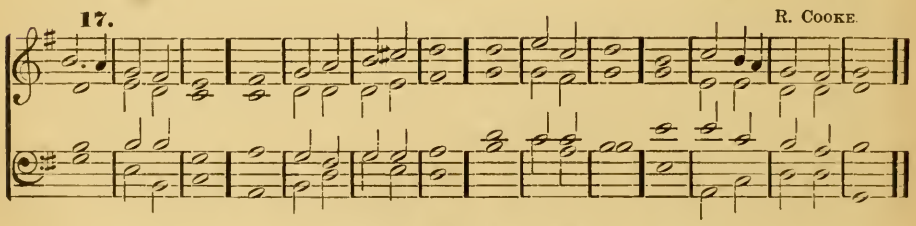
48 Even the God that seeth that *I* | be · a- | venged : and *subdueth* the | peo - ple | un - to | me.

49 It is he that delivereth me from my cruel enemies, and setteth me up *above* mine | ad - ver- | saries : thou shalt rid *me* | from · the | wick - ed | man.

50 For this cause will I give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* a- | mong · the | Gentiles : and sing *praises* | un - to | thy · = | Name.

51 Great prosperity giveth *he* | unto · his | King : and showeth loving-kindness unto David his Anointed, and unto his *seed* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

Day 4. Morning.



Psalm 19.—*Cœli enarrant.*

THE heavens *declare* the | glory · of | God : and the *firmament* | showeth · his | hand - y- | work.

2 One *day* | telleth · an- | other : and one *night* | cer - ti- | fieth · an- | other.

3 There is *neither* | speech · nor | language : but their *voices* are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

4 Their sound is gone *out* into | all · = | lands : and their *words* into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

5 In them hath he set a *tabernacle* | for · the | sun : which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and *rejoiceth* as a | giant · to | run · his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and runneth about unto the *end* of | it · a- | gain : and there is nothing *hid* | from · the | heat · there- | of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled *law*, con- | verting · the | soul : the testimony of the Lord is sure, and *giveth* | wis - dom | un - to the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are *right*, and re- | joice · the | heart : the commandment of the Lord is pure, and *giveth* | light · un- | to · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is *clean*, and en- | dureth · for | ever : the judgments of the Lord are *true*, and | right - eous | al - to- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, *yea*, than | much · fine | gold : sweeter also than *honey*, | and · the | hon - ey- | comb.

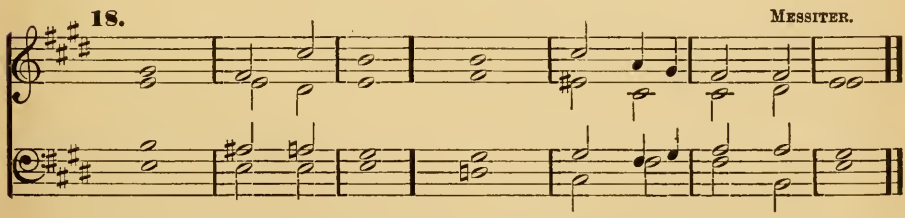
11 Moreover, by them *is* thy | ser - vant | taught : and in keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

12 Who can *tell* how | oft · he of- | fendeth : O cleanse thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins, lest they get the *dominion* | o - ver | me : so shall I be undefiled, and *innocent* | from · the | great · of- | fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the *meditation* | of · my | heart : be *alway* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy | sight.

15 *O* | = · = | Lord : *my* | strength · and | my · re- | deemer.



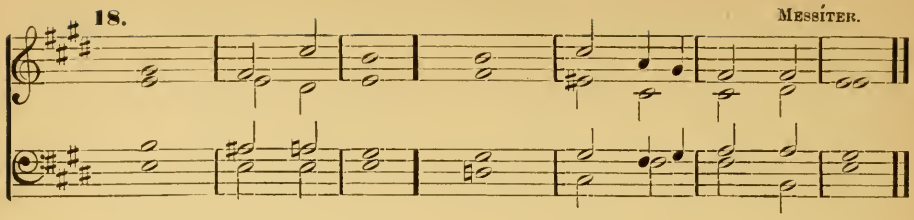
Psalm 20.—*Exaudiat te Dominus.*

THE Lord hear *thee* in the | day · of | trouble : the Name of the *God* of | Ja - cob de- | fend · = | thee :

2 Send thee help *from* the | sanc - tu- | ary : and strengthen *thee* | out · of | Si · = | on :

3 *Remember* | all · thy | offerings : and *accept* | thy · burnt- | sa - cri- | fice :

4 Grant *thee* thy | heart's · de- | sire : *and* ful- | fil · = | all · thy | mind.



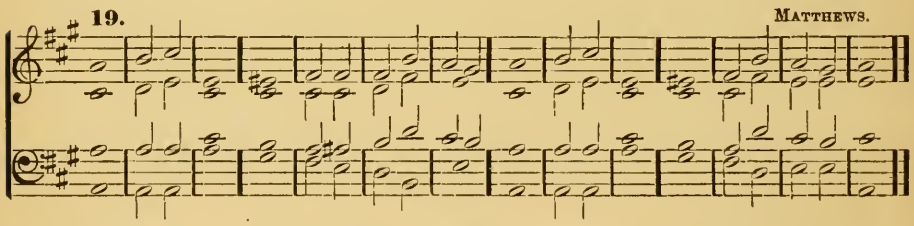
5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and triumph in the *Name* of the | Lord · our | God : the *Lord* per- | form · all | thy · pe- | titions.

6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth his Anointed, and will hear him *from* his | ho - ly | heaven : even with the wholesome *strength* | of · his | right · = | hand.

7 Some put their trust in *chariots,* and | some · in | horses : but we will *remember* the | Name · of the | Lord · our | God.

8 They are *brought* | down · and | fallen : but *we* are | risen · and | stand · up- | right.

9 Save Lord and hear *us,* O | King · of | heaven : *when* we | call · up- | on · = | thee.



Psalm 21.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

THE King shall rejoice in thy *strength* | O · = | Lord : exceeding glad *shall* he | be · of | thy · sal- | vation.

2 Thou hast given *him* his | heart's · de- | sire : and hast not denied *him* the re- | quest · of | his · = | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the *blessings* of | good · = | ness : and shalt set a crown of *pure* | gold · up- | on · his | head.

4 He asked life of thee ; and thou gavest *him* a | long · = | life : *even* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

5 His honour is *great* in | thy · sal- | vation : glory and great *worship* | shalt · thou | lay · up - | on him.

6 For thou shalt give him *everlasting* fe- | li - ci- | ty : and make him glad with the *joy* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

7 And why? because the King putteth his *trust* | in · the | Lord : and in the mercy of the Most *Highest* | he · shall | not · mis- | carry.

8 All thine *enemies* shall | feel · thy | hand : thy right *hand* shall | find · out | them · that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery *oven* in | time of · thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his *displeasure,* and the | fire · = | shall · con- | sume them.

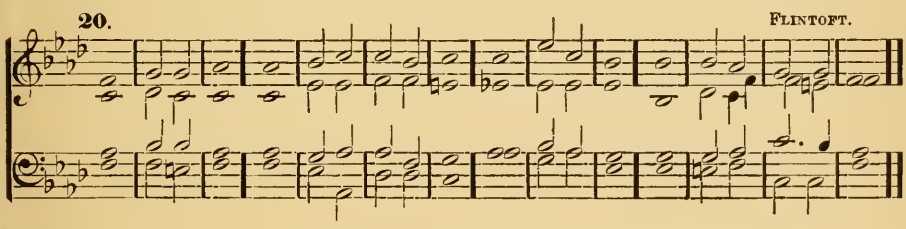
10 Their fruit shalt thou *root* | out · of the | earth : and their *seed* from a- | mong · the | children · of | men.

11 For they intended *mischief* a- | gainst · = | thee : and imagined such a device as they *are* not | a - ble | to · per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt *thou* | put · them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make *ready* a- | gainst · the | face · of | them.

13 Be thou exalted *Lord* in | thine · own | strength : so will we *sing,* and | praise · = | thy · = | power.

Day 4. Evening.



Psalm 22.—*Deus, Deus meus!*

My God! my God! look upon me; why hast *thou* for- | sak - en | me: and art so far from my health, and *from* the | words · of | my · com- | plaint?

2 O my God I cry in the day-time, but *thou* | hear - est | not : and in the night-*season* | al - so I | take · no | rest.

3 And *thou* con- | tinu - est | holy : O *thou* | Worship · of | Is - ra- | el.

4 Our *fathers* | hoped · in | thee : they trusted in thee, and *thou* | didst · de- | liv - er | them.

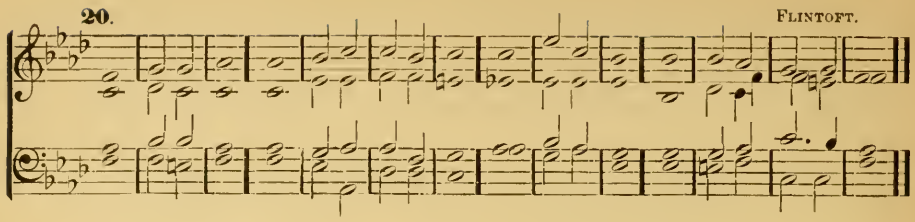
5 They called upon *thee,* | and · were | holpen : they put their trust in *thee,* | and · were | not · con- | founded.

6 But as for me, I am a *worm,* and | no · = | man : a very scorn of *men,* and the | out - cast | of · the | people.

7 All they that see *me* | laugh · me to | scorn : they shoot out their *lips,* and | shake · their | heads · = | saying,

8 He trusted in God, that he *would* de- | liv - er | him : let him deliver *him,* | if · = | he · will | have him.

9 But thou art he that took me *out* of my | mo - ther's | womb : thou wast my hope, when I hanged *yet* up- | on · my | mo - ther's | breasts.



10 I have been left unto thee ever *since* | I · was | born : thou art my God *even* | from · my | mo - ther's | womb.

11 O go not from me; for *trouble* is | hard · at | hand : *and* | there · is | none · to | help me.

12 Many *oxen* are | come · a- | bout me : fat bulls of Basan close *me* | in · on | eve - ry | side.

13 They gape upon *me* | with · their | mouths : as it were a *ramping* | and · a | roar - ing | lion.

14 I am poured out like water, and all my *bones* are | out · of | joint : my heart also in the midst of my *body* is | even · like | melt - ing | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and my tongue *cleaveth* | to · my | gums : and thou shalt bring *me* | in - to the | dust · of | death.

16 For many *dogs* are | come · a- | bout me : and the counsel of the *wicked* | lay - eth | siege · a- | gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my feet; I may *tell* | all · my | bones : they stand *staring* and | looking · up- | on · = | me.

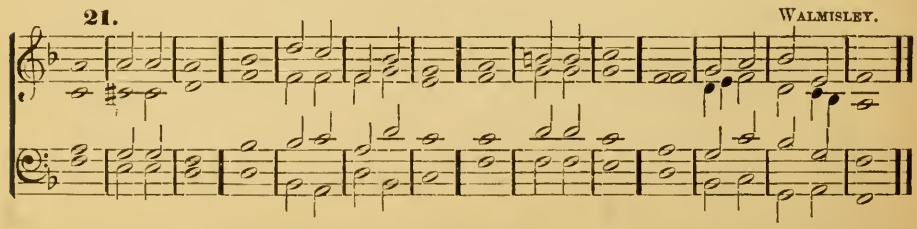
18 They part my *garments* a- | mong · = | them : and *cast* | lots · up- | on · my | vesture.

19 But be not thou *far* from | me · O | Lord : thou art my *succour*, | haste · thee to | help · = | me.

20 Deliver my *soul* | from · the | sword : my darling *from* the | pow - er | of · the | dog.

21 Save me *from* the | li - on's | mouth : thou hast heard me also from *among* the | horns · of the | un - i- | corns.

22 I will declare thy *Name* | unto · my | brethren : in the midst of the *congregation* | will · I | praise · = | thee.



23 O praise the *Lord*, | ye · that | fear him : magnify him all ye of the seed of Jacob; and fear him all *ye* | seed · of | Is - ra- | el.

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the low *estate* | of · the | poor : he hath not hid his face from him ; but when he *called* unto | him · he | heard · = | him.

25 My praise is of thee in the *great* | con - gre- | gation : my vows will I *perform* in the | sight · of | them · that | fear him.

26 The poor shall *eat,* and be | sat - is- | fied : they that seek after the Lord shall praise *him:* your | heart · shall | live · for | ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall remember themselves, and be *turned* | un - to the | Lord : and all the kindreds of the *nations* shall | wor - ship be- | fore · = | him.

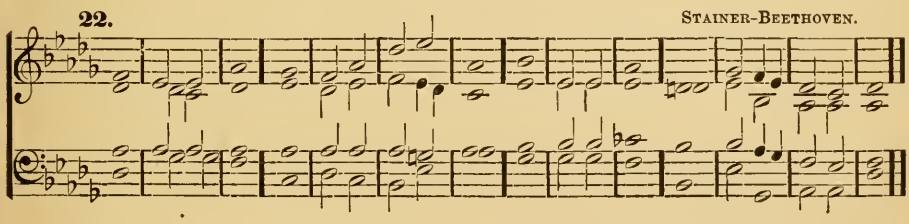
28 For the *kingdom* | is · the | Lord's : and he is the *Governor* a- | mong · the | peo · = | ple.

29 All such as be *fat* up- | on · = | earth : have *eaten,* | and · = | wor - ship- | ped.

30 All they that go down into the *dust* shall | kneel · be- | fore him : and no *man* hath | quicken - ed | his · own | soul.

31 My *seed* shall | serve · = | him : they shall be counted unto the *Lord* | for · a | gen - e- | ration.

32 They shall come, and the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness : unto a people that shall be *born,* | whom · the | Lord · hath | made.



Psalm 23.—*Dominus regit me.*

THE *LORD* | is · my | shepherd : *therefore* | can · I | lack · = | nothing.

2 He shall feed *me* in a | green · = | pasture : and lead me *forth* be- | side · the | waters · of | comfort.

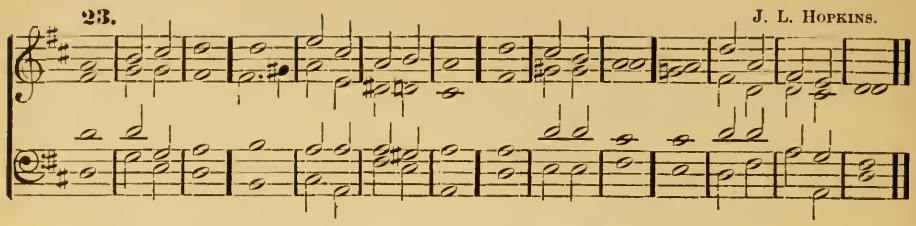
3 He *shall* con- | vert · my | soul : and bring me forth in the paths of *righteousness* | for · his | Name's · = | sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, *I* will | fear · no | evil : for thou art with me ; thy *rod* and | thy · staff | com - fort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before me against *them* that | trou - ble | me : thou hast anointed my head with *oil,* | and · my | cup · shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the *days* | of · my | life : and I will *dwell* in the | house · of the | Lord · for | ever.

Day 5. Morning.



Psalm 24.—*Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD'S, and *all* that | there - in | is: the compass of the *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas: *and* pre- | pared · it up- | on · the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD: or who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place?

4 Even he that hath clean *hands,* and a | pure · = | heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto *vanity,* nor | sworn · to de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD: and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- | vation.

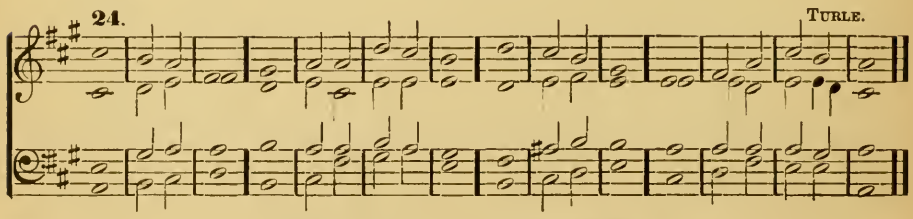
6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him: even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory: It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory: Even the LORD of *hosts,* | he · is the | King · of | glory.



Psalm 25.—*Ad te, Domine, levavi.*

UNTO thee O LORD will I lift up my soul; my God I have *put* my | trust · in | thee: O let me not be confounded, neither let mine *enemies* | tri - umph | o - ver | me.

2 For all they that hope in *thee* shall | not · be a- | shamed : but such as transgress without a *cause* | shall · be | put · to con- | fusion.

3 Show *me* thy | ways · O | Lord : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | paths.

4 Lead me forth in thy *truth,* and | learn · = | me : for thou art the God of my salvation ; in thee hath been my *hope* | all · the | day · = | long.

5 Call to remembrance O *Lord,* thy | ten - der | mercies : and thy loving-*kindnesses,* which | have · been | ever · of | old.

6 O remember not the sins and *offences* | of · my | youth : but according to thy mercy think thou upon *me,* O | Lord · = | for · thy | goodness.

7 Gracious and *righteous* | is · the | Lord : therefore will he *teach* | sin - ners | in · the | way.

8 Them that are *meek* shall he | guide · in | judgment : and such as are *gentle,* | them · shall he | learn · his | way.

9 All the paths of the *Lord* are | mercy · and | truth : unto such as keep his *covenant,* | and · his | tes - ti- | monies.

10 For thy *name's* | sake · O | Lord : be merciful unto my *sin ;* | for · = | it · is | great.

11 What man is *he* that | fear - eth the | Lord : him shall he *teach* in the | way · that | he · shall | choose.

12 His *soul* shall | dwell · at | ease : and his *seed* | shall · in - | herit · the | land.

13 The secret of the Lord is among *them* that | fear · = | him : and he will *show* | them · his | cov - e - | nant.

14 Mine eyes are ever *looking* | un - to the | Lord : for he shall *pluck* my | feet · = | out · of the | net.

15 Turn thee unto *me,* and have | mer - cy up - | on me : for I am *deso-late,* | and · in | mis - e- | ry.

16 The sorrows of my *heart* | are · en- | larged : O bring thou *me* | out · of | my · = | troubles.

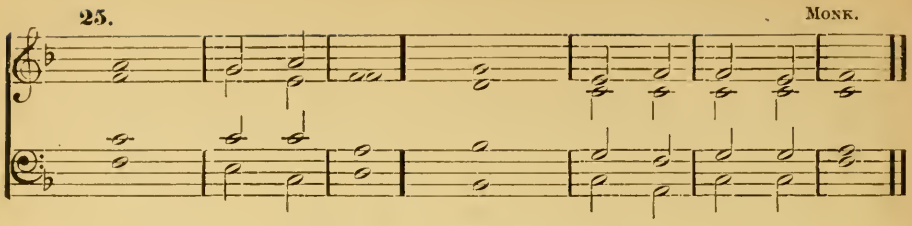
17 Look upon my *adversity* and | mis - e- | ry: *and* for- | give · me | all · my | sin.

18 Consider mine *enemies,* how | many · they | are : and they bear a *tyran-nous* | hate · a- | gainst · = | me.

19 O keep my *soul,* and de- | liv - er | me : let me not be confounded, for *I* have | put · my | trust · in | thee.

20 Let perfectness and righteous *dealing* | wait · up- | on me : *for* my | hope · hath | been · in | thee.

21 Deliver *Israel,* | O · = | God : *out* of | all · = | his · = | troubles.



Psalm 26.—*Judica me, Domine.*

BE thou my Judge O Lord, for I have *walked* | inno - cent- | ly : my trust hath been also in the Lord, *therefore* | shall · I | not · = | fall.

2 Examine me O *Lord,* and | prove · = | me : try *out* my | reins · = | and · my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is *ever* be- | fore · mine | eyes : and *I* will | walk · in | thy · = | truth.

4 I have not *dwelt* with | vain · = | persons : neither will I have *fellowship* | with · the de- | ceit · = | ful.

5 I have hated the *congregation* | of · the | wicked : and will not *sit* a- | mong · the | un · = | godly.

6 I will wash my hands in *innocency,* | O · = | Lord : and so will *I* | go · to | thine · = | altar.

7 That I may show the *voice* of | thanks · = | giving : and *tell* of | all · thy | wond - rous | works.

8 LORD, I have loved the *habitation* | of · thy | house : and the *place* | where · thine | hon - our | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my *soul* | with · the | sinners : nor my *life* | with · the | blood · = | thirsty ;

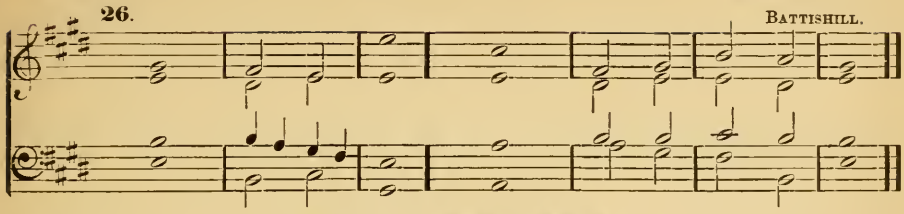
10 In whose *hands* is | wick - ed- | ness : and their *right* | hand · is | full · of | gifts.

11 But as for me, I will *walk* | inno - cent- | ly : O deliver *me,* and be | merci - ful | un - to | me.

12 My *foot* | stand - eth | right : I will praise the *Lord* | in · the | con - gre- | gations.

Day 5. Evening.

26. BATTISHILL.



Psalm 27.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

THE LORD is my light and my salvation; whom *then* | shall · I | fear: the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom *then* | shall · I | be · a- | fraid?

2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat *up* | my · = | flesh: *they* | stum - bled | and · = | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me, yet shall not my *heart* | be · a- | fraid: and though there rose up war against me, yet will *I* | put · my | trust · in | him.

4 One thing have I desired of the *Lord,* which | I · will re- | quire: even that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the fair beauty of the *Lord,* | and · to | visit · his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide *me* in his | tab - er- | nacle: yea, in the secret place of his dwelling shall he hide me, and set me *up* up- | on · a | rock · of | stone.

6 And now shall he lift *up* | mine · = | head: above mine *enemies* | round · a- | bout · = | me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling an *oblation,* | with · great | gladness: I will sing and *speak* | prais - es | un - to the | Lord.

8 Hearken unto my voice O Lord, when I *cry* | un - to | thee: have *mercy* up- | on · me and | hear · = | me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee, *Seek* | ye · my | face: Thy *face,* | Lord · = | will · I | seek.

10 O hide not *thou* thy | face · from | me: nor cast thy *servant* a- | way · = | in · dis- | pleasure.

11 *Thou* hast | been · my | succour: leave me not neither forsake *me,* O | God · of | my · sal- | vation.

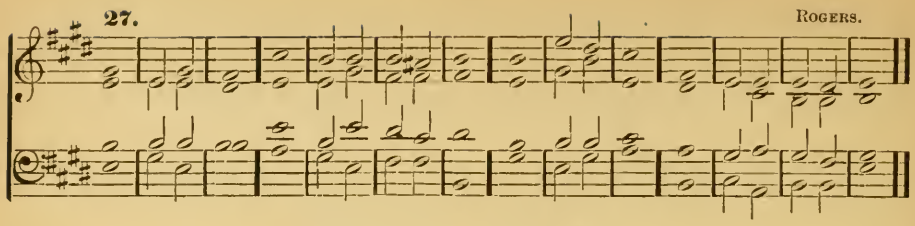
12 When my father and my *mother* for- | sake · = | me: the *Lord* | tak - eth | me · = | up.

13 Teach me *thy* | way · O | Lord: and lead me in the right *way,* be- | cause of · mine | en - e- | mies.

14 Deliver me not over into the will of *mine* | ad - ver- | saries: for there are false witnesses risen up against *me,* and | such · as | speak · = | wrong.

15 I should *utterly* have | faint · = | ed: but that I believe verily to see the goodness of the *Lord* | in · the | land · of the | living.

16 O tarry *thou* the | LORD'S · = | leisure: be strong and he shall comfort thine heart; and put *thou* thy | trust · = | in · the | LORD.



Psalm 28.—*Ad te, Domine.*

UNTO thee will I *cry*, O | LORD · my | strength: think no scorn of me; lest if thou make as though thou hearest not, I become like *them* that | go · down | in - to the | pit.

2 Hear the voice of my humble petitions, when I *cry* | un - to | thee: when I hold up my hands towards the mercy-*seat* | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

3 O pluck me not away, neither destroy me with the *ungodly* and | wicked | doers: which speak friendly to their neighbours, but *imagine* | mis - chief | in · their | hearts.

4 Reward them *according* | to · their | deeds: and according to the *wickedness* | of · their | own · in- | ventions.

5 Recompense them after the *work* | of · their | hands: pay *them* | that · they | have · de- | served.

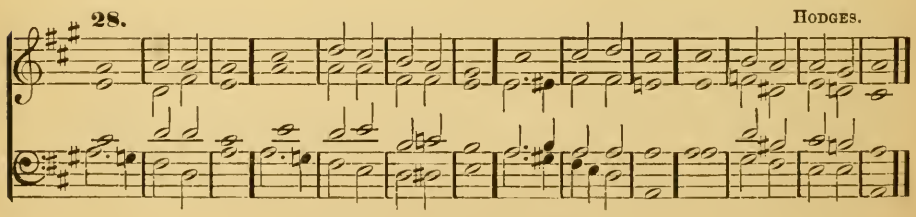
6 For they regard not in their mind the works of the LORD, nor the *operation* | of · his | hands: therefore shall he break them *down* | and · not | build · them | up.

7 *Praised* | be · the | LORD: for he hath heard the *voice* | of · my | humble · pe- | titions.

8 The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart hath trusted in *him*, and | I · am | helped: therefore my heart danceth for joy, and in my *song* | will · I | praise · = | him.

9 The *Lord* | is . my | strength: and he is the wholesome *defence* of | his · An- | oint · = | ed.

10 O save thy people, and give thy *blessing* unto | thine · in- | heritance: feed *them*, and | set · them | up · for | ever.



Psalm 29.—*Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the Lord O ye mighty, bring young *rams* | un - to the | Lord: ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = | strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour *due* | unto · his | name: *worship* the | Lord · with | ho - ly | worship.

3 It is the *Lord* that com- | mand - eth the | waters: it is the *glorious* | God · that | mak - eth the | thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea; the voice of the Lord is *mighty* in | op - er- | ation: the voice of the *Lord* | is · a | glori - ous | voice.

5 The voice of the Lord *breaketh* the | ce - dar | trees: yea, the Lord *breaketh* the | cedars · of | Lib - a- | nus.

6 He maketh them also to *skip* | like · a | calf: Libanus also and *Sirion,* | like a · young | u - ni - | corn.

7 The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire; the voice of the Lord *shaketh* the | wild - er - | ness: yea, the Lord *shaketh* the | wild - er - | ness · of | Cades.

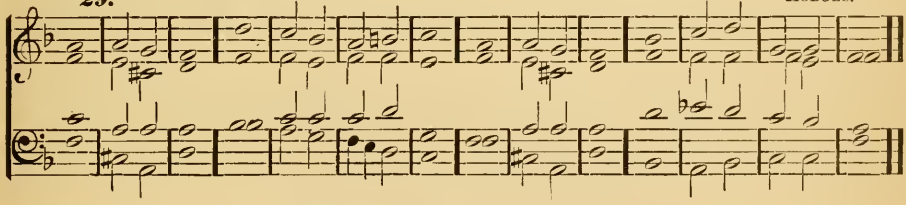
8 The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to bring forth young, and *discovereth* the | thick · = | bushes: in his temple doth every *man* | speak · of | his · = | honour.

9 The Lord sitteth *above* the | wa - ter | flood: and the *Lord* re- | main - eth a | King · for | ever.

10 The Lord shall give *strength* | unto · his | people: the Lord shall give his *people* the | bless - ing | of · = | peace.

Day 6. Morning.

29. Hodges.



Psalm 30.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

I WILL magnify thee O Lord; for *thou* hast | set · me | up: and not made my *foes* to | tri - umph | ov - er | me.

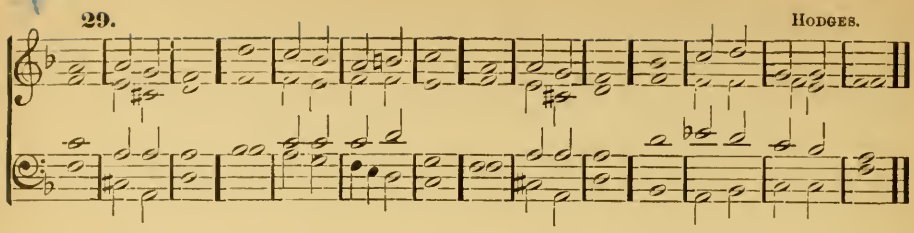
2 O Lord my *God,* I | cried · unto | thee: *and* | thou · hast | heal - ed | me.

3 Thou Lord, hast brought my *soul* | out · of | hell: thou hast kept my life from *them* | that · go | down · to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the Lord, *O* ye | saints · of | his: and give thanks unto him, for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the twinkling of an eye, and in his *pleasure* is · = | life: heaviness may endure for a night, but *joy* | com - eth | in · the morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall *never* | be · re- | moved: thou Lord of thy *goodness,* hast | made · my | hill · so | strong.



7 Thou didst *turn* thy | face · from | me : *and* | I · = | was · = | troubled.

8 Then cried *I* unto | thee · O | Lord : and gat *me* | to · my | Lord · right | humbly.

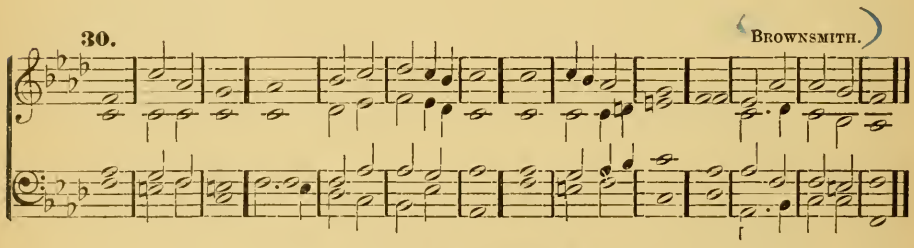
9 What profit is *there* | in · my | blood : when *I* | go · down | to · the | pit?

10 Shall the dust give *thanks* | un - to | thee : *or* shall | it · de- | clare · thy | truth ?

11 Hear O *Lord,* and have | mer - cy up- | on me : *Lord,* | be · thou | my · = | helper.

12 Thou hast turned my *heaviness* | in - to | joy : thou hast put off my *sackcloth*, and | gird - ed | me · with | gladness ;

13 Therefore shall every good man sing of thy *praise* with- | out · = | ceasing : O my God, I will give *thanks* | un - to | thee · for | ever.



Psalm 31.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O *Lord,* have I | put · my | trust : let me never be put to confusion, deliver *me* | in · thy | right - eous- | ness.

2 Bow *down* thine | ear · to | me : make *haste* | to · de- | liv - er | me.

3 And be thou my strong *rock,* and | house · of de- | fence : that *thou* | may - est | save · = | me.

4 For thou art my strong *rock* | and · my | castle : be thou also my guide, and lead *me* | for · thy | Name's · = | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they have laid *privily* | for · = | me : *for* | thou · = | art · my | strength.

6 Into thy *hands* I com- | mend · my | spirit : for thou hast redeemed *me,* O | LORD · thou | God · of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of *superstitious* | van - i- | ties : and my *trust* | hath · been | in · the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and *rejoice* | in · thy | mercy : for thou hast considered my trouble, and hast known my *soul* | in · ad- | ver - si- | ties.

9 Thou hast not shut me up into the *hand* of the | en - e- | my : but hast set my *feet* | in · a | large · = | room.

10 Have mercy upon me O *Lord,* for | I · am in | trouble : and mine eye is consumed for very heaviness; *yea,* my | soul · = | and · my | body.

11 For my life is waxen *old* with | hea - vi- | ness : *and* my | years · with | mourn · = | ing.

12 My strength faileth me *because* of | mine · in- | iquity: *and* my | bones · = | are · con- | sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies, but *especially* a- | mong · my | neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me ; and they that did see me *without,* con- | veyed · them- | selves · from | me.

14 I am clean forgotten as a dead *man* | out · of | mind : I am *become* | like · a | brok - en | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blasphemy *of* the | mul - ti- | tude : and fear is on every side ; while they conspire together against me, and take their *counsel* to | take · a- | way · my | life.

16 But my hope hath *been* in | thee · O | Lord : I have *said,* | Thou · art | my · = | God.

17 My time is in thy hand ; deliver me from the *hand* of mine | en - e- | mies : *and* from | them · that | perse - cute | me.

18 Show thy servant the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance : and save *me* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord, for I have *called* up- | on · = | thee: let the ungodly be put to confusion, and be *put* to | si - lence | in · the | grave.

20 Let the lying *lips* be | put · to | silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and *despitefully* | speak · a- | gainst · the | righteous.

21 O how plentiful is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for *them* that | fear · = | thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee, *even* be- | fore · the | sons · of | men !

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence from the *provoking* | of · all | men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy *tabernacle* | from · the | strife · of | tongues.

23 *Thanks* | be · to the | Lord : for he hath showed me marvellous great *kindness* | in · a | strong · = | city.

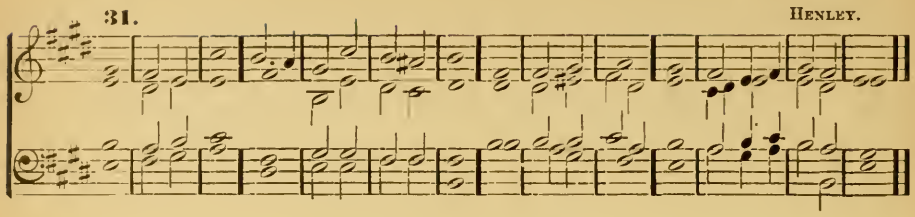
24 And when I made *haste,* | I · = | said : I am cast *out* of the | sight · of | thine · = | eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the *voice* | of · my | prayer : *when* I | cri - ed | un - to | thee.

26 O love the *Lord,* all | ye · his | saints : for the Lord preserveth them that are faithful, and *plenteously* re- | ward - eth the | proud · = | doer.

27 Be strong, and he *shall* es- | tablish · your | heart : all *ye* that | put · your | trust · in the | Lord.

Day 6. Evening.



Psalm 32.—*Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose *unrighteousness* | is · for- | given : and *whose* | sin · is | cov - er- | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im- | puteth · no | sin : and in whose *spirit* | there · is | no · = | guile.

3 For *whilst* I | held · my | tongue : my bones consumed *away* | through · my | daily · com- | plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon *me* | day · and | night : and my *moisture* is | like · the | drought · in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee : and mine *unrighteousness* | have · I | not · = | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my *sins* | un - to the | Lord : and so thou *forgavest* the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be | found : but in the great water-*floods* they | shall · not | come · nigh | him.

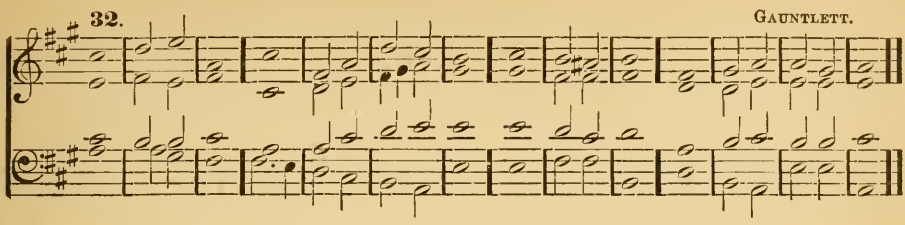
8 Thou art a place to hide me in ; thou shalt *preserve* | me · from | trouble : thou shalt compass me *about* with | songs · of de- | liv - er- | ance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way *wherein* | thou · shalt | go : and *I* will | guide · thee | with · mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule which *have* no | un - der- | standing : whose mouths must be held with bit and *bridle,* | lest · they | fall · up- | on thee.

11 Great plagues *remain* | for the · un- | godly : but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD, mercy *embraceth* | him · on | eve - ry | side.

12 Be glad O ye *righteous,* and re- | joice · in the | LORD : and be joyful all *ye* | that · are | true · of | heart.



Psalm 33.—*Exultate, justi.*

REJOICE in the *Lord* | O · ye | righteous : for it becometh *well* the | just · to be | thank · = | ful.

2 *Praise* the | LORD · with | harp: sing praises unto him with the *lute,* and | instru - ment | of · ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : sing praises lustily unto *him* | with · a | good · = | courage.

4 For the *word* of the | LORD · is | true : *and* | all · his | works · are | faithful.

5 He loveth *righteousness* and | judg · = | ment : the earth is *full* of the | good - ness | of · the | LORD.

6 By the word of the *Lord* were the | heav - ens | made : and all the hosts of *them* by the | breath · of | his · = | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it *were* up- | on · an | heap : and layeth up the *deep,* as | in · a | trea - sure | house.

8 Let all the *earth* | fear · the | LORD : stand in awe of *him,* all | ye · that | dwell · in the | world.

9 For he *spake,* and | it · was | done : he *commanded,* | and · it | stood · = | fast.

10 The LORD bringeth the *counsel* of the | hea - then to | nought : and maketh the devices of the people to be of none effect, and casteth *out* the | coun - sels | of · = | princes.

11 The counsel of the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever : and the thoughts of his heart from *generation* to | ge - ne- | ra · = | tion.

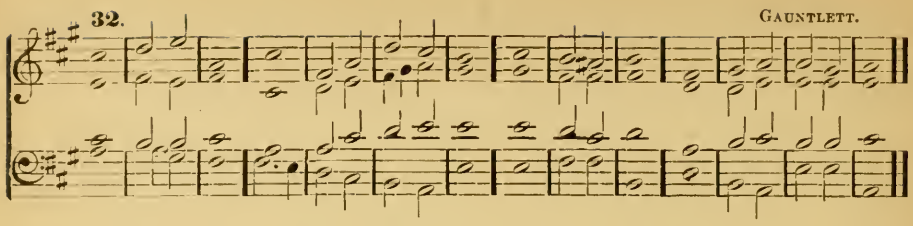
12 Blessed are the people whose God is the *Lord* JE- | HO · = | VAH : and blessed are the folk that he hath chosen to *him* to be | his · in- | her - it- | ance.

13 The LORD looked down from heaven, and beheld *all* the | children · of | men : from the habitation of his dwelling, he considereth all *them* that | dwell · = | on · the | earth.

14 He fashioneth *all* the | hearts · of | them : and *understandeth* | all · = | their · = | works.

15 There is no king that can be saved by the *multitude* | of · an | host : neither is any mighty *man* de- | liver - ed | by · much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vain *thing* to | save · a | man : neither shall he deliver any *man* | by · his | great · = | strength.



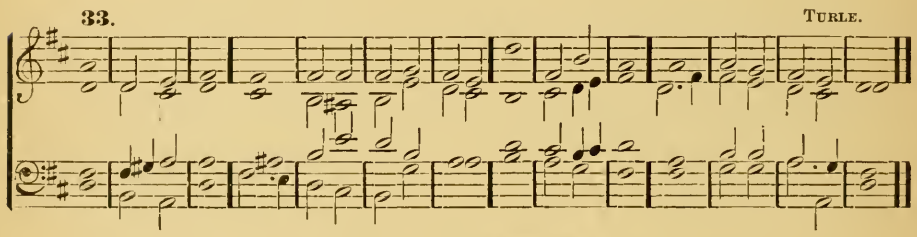
17 Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon *them* that | fear · = | him : and upon them that *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

18 To *deliver* their | soul · from | death : and to feed *them* | in · the | time · of | dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently *tarried* | for · the | LORD : for he is our *help* | and · = | our · = | shield.

20 For our heart *shall* re- | joice · in | him : because we have *hoped* | in · his | ho - ly | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O *Lord,* | be · up- | on us : like as *we* do | put · our | trust · in | thee.



Psalm 34.—*Benedicam Domino.*

I WILL alway give *thanks* | un-to the | Lord : his *praise* shall | ever · be | in · my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her *boast* | in · the | Lord : the *humble* shall | hear · there- | of · and be | glad.

3 O *praise* the | Lord · with | me : and let us *magnify* | his · = | Name · to- | gether.

4 I sought the *Lord,* | and · he | heard me : yea he delivered *me* | out · of | all · my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto *him,* | and · were | lightened : and their *faces* | were · = | not · a- | shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | him : yea and saveth *him* | out · of | all · his | troubles.

7 The angel of the LORD tarrieth round about *them* that | fear · = | him : *and* | = · de- | liver - eth | them.

8 O taste and see how *gracious* the | LORD · = | is : blessed is the *man* that | trust - eth | in · = | him.

9 O fear the LORD, *ye* that | are · his | saints : for *they* that | fear · = | him · lack | nothing.

10 The lions do *lack* and | suf - fer | hunger : but they who seek the LORD shall *want* no | manner · of | thing · that is | good.

11 Come ye children and *hearken* | un - to | me : I will teach *you* the | fear · = | of · the | LORD.

12 What man is *he* that | lusteth · to | live : *and* would | fain · = | see · good | days ?

13 *Keep* thy | tongue · from | evil : and thy *lips,* | that · they | speak · no | guile.

14 Eschew *evil* | and · do | good : *seek* | peace · = | and · en- | sue it.

15 The eyes of the *Lord* are | ov - er the | righteous : and his *ears* are | o - pen | unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the LORD is against *them* | that · do | evil : to root out the *remembrance* | of · them | from · the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | them : and delivereth *them* | out · of | all · their | troubles.

18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are *of* a | con - trite | heart : and will save *such* as | be · of an | hum - ble | spirit.

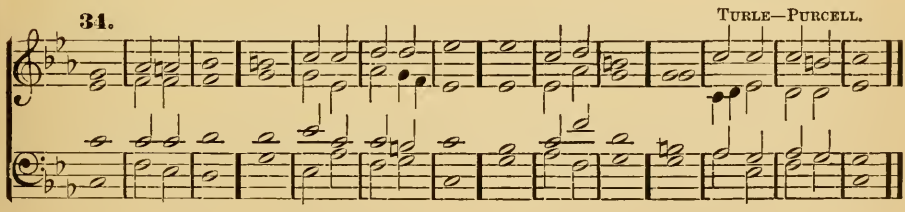
19 Great are the *troubles* | of · the | righteous : but the LORD *delivereth* | him · = | out · of | all.

20 He *keepeth* | all · his | bones : so that *not* | one · of | them · is | broken.

21 But *misfortune* shall | slay the · un- | godly : and they that hate the *righteous* | shall · be | des - o- | late.

22 The LORD delivereth the *souls* | of · his | servants : and all they that put their trust in *him* shall | not · be | des - ti- | tute.

Day 7. Morning.

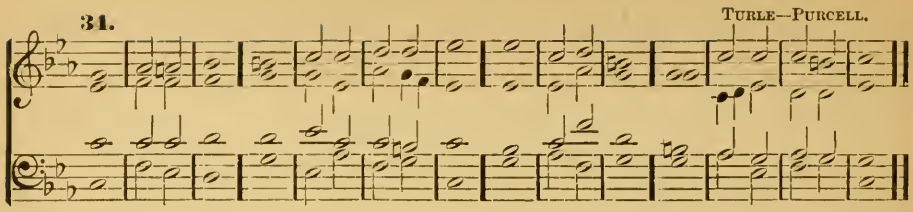


Psalm 35.—*Judica me, Domine.*

PLEAD thou my cause O LORD, with *them* that | strive · with | me : and fight thou against *them* that | fight · a- | gainst · = | me.

2 Lay hand *upon* the | shield · and | buckler : and *stand* | up · to | help · = | me.

3 Bring forth the spear, and stop the way against *them* that | perse - cute | me : say unto my *soul,* | I · am | thy · sal- | vation.



4 Let them be confounded and put to shame, that *seek* | after · my | soul: let them be turned back and brought to *confusion,* that im- | ag - ine | mischief | for me.

5 Let them be as the *dust* be- | fore · the | wind: and the *angel* of the | Lord · = | scatter - ing | them.

6 Let their *way* be | dark · and | slippery: and let the *angel* of the | Lord · = | perse - cute | them.

7 For they have privily laid their net to destroy *me* with- | out · a | cause: yea, even without a cause have they *made* a | pit · for | my · = | soul.

8 Let a sudden destruction come upon him unawares, and his net that he hath laid *privily* | catch · him- | self: that he may *fall* | in - to | his · own | mischief.

9 And my soul be *joyful* | in · the | LORD: it *shall* re- | joice · in | his · sal- | vation.

10 All my bones shall say, LORD who is like unto thee, who deliverest the poor from him that *is* | too · strong | for him: yea, the poor and him that is in *misery,* from | him · that | spoil - eth | him?

11 False *witnesses* | did · rise | up: they laid to my *charge* | things · that | I · knew | not.

12 They rewarded *me* | evil · for | good: to the *great* dis- | com - fort | of · my | soul.

13 Nevertheless when they were sick I put on sackcloth, and *humbled* my | soul · with | fasting: and my prayer shall *turn* | in - to | mine · own | bosom.

14 I behaved myself as though it had been my *friend* | or · my | brother: I went heavily as *one* that | mourn - eth | for · his | mother.

15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and *gathered* them- | selves · to- | gether: yea, the very abjects came together against me unawares, making *mouths* at | me · and | ceas - ed | not.

16 With the *flatterers* were | bu - sy | mockers: who *gnashed* up- | on · me | with · their | teeth.

17 Lord, how long wilt *thou* | look up - on | this: O deliver my soul from the calamities which they bring on me, *and* my | dar - ling | from · the | lions.

18 So will I give thee thanks in the *great* | con - gre- | gation: I will *praise* | thee · a- | mong · much | people.

19 O let not them that are mine enemies triumph *over* | me · un - | godly: neither let them wink with their *eyes* that | hate · me with- | out · a | cause.

20 And why? their *communing* is | not · for | peace: but they imagine deceitful words against them that *are* | qui - et | in · the | land.

21 They gaped upon me *with* their | mouths · and | said: Fie on thee! fie on *thee!* we | saw · it | with · our | eyes.

22 This thou hast *seen,* | O · = | LORD: hold not thy tongue then; go *not* | far · from | me · O | Lord.

23 Awake, and stand *up* to | judge · my | quarrel: avenge thou my *cause,* my | God · = | and · my | Lord.

24 Judge me O LORD my God, according to *thy* | right - eous - | ness: and let them *not* | tri - umph | o - ver | me.

25 Let them not say in their hearts, There! *there!* so | would · we | have it: neither let them *say,* We | have · de- | vour - ed | him.

26 Let them be put to confusion and shame together that *rejoice* | at · my | trouble: let them be clothed with rebuke and *dishonour,* that | boast · them- | selves · a- | gainst me.

27 Let them be glad and rejoice that *favour* my | right - eous | dealing: yea let them say alway, Blessed be the LORD who hath pleasure *in* the pros- | perity | of · his | servant.

28 And as for my tongue, it shall be talking of *thy* | right - eous- | ness: and of thy *praise,* | all · the | day · = | long.

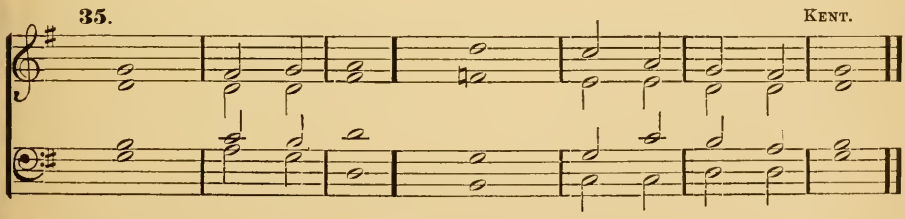
Psalm 36.—*Dixit injustus.*

MY heart showeth me the *wickedness* | of the · un- | godly: that there is no *fear* of | God · be- | fore · his | eyes.

2 For he flattereth *himself* in | his · own | sight: until his *abominable* | sin · be | found · = | out.

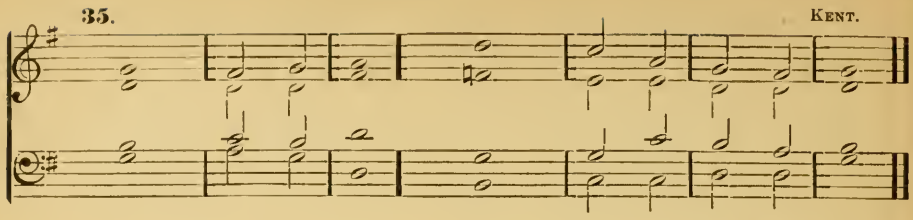
3 The words of his mouth are *unrighteous* and | full · of de- | ceit: he hath left off to behave himself *wisely,* | and · to | do · = | good.

4 He imagineth mischief upon his bed, and hath set *himself* in | no · good | way; neither doth he *abhor* | any · thing | that · is | evil.



5 Thy mercy O Lord *reacheth* | un - to the | heavens: and thy *faithfulness* | un · = | to · the | clouds.

6 Thy righteousness standeth *like* the | strong · = | mountains: thy *judgments* are | like · the | great · = | deep.



7 Thou LORD shalt save both man and beast; how excellent is *thy* | mercy · O | God: and the children of men shall put their trust *under* the | sha - dow | of · thy | wings.

8 They shall be satisfied with the *plenteousness* | of · thy | house: and thou shalt give them drink of thy *pleasures,* as | out · = | of · the | river.

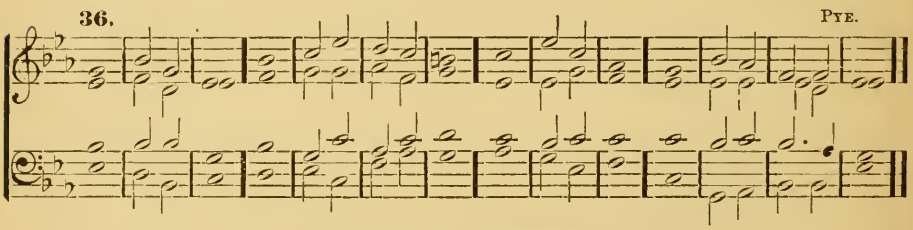
9 For with *thee* is the | well · of | life: and in thy *light* | shall · = | we · see | light.

10 O continue forth thy loving-kindness unto *them* that | know · = | thee: and thy righteousness unto *them* | that · are | true · of | heart.

11 O let not the foot of *pride* | come · a- | gainst me: and let not the hand *of* the un- | god - ly | cast · me | down.

12 There are they fallen, all that *work* | wick - ed- | ness: they are cast *down,* and | shall · not be | a - ble to | stand.

Day 7. Evening.



Psalm 37.—*Noli æmulari.*

FRET not thyself *because* of | the · un- | godly: neither be thou *envious* a- | gainst · the | e - vil | doers.

2 For they shall soon be cut *down* | like · the | grass: and be *withered* | even · as the | green · = | herb.

3 Put thou thy trust in the *Lord,* and be | do - ing | good: dwell in the *land,* and | veri - ly | thou · shalt be | fed.

4 Delight *thou* | in · the | LORD: and he shall *give* | thee · thy | heart's · de- | sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the LORD, and *put* thy | trust · in | him: *and* | he · shall | bring · it to | pass.

6 He shall make thy *righteousness* as | clear · as the | light: and thy just *dealing* | as · the | noon · = | day.

7 Hold thee still in the Lord, and abide *patiently* up- | on · = | him : but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper, against the man that *doeth* | af - ter | e - vil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wrath, and let *go* dis- | plea · = | sure : fret not thyself, else shalt *thou* be | mov - ed to | do · = | evil.

9 Wicked doers *shall* be | root - ed | out: and they that patiently abide the *Lord,* | those · shall in- | herit · the | land.

10 Yet a little while, and the ungodly *shall* be | clean · = | gone : thou shalt look after his *place,* and | he · shall | be · a- | way.

11 But the meek-spirited *shall* pos- | sess · the | earth : and shall be *refreshea* in the | mul - ti- | tude · of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh *counsel* a- | gainst · the | just : and *gnasheth* up- | on · him | with · his | teeth.

13 The *Lord* shall | laugh · him to | scorn : for he hath *seen* | that · his | day · is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the *sword,* and have | bent · their | bow : to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as are *of* a | right · = | conver- | sation.

15 Their sword shall go *through* | their · own | heart : *and* their | bow · = | shall · be | broken.

16 A small *thing* that the | right - eous | hath : is better than great *riches* | of · the | un · = | godly.

17 For the arms of the *ungodly* | shall · be | broken : *and* the | Lord · up- | hold - eth the | righteous.

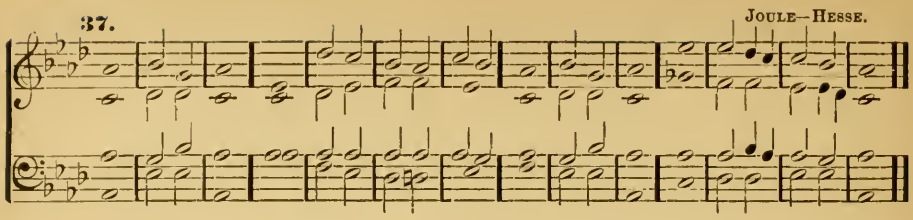
18 The Lord *knoweth* the | days · of the | godly : and their *inheritance* | shall · en- | dure · for | ever.

19 They shall not be *confounded* in the | peril - ous | time : and in the days of *dearth* | they · shall | have · e- | nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish, and the enemies of the Lord shall *consume* as the | fat · of | lambs : yea, even as the *smoke* shall | they · con- | sume · a- | way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and *payeth* | not · a- | gain : but the *righteous* is | mer - ci- | ful · and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of *God* shall pos- | sess · the | land : and they that are cursed of *him* | shall · be | root - ed | out.



23 The LORD *ordereth* a | good · man's | going : and maketh his *way* ac- | cepta - ble | to · him- | self.

24 Though he fall, he shall *not* be | cast · a- | way : for the *Lord* up- | hold - eth | him · with his | hand.

25 I have been *young,* and | now · am | old : and yet saw I never the right- eous *forsaken,* nor | his · seed | begging · their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever *merciful,* | and · = | lendeth : *and* his | seed · is | bless · = | ed.

27 Flee from evil, and *do* the | thing · that is | good : *and* | dwell · for | ev - er- | more.

28 For the Lord *loveth* the | thing · that is | right : he forsaketh not his that be godly, but *they* | are · pre- | served · for | ever.

29 The unrighteous *shall* be | pun - ish- | ed : as for the seed of the *un- godly,* it | shall · be | root - ed | out.

30 The righteous *shall* in- | herit · the | land : *and* | dwell · there- | in · for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is *exercised* | in · = | wisdom : and his *tongue* | will · be | talking · of | judgment.

32 The law of his *God* is | in · his | heart : *and* his | go - ings | shall · not | slide.

33 The *ungodly* | seeth · the | righteous : and *seeketh* oc- | cas · = | ion · to | slay him.

34 The LORD will not leave *him* | in · his | hand : nor *condemn* | him · when | he · is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the LORD and keep his way, and he shall promote thee that thou *shalt* pos- | sess · the | land : when the *ungodly* shall | per - ish | thou · shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the *ungodly* | in · great | power : and *flourishing* | like · a | green · bay- | tree.

37 I went by, and *lo,* | he · was | gone : I sought him, but his *place* could | no · = | where · be | found.

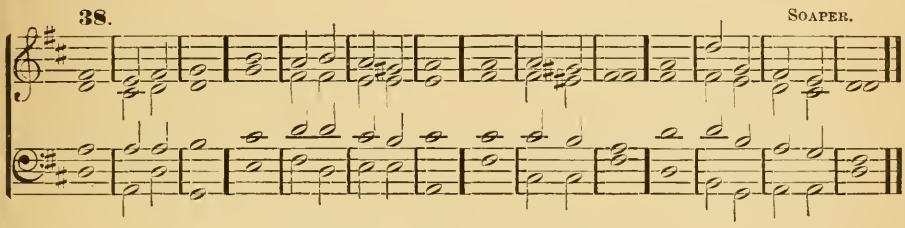
38 Keep innocency, and take heed *unto* the | thing · that is | right : for that shall bring a *man* | peace · = | at · the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, *they* shall | perish · to- | gether : and the end of the ungodly is, they *shall* be | root - ed | out · at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous *cometh* | of · the | Lord : who is also their *strength* | in · the | time · of | trouble.

41 And the Lord shall stand by *them,* and | save · = | them : he shall deliver them from the ungodly, and shall save them *because* they | put · their | trust · in | him.

Day 8. Morning.



Psalm 38.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

PUT me not to rebuke O *Lord,* | in · thine | anger : neither chasten *me* | in · thy | heavy · dis- | pleasure.

2 For thine *arrows* | stick · fast | in me : *and* | thy · hand | presseth · me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh *because* of | thy · dis- | pleasure : neither is there any rest in my *bones,* by | rea - son | of · my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are *gone* | over · my | head : and are like a sore *burden,* too | heavy · for | me · to | bear.

5 My wounds *stink,* and | are · cor- | rupt : *through* | my · = | fool - ish- | ness.

6 I am brought into so great *trouble* and | mis - e- | ry : that I go *mourning* | all · the | day · = | long.

7 For my loins are filled *with* a | sore · dis- | ease : and there is *no* | whole · part | in · my | body.

8 I am *feeble* and | sore · = | smitten : I have roared for the *very* dis- | quiet - ness | of · my | heart.

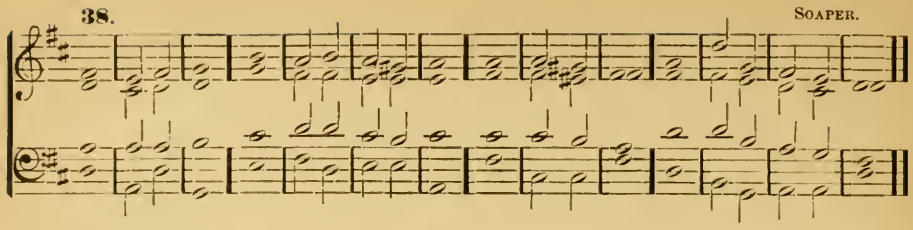
9 Lord, thou *knowest* | all · my de- | sire : and my *groaning* | is · not | hid · from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my *strength* hath | fail - ed | me : and the sight of *mine* | eyes · is | gone · from | me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours did stand *looking* up- | on · my | trouble : and my *kinsmen* | stood · a- | far · = | off.

12 They also that sought after my *life* laid | snares · for | me : and they that went about to do me evil talked of wickedness, and imagined *deceit* | all · the | day · = | long.

13 As for me I was like a deaf *man,* and | heard · = | not : and as one that is *dumb,* who | doth · not | open · his | mouth.



14 I became even as a *man* that | hear - eth | not : and in whose *mouth* | are · = | no · re- | proofs.

15 For in thee O *Lord,* have I | put · my | trust : thou shalt *answer* for | me · O | Lord · my | God.

16 I have required that they, even mine enemies should not *triumph* | o - ver | me : for when my foot slipt, they *rejoiced* | greatly · a- | gainst · = | me.

17 And I *truly* am | set · in the | plague : and my *heaviness* is | ev - er | in · my | sight.

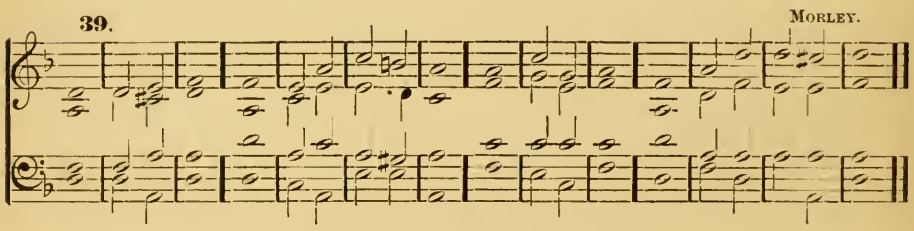
18 For I will *confess* my | wick - ed- | ness : *and* be | sor - ry | for · my | sin.

19 But mine enemies *live,* | and · are | mighty : and they that hate me *wrongfully* | are · = | many · in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for *good* | are · a- | gainst me : because I *follow* the | thing · that | good · = | is.

21 Forsake me *not,* O | LORD · my | God : be *not* | thou · = | far · from | me.

22 *Haste* | thee · to | help me : O *Lord* | God · of | my · sal- | vation.



Psalm 39.—*Dixi, custodiam.*

I SAID, I will take *heed* | to · my | ways : that *I* of- | fend · not | in · my | tongue.

2 I will keep my mouth as it *were* | with · a | bridle : *while* the un- | godly is | in · my | sight.

3 I held my *tongue,* and | spake · = | nothing : I kept silence, yea even from good words, but it *was* | pain · and | grief · to | me.

4 My heart was hot within me ; and while I was thus *musing* the | fire · = | kindled : and at the *last* I | spake · = | with · my | tongue ;

5 LORD let me know my end, and the *number* | of · my | days : that I may be *certified* how | long · I | have · to | live.

6 Behold, thou hast made my days as it *were* a | span · = | long : and mine age is even as nothing in respect of thee ; and verily every man *living* is | al - to- | geth - er | vanity.

7 For man walketh in a vain shadow, and *disquieteth* him- | self · in | vain : he heapeth up riches, and cannot *tell* | who · shall | gath - er | them.

8 And now *Lord,* | what is · my | hope : *Truly* my | hope · is | even · in | thee.

9 Deliver me from *all* | mine · of- | fences : and make me *not* a re- | buke · un- | to · the | foolish.

10 I became dumb, and opened *not* | my · = | mouth : *for* | it · was | thy · = | doing.

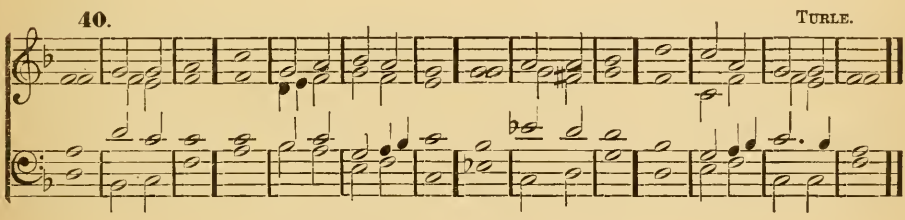
11 Take thy *plague* a- | way · from | me : I am even consumed by the *means* | of · thy | hea - vy | hand.

12 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin, thou makest his beauty to consume away, like as it were a *moth* | fretting · a | garment : every man *therefore* | is · but | van - i- | ty.

13 Hear my prayer O Lord, and with thine *ears* con- | sider · my | calling: hold *not* thy | peace · = | at · my | tears.

14 For I *am* a | strang - er with | thee : and a *sojourner,* as | all · my | fath - ers | were.

15 O spare me a little, that I *may* re- | cover · my | strength : before I go *hence,* | and · be | no · more | seen.



Psalm 40.—*Expectans expectavi.*

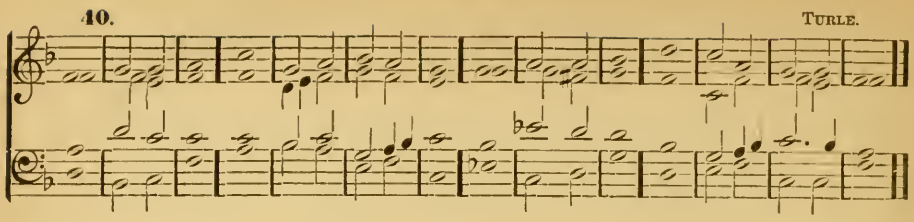
I WAITED *patiently* | for · the | Lord : and he *inclined* unto | me · and | heard · my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, out *of* the | mire · and | clay : and set my feet upon the *rock,* and | or - der- | ed · my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new *song* | in · my | mouth : even a *thanksgiving* | un - to | our · = | God.

4 *Many* shall | see it · and | fear : and shall *put* their | trust · = | in · the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his *hope* | in · the | Lord : and turned not unto the proud, and to *such* as | go · a- | bout · with | lies.



6 O LORD my God, great are the wondrous works which thou hast done, like as be also thy *thoughts,* which | are · to | us-ward : and yet there is no *man* that | order - eth | them · unto | thee.

7 If I should declare *them,* | and · speak | of them : they should be more than *I* am | a - ble | to · ex- | press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-*offering* thou | would - est | not : but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* | not · re- | quired : *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come ;

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me, that I should fulfil thy *will,* | O · my | God : I am content to do it ; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the *great* | con - gre- | gation : lo, I will not refrain my *lips,* O | LORD · and | that · thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy *righteousness* with- | in · my | heart : my talk hath been of thy *truth,* | and · of | thy · sal- | vation.

13 I have not kept back thy *loving* | mercy · and | truth : *from* the | great · = | con - gre- | gation.

14 Withdraw not thou thy *mercy* from | me · O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and thy *truth* | al - way pre- | serve · = | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me ; my sins have taken such hold upon me that I am not *able* to | look · = | up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my *head,* and my | heart · hath | fail - ed | me.

16 O LORD, let it be thy *pleasure* to de- | liv - er | me : make *haste,* O | LORD · to | help · = | me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together, that seek after my *soul* | to · de- | stroy it : let them be driven backward and put to *rebuke,* | that · = | wish · me | evil.

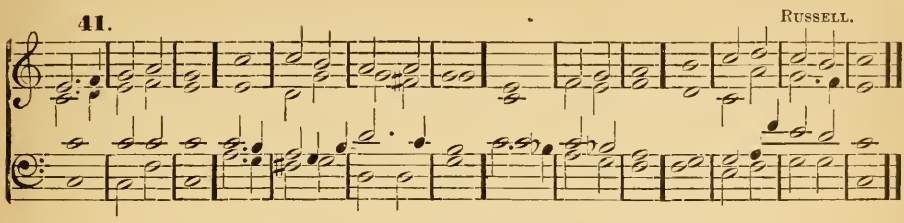
18 Let them be *desolate,* and re- | warded · with | shame : that say unto me Fie upon *thee!* | fie · up- | on · = | thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be *joyful* and | glad · in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say *alway,* The | LORD · be | prais · = | ed.

20 As for *me,* I am | poor · and | needy : *but* the | Lord · = | car - eth | for me.

21 Thou art my *helper* | and · re- | deemer : make no *long* | tarry - ing, | O · my | God.

Day 8. Evening.



Psalm 41.—*Beatus qui intelligit.*

BLESSED is he that *considereth* the | poor · and | needy: the LORD shall deliver *him* | in · the | time · of | trouble.

2 The LORD preserve him and keep him alive, that he may be *blessed* up- | on · = | earth: and deliver not thou him into the *will* | of · his | en - e- | mies.

3 The LORD comfort him when he lieth *sick* up- | on · his | bed: make thou all his *bed* | in · his | sick · = | ness.

4 I said, LORD be *merciful* | un - to | me: heal my soul, for *I* have | sinned · a- | gainst · = | thee.

5 Mine enemies *speak* | evil · of | me: When shall he *die,* | and · his | name · = | perish?

6 And if he come to see me, he *speaketh* | van - i- | ty: and his heart conceiveth falsehood within himself; and when he cometh *forth* | he · = | telleth | it.

7 All mine enemies whisper *together* a- | gainst · = | me: even against me do *they* im- | ag - ine | this · = | evil.

8 Let the sentence of *guiltiness* pro- | ceed · a- | gainst him: and now that he *lieth,* let | him · rise | up · no | more.

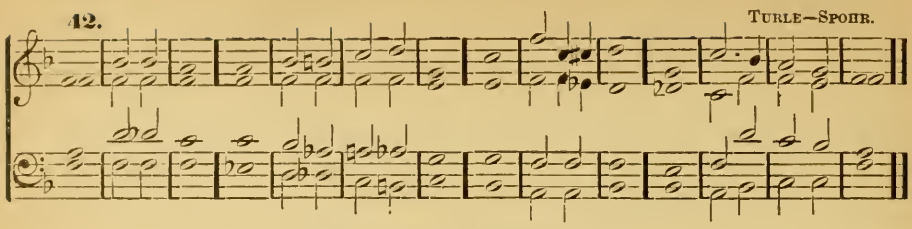
9 Yea, even mine own familiar *friend* | whom · I | trusted: who did also eat of my *bread,* hath | laid · great | wait · for | me.

10 But be thou *merciful* unto | me · O | Lord: raise thou me up *again,* | and · I | shall · re- | ward them.

11 By this I *know* thou | favour - est | me: that mine *enemy* | doth · not | triumph · a- | gainst me.

12 And when I am in my health, *thou* up- | hold - est | me: and shalt set *me* be- | fore · thy | face · for | ever.

13 Blessed be the LORD *God* of | Is - ra - el: *world* with- | out · end | A · = | men.



Psalm 42.—*Quemadmodum.*

LIKE as the hart *desireth* the | wa - ter- | brooks : so longeth my *soul* | af - ter | thee · O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God, yea even *for* the | liv - ing | God : when shall I come to *appear* be- | fore · the | presence · of | God?

3 My tears have been my *meat* | day · and | night : while they daily say unto *me,* | Where · is | now · thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my *heart* | by · my- | self : for I went with the multitude, and brought them *forth* | in - to the | house · of | God.

5 In the voice of *praise* and | thanks · = | giving : among *such* as | keep · = | ho - ly- | day.

6 Why art thou so full of *heaviness,* | O · my | soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me?

7 *Put* thy | trust · in | God : for I will yet give him *thanks* for the | help · of his | coun - te- | nance.

8 My God, my soul is *vexed* with- | in · = | me : therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of *Jordan* and the | lit - tle | hill · of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another, because of the *noise* of the | wa - ter- | pipes ; all thy waves and *storms* are | gone · = | o - ver | me.

10 The LORD hath granted his loving-*kindness* | in · the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing of him, and made my *prayer* | un - to the | God of · my | life.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast *thou* for- | got - ten | me : why go I thus heavily, *while* the | ene - my op- | pres - seth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten *asunder* | as · with a | sword : while mine enemies that trouble *me* | cast · me | in · the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say *daily* | un - to | me : *Where* is | now · = | thy · = | God ?

14 Why art thou so *vexed,* | O · my | soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me ?

15 O *put* thy | trust · in | God : for I will yet thank him, which is the help of my *countenance,* | and · = | my · = | God.

Psalm 43.—*Judica me, Deus.*

GIVE sentence with me O God, and defend my cause *against* the un- | god - ly | people: O deliver me *from* the de- | ceit - ful and | wick - ed | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength, why hast *thou* | put · me | from thee: and why go I so heavily, *while* the | ene - my op- | press - eth | me?

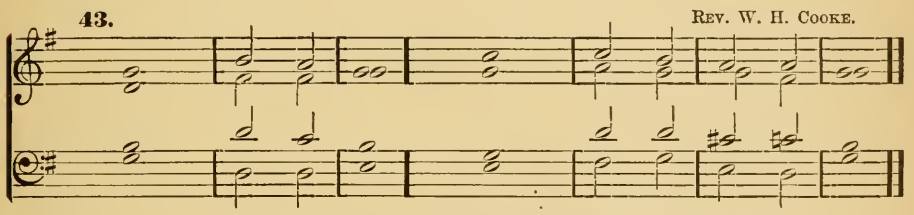
3 O send out thy light and thy *truth*, that | they · may | lead me: and bring me unto thy holy *hill*, | and · to | thy · = | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God, even unto the *God* of my | joy · and | gladness: and upon the harp will I give thanks unto *thee*, O | God · = | my · = | God.

5 Why art thou so *heavy*, | O · my | soul: and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me?

6 O *put* thy | trust · in | God: for I will yet give him thanks, which is the help of my *countenance*, | and · = | my · = | God.

Day 9. Morning.



Psalm 44.—*Deus, auribus.*

WE have heard with our ears O God, our *fathers* have | told · = | us: what thou hast *done* | in · their | time · of | old;

2 How thou hast driven out the heathen with thy *hand*, and | planted · them | in: how thou hast destroyed the *nations*, | and · = | cast · them | out.

3 For they gat not the land in *possession* through | their · own | sword: neither was it their *own* | arm · that | help - ed | them.

4 But thy right hand and thine arm, and the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance: because thou *hadst* a | fa - vour | un - to | them.

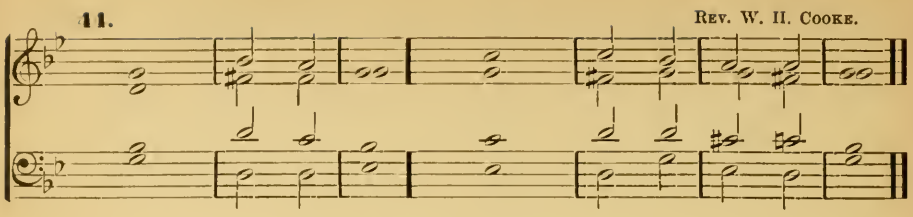
5 Thou *art* my | King · O | God: *send* | help · = | un - to | Jacob.

6 Through thee will we *overthrow* our | en - e- | mies: and in thy name will we tread them *under* that | rise · up a- | gainst · = | us.

7 For I will not *trust* | in · my | bow: it is *not* | my · sword | that · shall | help me.

8 But it is thou that savest us *from* our | en - e- | mies: and puttest *them* to con- | fu - sion that | hate · = | us.

9 We make our boast of *God* | all · day | long: *and* will | praise · thy | Name · for | ever.



10 But now thou art far off, and puttest *us* | to · con- | fusion : and goest *not* | forth · = | with · our | armies.

11 Thou makest us to turn our *backs* up- | on · our | enemies : so that *they* which | hate · us | spoil · our | goods.

12 Thou lettest us be eaten *up* | like · = | sheep : and hast *scattered* | us · a- | mong · the | heathen.

13 Thou *sellest* thy | peo - ple for | nought : and *takest* | no · = | mon - ey | for them.

14 Thou makest us to be *rebuked* | of · our | neighbours : to be laughed to scorn, and had in derision of *them* | that · are | round · a- | bout us.

15 Thou makest us to be a by-*word* a- | mong · the | heathen : and that the *people* | shake · their | heads · at | us.

16 My *confusion* is | dai - ly be- | fore me : and the shame of my *face* | hath · = | cover - ed | me.

17 For the voice of the *slanderer* | and · blas- | phemer : *for* the | ene - my | and · a- | venger.

18 And though all this be come upon us, yet do we *not* for- | get · = | thee : nor behave ourselves *frowardly* | in · thy | cov - e- | nant.

19 Our heart is *not* | turn - ed | back : *neither* our | steps · gone | out of · thy | way ;

20 No, not when thou hast smitten us *into* the | place · of | dragons : and covered *us* | with · the | shadow · of | death.

21 If we have forgotten the name of our God, and holden up our *hands* to | any · strange | god : shall not God search it out ? for he knoweth the *very* | se - crets | of · the | heart.

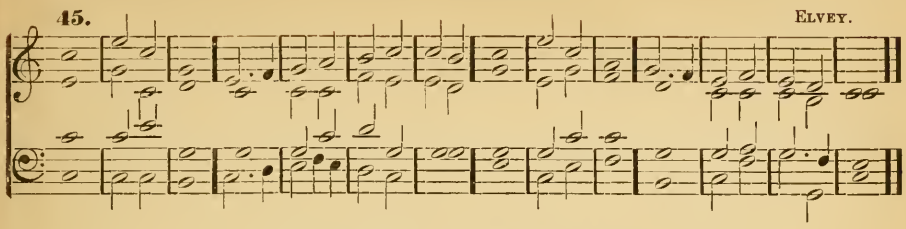
22 For thy sake also are we *killed* | all the · day | long: and are counted as *sheep* ap- | point - ed | to · be | slain.

23 Up *Lord,* why | sleep - est | thou : awake, and be *not* | ab - sent from | us · for | ever.

24 Wherefore *hidest* | thou · thy | face : and *forgettest* our | mis - e- | ry · and | trouble ?

25 For our soul is brought low, *even* | un - to the | dust : our *belly* | cleav - eth | un - to the | ground.

26 *Arise,* and | help · = | us : and deliver *us,* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.



Psalm 45.—*Eructavit cor meum.*

MY heart is *inditing* of a | good · = | matter : I speak of the things which *I* have | made · un- | to · the | King.

2 My *tongue* | is · the | pen : *of* a | rea - dy | wri · = | ter.

3 Thou art fairer *than* the | children · of | men : full of grace are thy lips, because *God* hath | bless - ed | thee · for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy *thigh,* O | thou · Most | Mighty : according to *thy* | wor - ship | and · re- | nown.

5 Good luck have *thou* | with · thine | honour : ride on because of the word of truth, of meekness and righteousness ; and thy right *hand* shall | teach · thee | terri - ble | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people shall be *subdued* | un - to | thee : even in the *midst* a- | mong · the | King's · = | enemies.

7 Thy seat O *God,* en- | dureth · for | ever : the sceptre of thy *kingdom* | is · a | right · = | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness, and *hated* in- | i - qui- | ty : wherefore God even thy God, hath anointed thee with the *oil* of | glad - ness a- | bove · thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of *myrrh,* | aloes · and | cassia : out of the ivory palaces, *whereby* | they · have | made · thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were *among* thy | honour - able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold, *wrought* a- | bout · with | di - vers | colours.

11 Hearken O daughter and *consider* ; in- | cline · thine | ear : forget also thine own *people,* | and · thy | fa - ther's | house.

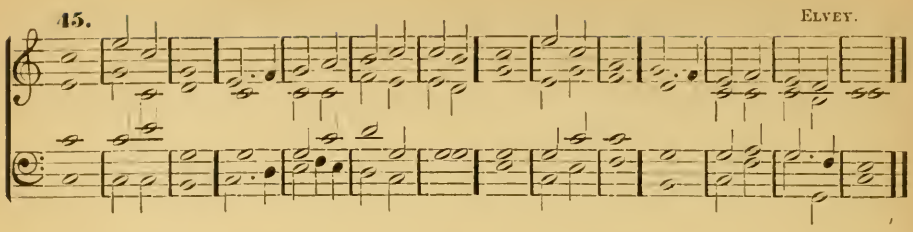
12 So shall the King have *pleasure* | in · thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord *God,* and | wor - ship | thou · = | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be *there* | with · a | gift : like as the rich also among the people shall *make* their | sup - pli- | ca - tion be- | fore thee.

14 The King's daughter is *all* | glor - ious with- | in : her *clothing* | is · of | wrought · = | gold.

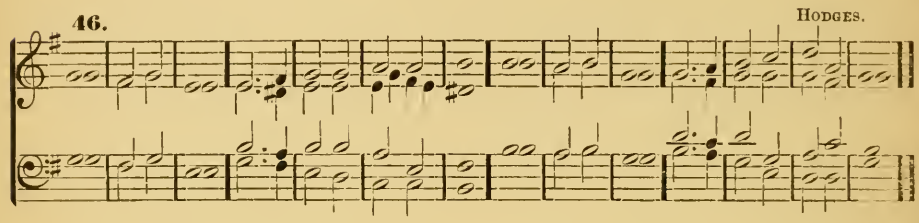
15 She shall be brought unto the King in *raiment* of | nee - dle- | work : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her *company,* and | shall · be | brought · unto | thee.

16 With joy and *gladness* shall | they · be | brought : and shall *enter* | in - to the | King's · = | palace.



17 Instead of thy *fathers* thou | shalt · have | children : whom thou mayest *make* | prin - ces in | all · = | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one *generation* | to · an- | other : therefore shall the people give thanks unto *thee,* | world · with- | out · = | end.



Psalm 46.—*Deus noster refugium.*

GOD *is* our | hope · and | strength : a *very* | pre - sent | help · in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, *though* the | earth · be | moved : and though the hills be *carried* | in - to the | midst · of the | sea.

3 Though the waters *thereof* | rage · and | swell : and though the mountains *shake* at the | tem - pest | of · the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof shall make *glad* the | city · of | God : the holy place of the *tabernacle* | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her, therefore shall she *not* | be · re- | moved : *God* shall | help · her and | that · right | early.

6 The heathen make much *ado,* and the | kingdoms · are | moved : but God hath showed his *voice,* and the | earth · shall | melt · a- | way.

7 The Lord of *hosts* | is · with | us : the *God* of | Ja - cob | is · our | refuge.

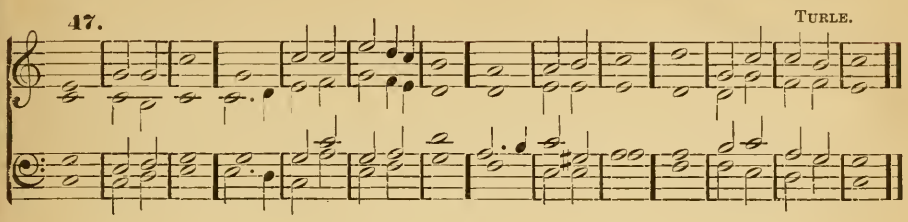
8 O come hither and *behold* the | works · of the | Lord : what destruction *he* hath | brought · up- | on · the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to *cease* in | all · the | world : he breaketh the bow, and knappeth the spear in sunder, and *burneth* the | chari - ots | in · the | fire.

10 Be still then, and *know* that | I · am | God : I will be exalted among the heathen, and I will *be* ex- | alt - ed | in · the | earth.

11 The Lord of *hosts* | is · with | us : the *God* of | Ja - cob | is · our | refuge.

Day 9. Evening.



Psalm 47.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

O CLAP your hands *together,* | all · ye | people: O sing unto *God* with the | voice · of | mel - o- | dy.

2 For the Lord is *high,* and | to · be | feared: he is the great *King* up- | on · = | all · the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the *people* | un - der | us: and the *nations* | un - der | our · = | feet.

4 He shall choose *out* an | herit - age | for us: even the *worship* of | Ja- cob | whom · he | loved.

5 God is gone *up* with a | mer - ry | noise: and the *Lord* with the | sound · = | of · the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing *praises* | unto · our | God: O sing *praises,* sing | prais - es | unto · our | King.

7 For God is the *King* of | all · the | earth: sing *ye* | prais - es with | un- der- | standing.

8 God *reigneth* | over · the | heathen: God *sitteth* up- | on · his | ho - ly | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the people of the *God* of | A- bra- | ham: for God which is very high exalted, doth defend the *earth* | as · it | were · with a | shield.

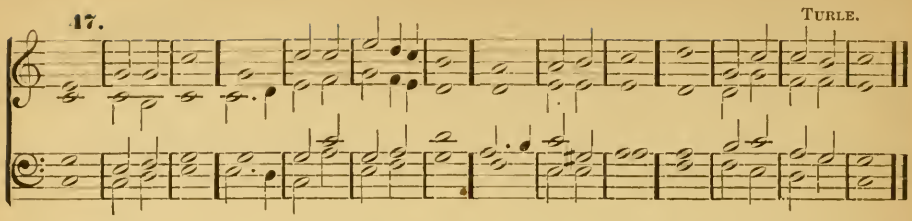
Psalm 48.—*Magnus Dominus.*

GREAT is the Lord, and *highly* | to · be | praised: in the city of our God, *even* up- | on · his | ho - ly | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the *joy* of the | whole · = | earth: upon the north side lieth the city of the great King; God is well known in her *palaces* | as · a | sure · = | refuge.

3 For *lo,* the | kings · of the | earth: are *gathered,* | and · gone | by · to- | gether.

4 They *marvelled* to | see · such | things: they were *astonished,* and | sud- den - ly | cast · = | down.



5 Fear came there upon *them* | and · = | sorrow : as *upon* a | wo - man in · her | travail.

6 Thou shalt *break* the | ships · of the | sea : *through* | = · the | east · = | wind.

7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the *city* | of · our | God : *God* up- | hold - eth the | same · for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving-*kindness,* | O · = | God : *in* the | midst · of | thy · = | temple.

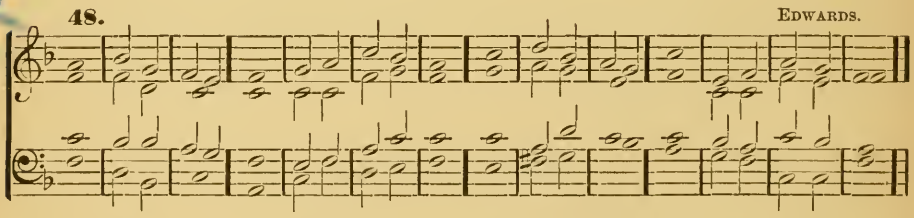
9 O God, according to thy Name, so is thy praise *unto* the | world's · = | end : thy right *hand* is | full · of | right - eous- | ness.

10 Let the Mount Sion rejoice, and the daughter of *Judah* | be · = | glad : *because* | of · thy | judg · = | ments.

11 Walk about Sion, and *go* | round · a- | bout her : *and* | tell · the | tow- ers · there- | of.

12 Mark well her *bulwarks,* set | up · her | houses : that *ye* may | tell · them | that · come | after.

13 For this God is our *God* for | ever · and | ever : he shall *be* our | guide · = | un - to | death.



Psalm 49.—*Audite hæc, omnes.*

O HEAR ye *this,* | all · ye | people : ponder it with your *ears,* all | ye · that | dwell · in the | world.

2 High and *low,* | rich · and | poor : *one* | with · an- | oth · = | er.

3 My *mouth* shall | speak · of | wisdom : and my *heart* shall | muse · of | un - der- | standing.

4 I will incline mine *ear* | to · the | parable : and show my dark *speech* | up · = | on · the | harp.

5 Wherefore should I *fear* in the | days · of | wickedness : and when the wickedness of my heels *compasseth* | me · = | round · a- | bout ?

6 There be some that put their *trust* | in · their | goods : and boast themselves *in* the | multi - tude | of · their | riches.

7 But no man *may* de- | liver · his | brother : nor make *agreement* | un - to | God · for | him ;

8 For it cost *more* to re- | deem · their | souls : so that he *must* | let · that a- | lone · for | ever.

9 *Yea,* though | he · live | long : *and* | see · = | not · the | grave.

10 For he seeth that wise men also *die* and | perish · to- | gether : as well as the ignorant and *foolish,* and | leave · their | riches · for | other.

11 And yet they think that their houses shall *continue* | for · = | ever : and that their dwelling-places shall endure from one generation to another ; and call the *lands* | af - ter | their · own | names.

12 Nevertheless, man will *not* a- | bide · in | honour : seeing he may be compared unto the beasts that *perish ;* | this · is the | way · of | them.

13 This is *their* | fool - ish- | ness : and *their* pos- | teri - ty | praise · their | saying.

14 They lie in the hell like sheep ; death gnaweth upon them, and the righteous shall have dominion over *them* | in · the | morning : their beauty shall consume in the *sepulchre* | out · of | their · = | dwelling.

15 But God hath delivered my *soul* from the | place · of | hell : for *he* | shall · re- | ceive · = | me.

16 Be not thou afraid though *one* | be · made | rich : or if the glory of his *house* | be · in- | creas · = | ed ;

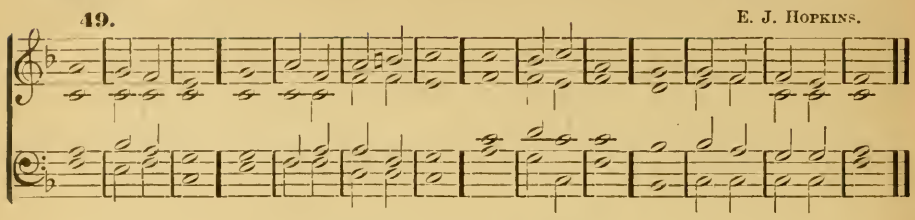
17 For he shall carry nothing away with *him* | when · he | dieth : neither *shall* his | pomp · = | fol - low | him.

18 For while he lived, he counted *himself* an | hap - py | man : and so long as thou doest well unto thyself, *men* will | speak · = | good · of | thee.

19 He shall follow the *generation* | of · his | fathers : *and* shall | nev - er | see · = | light.

20 Man being in honour hath *no* | un - der- | standing : but is *compared* | un - to the | beasts · that | perish.

Day 10. Morning.



Psalm 50.—*Deus deorum.*

THE LORD, even the most mighty *God,* | hath · = | spoken : and called the world, from the rising up of the sun *unto* the | go - ing | down · there- | of.

2 Out of *Sion* hath | God · ap- | peared : *in* | per - fect | beau · = | ty.

3 Our God shall *come,* and shall | not · keep | silence : there shall go before him a consuming fire, and a mighty *tempest* shall be | stirred · up | round · a- | bout him.

4 He shall call the *heaven* | from · a- | bove : and the *earth,* that | he · may | judge · his | people.

5 Gather my saints *together* | un - to | me : those that have made a *covenant* with | me · with | sa -cri- | fice.

6 And the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness : *for* | God · is | Judge · him- | self.

7 Hear O my *people,* and | I · will | speak : I myself will testify against thee O Israel ; for I am *God,* | ev - en | thy · = | God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of thy sacrifices, *or* for | thy · burnt- | offerings : because they were *not* | al - way be- | fore · = | me.

9 I will take no *bullock* | out of · thine | house : *nor* | he - goat | out of · thy | folds.

10 For all the *beasts* of the | forest · are | mine : and so are the *cattle* up- | on · a | thou - sand | hills.

11 I know all the *fowls* up- | on · the | mountains : and the wild *beasts* of the | field · are | in · my | sight.

12 If I be *hungry,* I | will · not | tell thee : for the whole world is *mine,* and | all · that | is · there- | in.

13 Thinkest thou that *I* will | eat · bulls' | flesh : *and* | drink · the | blood · of | goats ?

14 Offer unto *God* | thanks · = | giving : and pay thy *vows* | un - to the | Most · = | Highest.

15 And call upon *me* in the | time · of | trouble : so will I hear *thee,* and | thou · shalt | praise · = | me.

16 But unto the *ungodly* | said · = | God : Why dost thou preach my laws, and *takest* my | cove - nant | in · thy | mouth ;

17 Whereas thou *hatest* to | be · re- | formed : *and* hast | cast · my | words · be- | hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief, thou *consentedst* | un - to | him : and hast been *partaker* | with · the a- | dul - ter- | ers.

19 Thou hast let thy mouth *speak* | wick - ed- | ness : and with thy *tongue* thou | hast · set | forth · de- | ceit.

20 Thou sattest and *spakest* a- | gainst · thy | brother : yea, and hast *slandered* | thine · own | moth - er's | son.

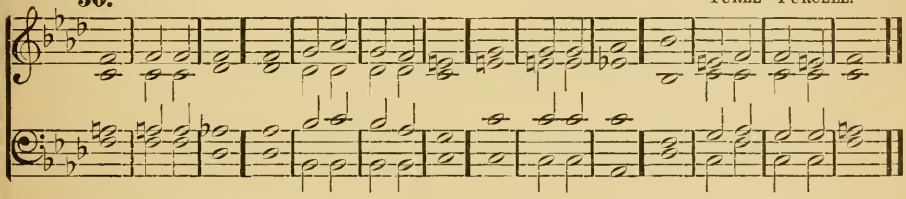
21 These things hast thou done, and I held my tongue, and thou thoughtest wickedly that I am even such a *one* | as · thy- | self : but I will reprove thee, and set before *thee* the | things · that | thou · hast | done.

22 O consider this, ye *that* for- | get · = | God : lest I pluck you away, and there be *none* | to · de- | liv - er | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and *praise*, he | honour - eth | me : and to him that ordereth his conversation *right*, will I | show the · sal- | va - tion of | God.

---

50. Turle—Purcell.



Psalm 51.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

HAVE mercy upon me O God, *after* | thy · great | goodness : according to the multitude of thy *mercies* | do · a- | way · mine of- | fences.

2 Wash me throughly *from* my | wick - ed- | ness : *and* | cleanse · me | from · my | sin.

3 For *I* ac- | knowledge · my | faults : and my *sin* is | ever · be- | fore · = | me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned, and done this *evil* | in · thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy *saying*, and | clear · when | thou · art | judged.

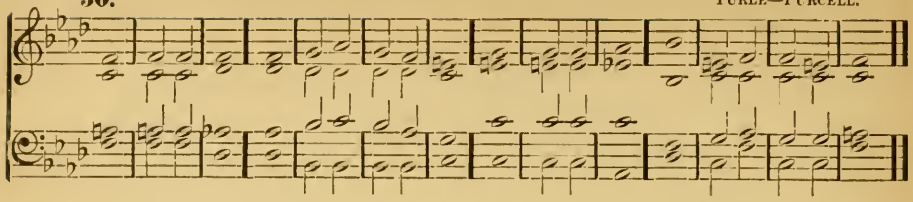
5 Behold, I was *shapen* in | wick - ed- | ness : and in *sin* hath my | mother · con- | ceiv - ed | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest *truth* in the | in - ward | parts : and shalt make me to *understand* | wis - dom | se - cret- | ly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with *hyssop*, and | I · shall be | clean : thou shalt wash me, and *I* | shall · be | whiter · than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me *hear* of | joy · and | gladness : that the bones which *thou* hast | brok - en | may · re- | joice.

50. Turle—Purcell.



9 Turn thy *face* | from · my | sins : and put *out* | all · = | my · mis- | deeds.

10 Make me a clean *heart,* | O · = | God : and renew a *right* | spirit · with- | in · = | me.

11 Cast me not *away* | from · thy | presence : and take *not* thy | Ho - ly | Spir - it | from me.

12 O give me the comfort of *thy* | help · a- | gain : and stablish *me* | with · thy | free · = | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach thy *ways* | un - to the | wicked : and sinners shall *be* con- | vert - ed | un - to | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God, thou that *art* the | God of · my | health : and my *tongue* shall | sing of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

15 Thou shalt *open* my | lips · O | Lord : *and* my | mouth · shall | show · thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice, else would *I* | give · it | thee : but thou *delightest* | not · in | burnt · = | offerings.

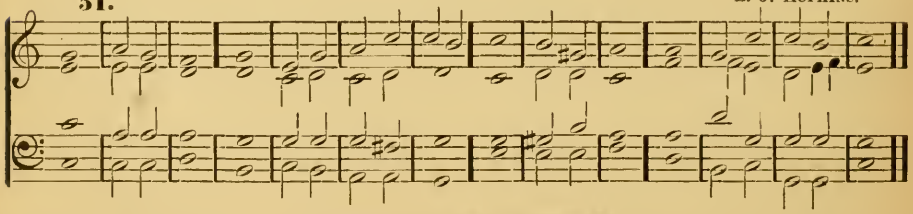
17 The sacrifice of *God* is a | trou - bled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart O *God,* | shalt · thou | not · de- | spise.

18 O be favourable and *gracious* | un - to | Sion : build thou the *walls* | of · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness, with the burnt-*offerings* | and · ob- | lations : then shall they offer young *bullocks* up- | on · thine | al · = | tar.

---

51. E. J. Hopkins.



Psalm 52.—*Quid gloriaris ?*

WHY boastest *thou* thy- | self · thou | tyrant : *that* | thou · canst | do · = | mischief ;

2 *Whereas* the | goodness · of | God : *en-* | dur - eth | yet · = | daily.

3 Thy tongue *imagineth* | wick - ed- | ness : and with lies thou *cuttest* | like · a | sharp · = | razor.

4 Thou hast loved *unrighteousness* | more · than | goodness : and to talk of *lies* | more · than | right - eous- | ness.

5 Thou hast loved to speak all *words* that | may · do | hurt : *O* | thou · = | false · = | tongue.

6 Therefore shall *God* des- | troy · thee for | ever : he shall take thee and pluck thee out of thy dwelling, and root thee out *of* the | land · = | of · the | living.

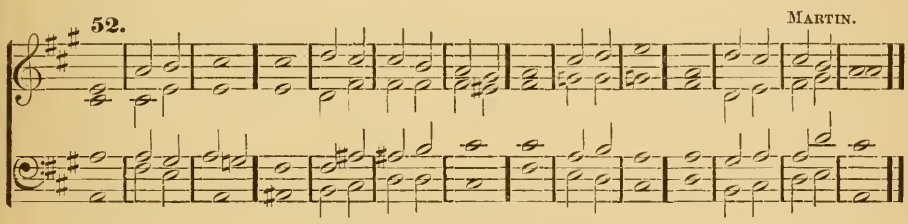
7 The righteous also shall *see* | this · and | fear : *and* shall | laugh · = | him · to | scorn.

8 Lo, this is the man that took not *God* | for · his | strength : but trusted unto the multitude of his riches, and strengthened *himself* | in · his | wick - ed- | ness.

9 As for me, I am like a green olive-*tree* in the | house · of | God : my trust is in the tender mercy of *God* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

10 I will always give thanks unto *thee* for | that · thou hast | done : and I will hope in thy *Name,* for | thy · saints | like · it | well.

Day 10. Evening.



Psalm 53.—*Dixit insipiens.*

THE foolish body hath *said* | in · his | heart : *There* | is · = | no · = | God.

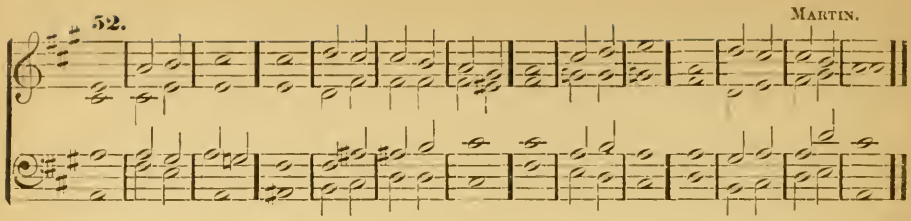
2 Corrupt are they, and become *abominable* in their | wick - ed- | ness : there *is* | none · that | do - eth | good.

3 God looked down from heaven *upon* the | children · of | men : to see if there were any that would *understand,* and | seek · = | aft - er | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are *altogether* be- | come · a- | bominable : there is also none that doeth *good,* | no · = | not · = | one.

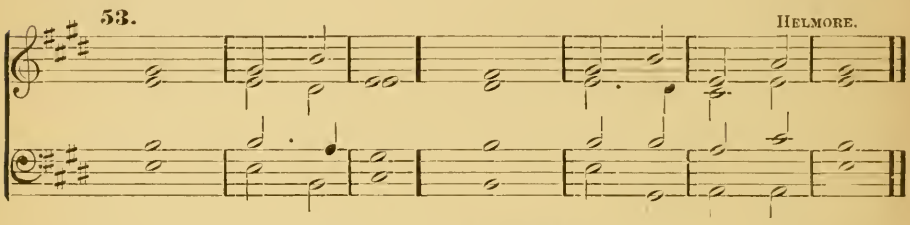
5 Are not they without understanding that *work* | wick - ed- | ness : eating up my people as if they would eat bread ? they have *not* | called · up- | on · = | God.

6 They were *afraid* where | no · fear | was : for God hath broken the bones of him that besieged thee ; thou hast put them to confusion, because *God* | hath · de- | spis - ed | them.



7. Oh, that the salvation were given unto *Israel* | out · of | Sion : Oh, that the Lord would deliver his *people* | out of · cap- | tiv - i- | ty !

8 *Then* should | Ja - cob re- | joice : and *Israel* | should · be | right · = | glad.



Psalm 54.—*Deus, in nomine.*

SAVE me O *God,* for | thy · Name's | sake : *and* a- | venge · me | in · thy | strength.

2 *Hear* my | prayer · O | God : and hearken *unto* the | words · = | of · my | mouth.

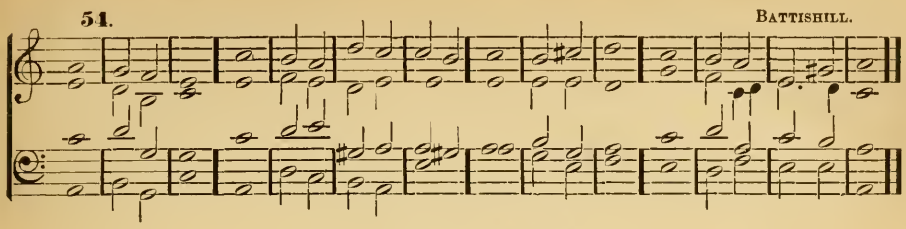
3 For strangers are risen *up* a- | gainst · = | me : and tyrants which have not God before their *eyes,* | seek · = | after · my | soul.

4 *Behold,* | God is · my | helper : the LORD is with *them* | that · up- | hold · my | soul.

5 He shall reward evil unto *mine* | en - e- | mies : destroy *thou* | them · in | thy · = | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee, and *praise* thy | Name · O | Lord : *because* it | is · so | com - forta- | ble.

7 For he hath delivered me *out* of | all · my | trouble : and mine eye hath seen his *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.



Psalm 55.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my | prayer · O | God : and hide *not* thy- | self · from | my · pe- | tition.

2 Take heed unto *me,* and | hear · = | me : how I *mourn* in my | prayer · = | and · am | vexed.

3 The enemy crieth so, and the ungodly cometh *on* | so · = | fast : for they are minded to do me some mischief, so *maliciously* | are · they | set · a- | gainst me.

4 My heart is *disquieted* with- | in · = | me : and the fear of *death* is | fallen · up- | on · = | me.

5 Fearfulness and *trembling* are | come · up- | on me : and an horrible *dread* hath | o - ver - | whelm - ed | me.

6 And I said, Oh that I had *wings* | like · a | dove : for then would I *flee* a- | way · and | be · at | rest.

7 Lo, then would I get me *away* | far · = | off : and *remain* | in · the | wild - er- | ness.

8 I would make *haste* | to · es- | cape : because *of* the | storm - y | wind . and | tempest.

9 Destroy their tongues O *Lord,* | and · di- | vide them : for I have spied *unrighteousness* and | strife · = | in · the | city.

10 Day and night they go about *within* the | walls · there- | of : mischief also and *sorrow* are | in · the | midst · of | it.

11 *Wickedness* | is · there- | in : deceit and *guile* | go · not | out of · their | streets.

12 For it is not an open enemy that hath done *me* | this · dis- | honour : *for* | then · I | could · have | borne it.

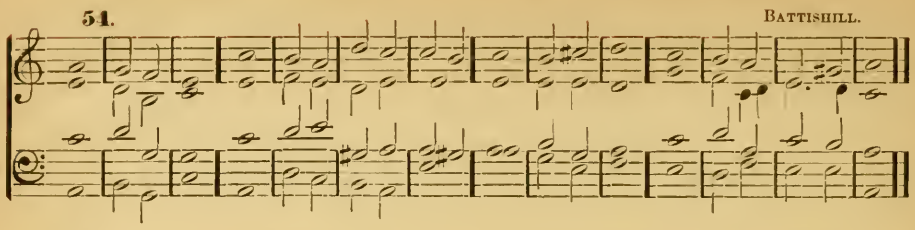
13 Neither was it mine adversary that did magnify *himself* a- | gainst · = | me : for then peradventure I *would* have | hid · my- | self · from | him :

14 But it was even *thou,* | my · com- | panion : my guide, and *mine* | own · fa- | mil - iar | friend.

15 We took *sweet* | coun - sel to- | gether : and *walked* in the | house · of | God · as | friends.

16 Let death come hastily upon them, and let them go down *quick* | in - to | hell : for wickedness is *in* their | dwell - ings | and · a- | mong them.

17 As for *me,* I will | call up - on | God : *and* the | Lord · shall | save · = | me.



18 In the evening and morning, and at noon-day will I pray, and *that* | in-stant- | ly : *and* | he · shall | hear · my | voice.

19 It is he that hath delivered my soul in peace from the *battle* that | was · a- | gainst me : *for* | there · were | ma - ny | with me.

20 Yea, even God that endureth for ever shall hear *me,* and | bring · them | down : for they will not *turn,* | nor · = | fear · = | God.

21 He laid his hands upon such as *be* at | peace · with | him : *and* he | brake · his | cov - e- | nant.

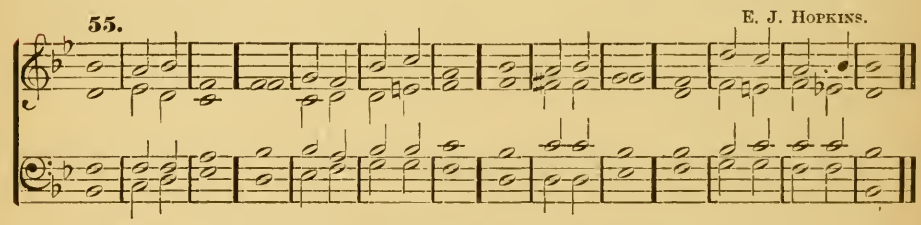
22 The words of his mouth were softer than butter, having *war* | in · his | heart : his words were smoother than oil, and *yet* | be · they | ve - ry | swords.

23 O cast thy burden upon the Lord, and *he* shall | nour - ish | thee : and shall not *suffer* the | right - eous to | fall · for | ever.

24 *And* | as · for | them : thou O God shalt bring them into the *pit* | of · de- | struc · = | tion.

25 The blood-thirsty and deceitful men shall not live *out* | half · their | days : nevertheless, my *trust* shall | be · in | thee · O | Lord.

Day 11. Morning.



Psalm 56.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

BE merciful unto me O God, for man goeth *about* to de- | vour · = | me : he is *daily* | fighting · and | troub - ling | me.

2 Mine enemies are daily in *hand* to | swallow · me | up : for they be many that fight against *me,* | O · thou | Most · = | Highest.

3 Nevertheless, though I *am* | some - time a- | fraid : *yet* put | I · my | trust · in | thee.

4 I will praise *God* be- | cause of · his | word : I have put my trust in God, and will not *fear* what | flesh · can | do · unto | me.

5 They *daily* mis- | take · my | words: all that they *imagine* | is · to | do · me | evil.

6 They hold all *together,* and | keep them - selves | close: and mark my steps *when* they | lay · wait | for · my | soul.

7 Shall they *escape* for their | wick - ed- | ness: thou O God in thy *displeasure* | shalt · = | cast · them | down.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings; put my *tears* | into · thy | bottle: are not these *things* | no - ted | in · thy | book?

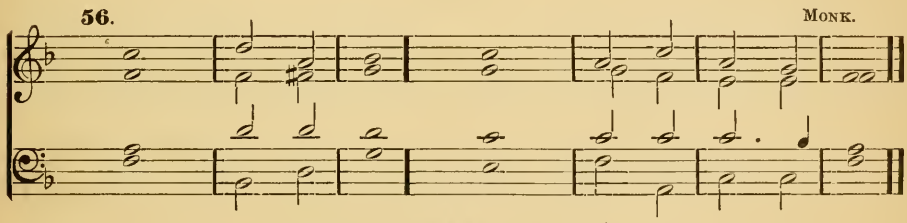
9 Whensoever I call upon thee, then shall mine *enemies* be | put · to | flight: this I *know;* for | God · is | on · my | side.

10 In God's *word* will | I · re- | joice: in the Lord's *word* | will · I | com - fort | me.

11 Yea, in *God* have I | put · my | trust: I will not be *afraid* what | man · can | do · unto | me.

12 Unto thee O *God,* will I | pay · my | vows: unto *thee* | will · I | give · = | thanks.

13 For thou hast delivered my soul from *death,* and my | feet · from | falling: that I may walk before *God* in the | light · = | of · the | living.



Psalm 57.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

BE merciful unto me O God, be merciful unto me; for my *soul* | trusteth · in | thee: and under the shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge, until this *tyranny* | be · = | o - ver- | past.

2 I will call *unto* the | most · high | God: even unto the God that shall perform the *cause* | which · I | have · in | hand.

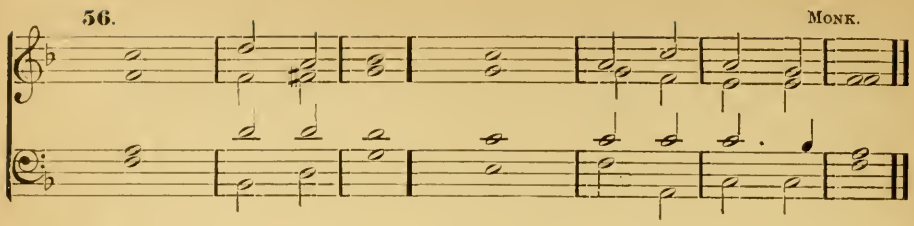
3 *He* shall | send · from | heaven: and save me from the reproof of *him* | that · would | eat · me | up.

4 God shall send *forth* his | mercy · and | truth: my *soul* | is · a- | mong · = | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children of *men,* that are | set · on | fire: whose teeth are spears and *arrows,* and their | tongue · a | sharp · = | sword.

6 *(Unison.)* Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens: and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

7 *(Harmony.)* They have laid a net for my feet, and pressed *down* | my · = | soul: they have digged a pit before me, and are fallen *into* the | midst · of | it · them- | selves.



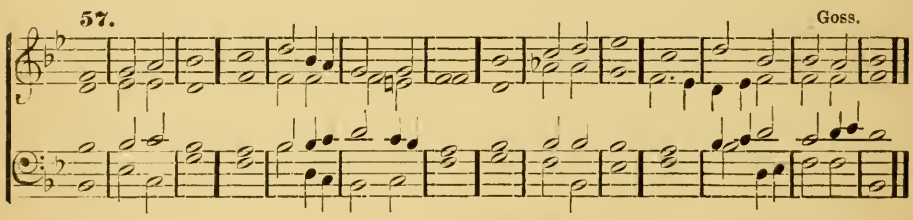
8 My heart is fixed O *God,* my | heart · is | fixed : *I* will | sing · and | give · = | praise.

9 Awake up my glory ; *awake,* | lute · and | harp : I *myself* | will · a- | wake · right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* a- | mong · the | people : and I will *sing* unto | thee · a- | mong · the | nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy *reacheth* | un - to the | heavens : *and* thy | truth · = | un - to the | clouds.

12 *(Unison.)* Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens : and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.



Psalm 58.—*Si vere utique.*

ARE your minds set upon righteousness, *O* ye | con - gre- | gation : and do ye judge the thing that is *right,* | O · ye | sons · of | men ?

2 Yea, ye imagine mischief in your *heart* up- | on · the | earth : and your *hands* | deal · with | wick - ed- | ness.

3 The ungodly are froward even *from* their | mo - ther's | womb : as soon as they are *born* they | go a - stray | and · speak | lies.

4 They are as venomous as the *poison* | of · a | serpent : even like the deaf *adder,* that | stop - peth | her · = | ears.

5 Which refuseth to hear the *voice* | of · the | charmer : charm *he* | nev - er | so · = | wisely.

6 Break their teeth O God in their mouths ; smite the *jaw-bones* of the | lions · O | Lord : let them fall away like water that runneth apace ; and when they shoot their *arrows* let | them · be | root - ed | out.

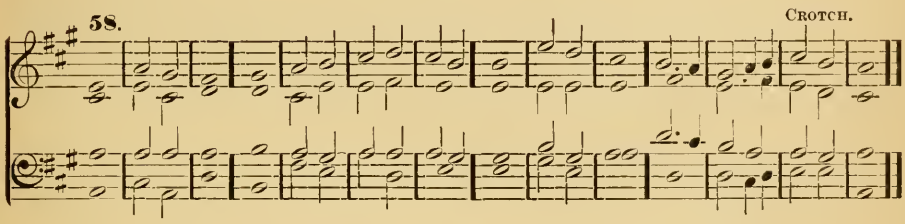
7 Let them consume away like a snail, and be like the untimely *fruit* | of · a | woman : *and* let | them · not | see · the | sun.

8 Or ever your pots be *made* | hot · with | thorns: so let indignation vex him *even* | as · a | thing · that is | raw.

9 The righteous shall *rejoice* when he | seeth · the | vengeance: he shall wash his *footsteps* in the | blood · of | the · un- | godly.

10 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a *reward* | for · the | righteous: doubtless there *is* a | God · that | judg - eth the | earth.

Day 11. Evening.



Psalm 59.—*Eripe me de inimicis.*

DELIVER me from mine *enemies* | O · = | God: defend *me* from | them · that | rise · up a- | gainst me.

2 O deliver me *from* the | wick - ed | doers: and *save* me | from the · blood- | thirst - y | men.

3 For lo, they lie *waiting* | for · my | soul: the mighty men are gathered against me, without any *offence* or | fault · of | me · O | Lord.

4 They run and prepare *themselves* with- | out · my | fault: arise thou *therefore* to | help · me | and · be- | hold.

* 5 Stand up O Lord God of hosts, thou God of Israel, to *visit* | all · the | heathen: and be not merciful unto them that *offend* of ma- | li - cious | wick - ed- | ness.

6 They go to and *fro* | in · the | evening: they grin like a *dog,* and | run a - bout | through · the | city.

7 Behold they speak with their mouth, and *swords* are | in · their | lips: *for* | who · = | doth · = | hear?

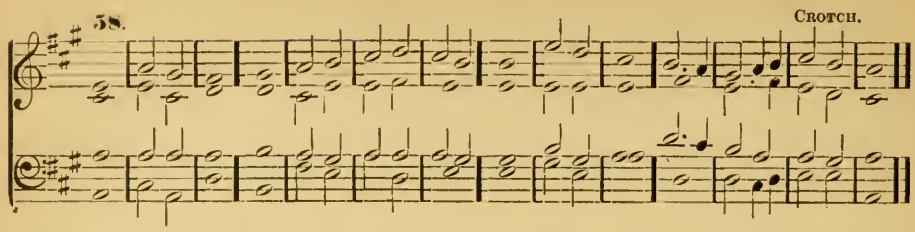
8 But thou O Lord shalt have *them* | in · de- | rision: and thou shalt *laugh* | all · the | heathen · to | scorn.

9 My strength will I *ascribe* | un - to | thee: for thou *art* the | God · of | my · = | refuge.

10 God showeth me his *goodness* | plent - eous- | ly: and God shall let me *see* my de- | sire · up- | on · mine | enemies.

11 Slay them not, *lest* my | peo - ple for- | get it: but scatter them abroad among the people, and put them *down* | O · Lord | our · de- | fence.

* *Repeat here, second part of Chant.*



12 For the sin of their mouth, and for the words of their lips, they shall be *taken* | in · their | pride : and why ? their *preaching* | is · of | cursing · and | lies.

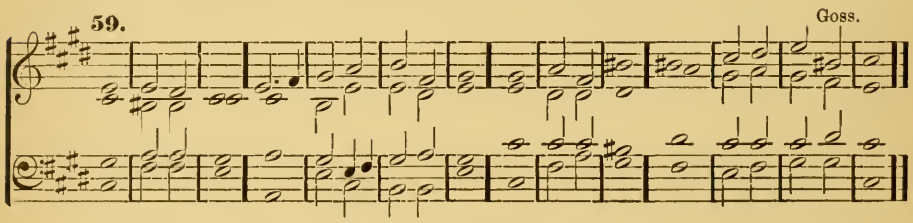
13 Consume them in thy wrath, consume *them*, that | they · may | perish : and know that it is God that ruleth in *Jacob*, and | un - to the | ends · of the | world.

14 And in the *evening* they | will · re- | turn : grin like a *dog*, and will | go · a- | bout · the | city.

15 They will run here and *there* | for · = | meat : and grudge if *they* | be · not | sat - is- | fied.

16 As for me I will sing of thy power, and will praise thy mercy *betimes* | in · the | morning : for thou hast been my defence and *refuge* | in · the | day of · my | trouble.

17 Unto thee O my *strength*, | will · I | sing : for thou O God art my *refuge*, | and · my | merci - ful | God.



Psalm 60.—*Deus, repulisti nos.*

O GOD thou hast cast us out, and *scattered* | us · a- | broad : thou hast also been displeased ; O *turn* thee | un - to | us · a- | gain.

2 Thou hast moved the *land*, and di- | vid - ed | it : heal the sores *thereof*, | for · it | shak · = | eth.

3 Thou hast showed thy *people* | hea - vy | things : thou hast given *us* a | drink · of | dead - ly | wine.

4 Thou hast given a *token* for | such · as | fear thee : that they may *triumph* be- | cause · = | of · the | truth.

5 Therefore were thy *beloved* de- | liv - er- | ed : help *me* with | thy · right | hand · and | hear me.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness, I will *rejoice* and di- | vide · = | Sichem : and mete *out* the | val - ley | of · = | Succoth.

7 Gilead is mine, *and* Ma- | nasses · is | mine : Ephraim also is the strength of my head ; *Judah* | is · my | law · = | giver ;

8 Moab is my wash-pot ; over Edom will I cast *out* | my · = | shoe : *Philistia* | be · thou | glad · of | me.

9 Who will lead me *into* the | strong · = | city : *who* will | bring · me | in - to | Edom ?

10 Hast not thou *cast* us | out · O | God : wilt not thou O *God* | go · out | with · our | hosts ?

11 O be *thou* our | help · in | trouble : for *vain* | is · the | help · of | man.

12 Through God will *we* | do · great | acts : for it is he that shall tread *down* | our · = | en - e- | mies.

Psalm 61.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my *crying* | O · = | God : give *ear* | un - to | my · = | prayer.

2 From the ends of the earth will I *call* up- | on · = | thee : when my *heart* | is · in | heav - i- | ness.

3 O set me up upon the *rock* that is | higher · than | I : for thou hast been my hope, and a strong tower for *me* a- | gainst · the | en - e- | my.

4 I will dwell in thy *tabernacle* | for · = | ever : and my trust shall be *under* the | cover - ing | of · thy | wings.

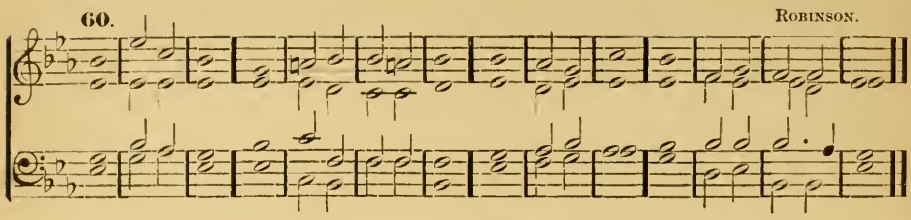
5 For thou O Lord hast *heard* | my · de- | sires : and hast given an *heritage* unto | those · that | fear · thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the *King* a | long · = | life : that his years may *endure* through- | out · all | gen - e- | rations.

7 He shall dwell before *God* | for · = | ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and *faithfulness,* | that · they | may · pre- | serve him.

8 So will I alway sing *praise* | unto · thy | Name : that *I* may | dai - ly per- | form · my | vows.

Day 12. Morning.



Psalm 62.—*Nonne Deo?*

MY soul truly *waiteth* | still up - on | God : for of *him* | com - eth | my · sal- | vation.

2 He verily is my *strength* and | my · sal- | vation : he is my defence, so that *I* | shall · not | great - ly | fall.

3 How long will ye imagine mischief *against* | eve - ry | man : Ye shall be slain all the sort of you ; yea, as a tottering wall shall ye *be,* and | like · a | brok - en | hedge.

4 Their device is only how to put him out whom *God* | will · ex- | alt : their delight is in lies ; they give good words with their *mouth,* but | curse · = | with · their | heart.

5 Nevertheless my soul, wait *thou* | still up - on | God : *for* my | hope · = | is · in | him.

6 He truly is my *strength* and | my · sal- | vation : he is my *defence,* so | that · I | shall · not | fall.

7 In God is my *health* | and · my | glory : the rock of my *might,* | and · in | God is · my | trust.

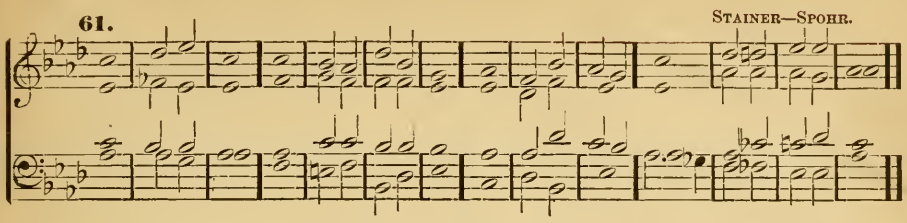
8 O put your trust in *him* | al - way ye | people : pour out your hearts before *him,* for | God · is | our · = | hope.

9 As for the children of men, they *are* but | van - i- | ty : the children of men are deceitful upon the weights ; they are altogether *lighter* than | van - i- | ty · it- | self.

10 O trust not in wrong or robbery ; give not *yourselves* unto | van - i- | ty : if riches *increase,* set | not · your | heart · up- | on them.

11 God spake once, and twice I have *also* | heard · the | same : that *power* be- | long - eth | un - to | God.

12 And that thou *Lord,* art | mer - ci- | ful : for thou rewardest every *man* ac- | cord - ing | to · his | work.



Psalm 63.—*Deus, Deus meus.*

O *GOD*, thou | art · my | God : *early* | will · I | seek · = | thee.

2 My soul thirsteth for thee ; my flesh also *longeth* | aft - er | thee : in a barren and dry *land* | where · no | wa - ter | is.

3 Thus have I looked for *thee* in | ho - li- | ness : that I *might* be- | hold · thy | power · and | glory.

4 For thy loving-kindness is better *than* the | life · it- | self : my *lips* | shall · = | praise · = | thee.

5 As long as I live will I magnify *thee* | in · this | manner : and lift *up* my | hands · in | thy · = | Name.

6 My soul shall be satisfied, even as it *were* with | marrow · and | fatness : when my mouth *praiseth* | thee · with | joy - ful | lips.

7 Have I not remembered *thee* | in · my | bed : and *thought* upon | thee · when | I · was | waking?

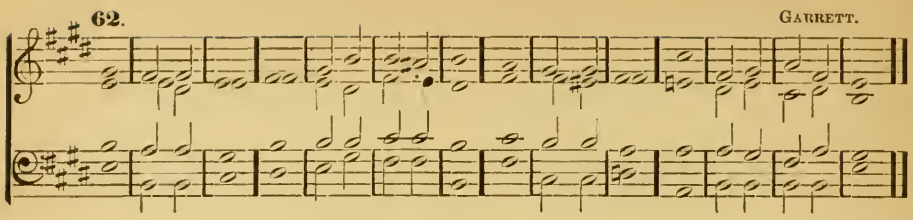
8 Because *thou* hast | been · my | helper : therefore under the shadow of thy *wings* | will · = | I · re- | joice.

9 My soul *hangeth* up- | on · = | thee : thy right *hand* | hath · up- | hold - en | me.

10 These also that *seek* the | hurt of · my | soul : *they* | shall · go | un - der the | earth.

11 Let them fall *upon* the | edge · of the | sword : that *they* may | be · a | por - tion for | foxes.

12 But the King shall rejoice in God ; all they also that swear by *him* shall | be · com- | mended : for the mouth of them that *speak* | lies · = | shall · be | stopped.



Psalm 64.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my voice O *God* | in · my | prayer : preserve my *life* from | fear · of the | en - e- | my.

2 Hide me from the gathering *together* | of · the | froward : and from the *insurrection* | of · = | wick - ed | doers ;

3 Who have whet their *tongue* | like · a | sword : and shoot out their *arrows* | e - ven | bit - ter | words ;

4 That they may privily *shoot* at | him · that is | perfect : suddenly do *they* | hit · him and | fear · = | not.

5 They *encourage* them- | selves · in | mischief : and commune among themselves how they may lay snares ; and *say,* that | no · = | man · shall | see them.

6 They imagine *wickedness* and | prac - tise | it : that they keep secret among themselves, every *man* | in · the | deep · of his | heart.

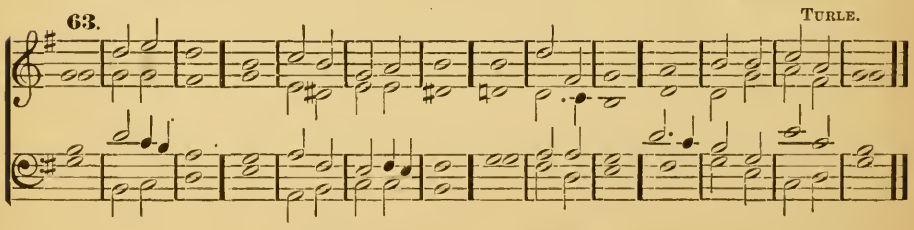
7 But God shall suddenly shoot at *them* with a | swift · = | arrow : *that* | they · = | shall · be | wounded.

8 Yea, their own *tongues* shall | make · them | fall : insomuch that whoso seeth *them* shall | laugh · = | them · to | scorn.

9 And all men that see it shall say, *This* hath | God · = | done : for they shall *perceive* | that · it | is · his | work.

10 The righteous shall rejoice in the LORD, and *put* his | trust · in | him : and all they that *are* | true · of | heart · shall be | glad.

Day 12. Evening.



Psalm 65.—*Te decet hymnus.*

THOU O *God,* art | praised · in | Sion : and unto thee shall the vow be *performed* | in · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

2 *Thou* that | hearest · the | prayer : *unto* | thee · shall | all · flesh | come.

3 My misdeeds *prevail* a- | gainst · = | me : O be thou *merciful* | un - to | our · = | sins.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and *receivest* | un - to | thee : he shall dwell in thy court, and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of thy house, *even* | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

5 Thou shalt show us wonderful things in thy righteousness O *God* of | our · sal- | vation : thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that *remain* | in · the | broad · = | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth *fast* the | moun · = | tains : *and* is | girded · a- | bout · with | power.

7 Who stilleth the *raging* | of · the | sea : and the noise of his *waves*, and the | mad - ness | of · the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be *afraid* | at · thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-goings of the *morning* and | even - ing to | praise · = | thee.

9 Thou visitest the *earth*, and | bless -est | it : *thou* | makest · it | ve - ry | plenteous.

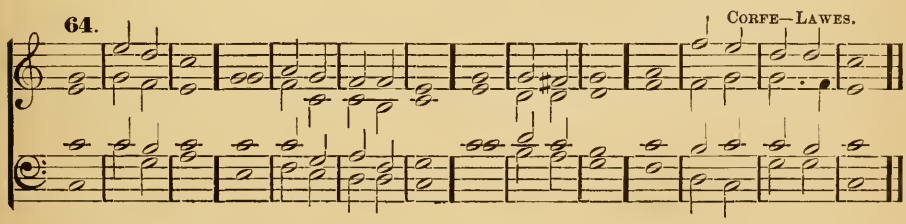
10 The river of *God* is | full · of | water : thou preparest their corn, for so *thou* pro- | vid - est | for · the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows ; thou sendest rain into the little *valleys* | there · = | of : thou makest it soft with the drops of *rain*, and | blessest · the | in - crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the *year* | with · thy | goodness : *and* | thy · = | clouds · drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the *dwellings* of the | wild - er- | ness : and the little hills *shall* re- | joice · on | eve - ry | side.

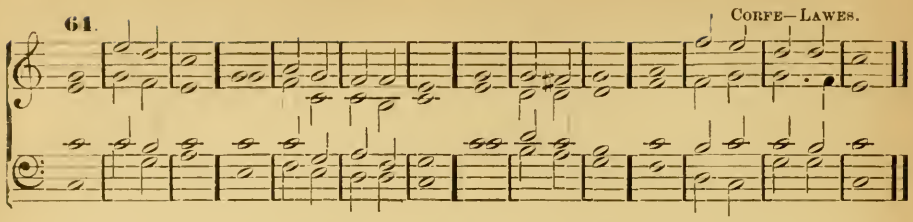
14 The folds *shall* be | full · of | sheep : the valleys also shall stand so thick with *corn*, that | they · shall | laugh · and | sing.



Psalm 66.—*Jubilate Deo.*

O BE joyful in *God*, | all · ye lands : sing praises unto the honour of his Name ; make his *praise* | to · be | glo - ri- | ous.

2 Say unto God, O how wonderful art *thou* | in · thy | works : through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies be *found* | li - ars | un - to | thee.



3 For all the *world* shall | wor - ship | thee : *sing* of | thee · and | praise · thy | Name.

4 O come hither and *behold* the | works · of | God : how wonderful he is in his *doing* | toward · the | children · of | men.

5 He turned the *sea* into | dry · = | land : so that they went through the water on foot ; *there* did | we · re- | joice · there- | of.

6 He ruleth with his power for ever ; his *eyes* be- | hold · the | people : and such as will not believe shall not be *able* | to · ex- | alt · them- | selves.

7 O *praise* our | God · ye | people : and make the *voice* of | his · praise | to · be | heard.

8 Who *holdeth* our | soul · in | life : and suffereth *not* | our · = | feet · to | slip.

9 For thou O *God,* hast | prov - ed | us : thou also hast tried us, | like · as | silver · is | tried.

10 Thou broughtest *us* | in - to the | snare : and *laidest* | trouble · up- | on · our | loins.

11 Thou sufferedst men to *ride* | over · our | heads : we went through fire and water, and thou broughtest us *out* | in - to a | wealth - y | place.

12 I will go into thine *house* | with · burnt- | offerings : and will pay thee my vows, which I promised with my lips, and spake with my *mouth,* | when · I | was · in | trouble.

13 I will offer unto thee fat burnt-sacrifices, *with* the | in - cense of | rams : *I* will | of - fer | bullocks · and | goats.

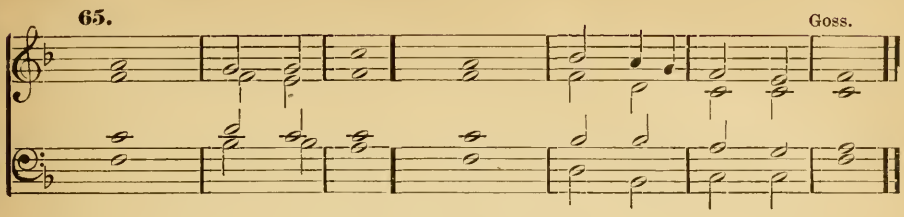
14 O come hither and hearken all *ye* that | fear · = | God : and I will tell you what *he* | hath · done | for · my | soul.

15 I called unto *him* | with · my | mouth : and gave *him* | prais - es | with · my | tongue.

16 If I incline unto *wickedness* | with · mine | heart : the *Lord* | will · not | hear · = | me.

17 But *God* | hath · = | heard me : and *considered* the | voice · of | my · = | prayer.

18 Praised be God, who hath not cast *out* | my · = | prayer : nor *turned* his | mer - cy | from · = | me.



Psalm 67.—*Deus misereatur.*

GOD be merciful unto *us*, and | bless · = | us : and show us the light of his countenance, *and* be | merci - ful | un - to | us.

2 That thy *way* may be | known up - on | earth : thy *saving* | health · a- | mong · all | nations.

3 (*Unison.*) Let the people *praise* | thee · O | God : yea let *all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

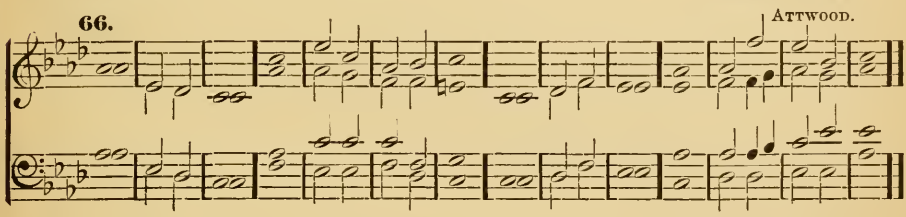
4 (*Harmony.*) O let the nations *rejoice* | and · be | glad : for thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and *govern* the | na - tions up- | on · = | earth.

5 (*Unison.*) Let the people *praise* | thee · O | God : yea let *all* the | peo - ple | praise · = | thee.

6 (*Harmony.*) Then shall the *earth* bring | forth · her | increase : and God, even our own *God*, shall | give · us | his · = | blessing.

7 *God* shall | bless · = | us : and all the ends of the *world* | shall · = | fear · = | him.

Day 13. Morning.



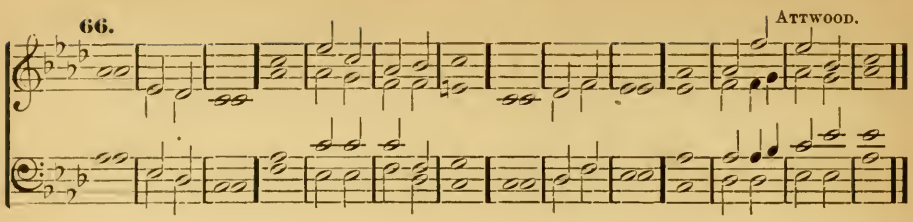
Psalm 68.—*Exurgat Deus.*

LET God arise, and let his *enemies* be | scat - ter- | ed : let them also that hate *him* | flee · be- | fore · = | him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, so shalt *thou* | drive · them a- | way : and like as wax melteth at the fire, so let the ungodly *perish* | at · the | presence · of | God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and *rejoice* be- | fore · = | God : let *them* | al - so be | merry · and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing *praises* | unto · his | Name : magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as it were upon an horse ; praise him in his Name JAH, | and · re- | joice · be- | fore him.



5 He is a Father of the fatherless, and *defendeth* the | cause · of the | widows : even *God* in his | ho - ly | hab - i- | tation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one mind in an house, and bringeth the *prisoners* | out of · cap- | tivity : but letteth the *runagates* con- | tinue · in | scarce · = | ness.

7 O God, when thou wentest *forth* be- | fore · the | people : when thou *wentest* | through · the | wild - er- | ness ;

8 The earth shook, and the heavens *dropped* at the | presence · of | God : even as Sinai also was moved at the presence of God, who *is* the | God · of | Is - ra- | el.

9 Thou O God, sentest a gracious *rain* upon | thine · in- | heritance : and refreshedst *it* | when · it | was · = | weary.

10 Thy *congregation* shall | dwell · there- | in : for thou O God, hast of thy *goodness* pre- | par - ed | for · the | poor.

11 The *Lord* | gave · the | word : great *was* the | compa - ny | of · the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did *flee*, and | were · dis- | comfited : and they of the *household* di- | vid · = | ed · the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots, yet shall ye be as the *wings* | of · a | dove : that is covered with silver *wings*, | and · her | feathers · like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered *kings* | for · their | sake : then were *they* as | white · as | snow · in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, *so* is | God's · = | hill : even an high *hill*, | as · the | hill · of | Basan.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills? this is God's hill, in the which it *pleaseth* | him · to | dwell : yea, the *Lord* will a- | bide · in | it · for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, *even* | thousands · of | angels : and the Lord is among them, as *in* the | ho - ly | place · of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high, thou hast led captivity captive, and *received* | gifts · for | men : yea even for thine enemies, that the LORD *God* might | dwell · a- | mong · = | them.

19 Praised *be* the | Lord · = | daily : even the God who helpeth us, and *poureth* his | bene - fits up- | on · = | us.

20 He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh · sal- | vation : God is the *Lord*, by | whom · we es- | cape · = | death.

* 21 God shall wound the *head* of his | en - e- | mies : and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on *still* | in · his | wick - ed- | ness.

22 The Lord hath said, I will bring my people *again,* as I | did · from | Basan : mine own will I bring again, as I did *sometime* | from · the | deep · of the | sea.

23 That thy foot may be dipped in the *blood* | of · thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy *dogs* | may · be | red · through the | same.

24 It is well seen O *God,* | how · thou | goest : how thou my God and King *goest* | in · the | sanc - tu- | ary.

25 The singers go before, the *minstrels* | fol - low | after : in the midst are the *damsels* | play - ing | with · the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God the *Lord* in the | con - gre- | gations : *from* the | ground · = | of · the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, and the princes of *Judah* | their · = | council : the princes of *Zabulon,* and the | princes · of | Neph - tha- | li.

28 Thy God hath sent *forth* | strength · for | thee : stablish the thing O *God,* that | thou · hast | wrought · in | us.

29 For thy temple's *sake* at Je- | ru - sa- | lem : so shall *kings* bring | pre - sents | un - to | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and multitude of the mighty are scattered abroad among the beasts of the people, so that they humbly *bring* | pieces · of | silver : and when he hath scattered the *people* | that · de- | light · in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes *come* | out · of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon stretch *out* her | hands · = | un - to | God.

32 Sing unto God O ye *kingdoms* | of · the | earth : O *sing* | prais - es | un - to the | Lord ;

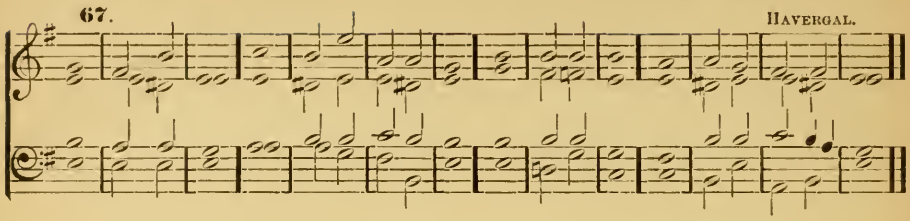
33 Who sitteth in the heavens over *all,* | from · the be- | ginning : lo he doth send out his voice ; *yea,* and | that · a | might - y | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to *God* over | Is - ra- | el : his *worship* and | strength · is | in · the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly | places : even the God of Israel, he will give strength and power unto his *people.* | Bles - sed | be · = | God.

* *Repeat second half here.*

Day 13. Evening.



Psalm 69.—*Salvum me fac.*

SAVE | me · O | God: for the waters are come *in,* | e - ven | unto · my | soul.

2 I stick fast in the deep *mire,* where | no · ground | is: I am come into deep waters, so *that* the | floods · run | o - ver | me.

3 I am weary of *crying;* my | throat · is | dry: my sight faileth me for *waiting* so | long · up- | on · my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause are *more* than the | hairs of · my | head: they that are mine enemies, and would destroy *me* | guilt - less | are · = | mighty.

5 I paid them the *things* that I | nev - er | took: God, thou knowest my simpleness, and my *faults* | are · not | hid · from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee O Lord GOD of hosts, be *ashamed* | for · my | cause: let not those that seek thee be confounded through me, O *Lord* | God · of | Is - ra- | el.

7 And why? for thy sake have *I* | suffered · re- | proof: *shame* hath | cover - ed | my · = | face.

8 I am became a *stranger* | unto · my | brethren: even an *alien* | unto · my | moth - er's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath *even* | eat - en | me: and the rebukes of them that rebuked *thee* are | fall - en up- | on · = | me.

10 I wept, and *chastened* my- | self · with | fasting: and *that* was | turned · to | my · re- | proof.

11 I put *on* | sack - cloth | also: *and* they | jest - ed up- | on · = | me.

12 They that sit in the *gate* | speak · a- | gainst me: and the *drunkards* | make · = | songs · up- | on me.

13 But LORD, I make my *prayer* | un - to | thee: *in* | an · ac- | cepta - ble | time.

14 Hear me O God, in the *multitude* | of · thy | mercy: even *in* the | truth · of | thy · sal- | vation.

15 Take me out of the *mire,* that | I · sink | not: O let me be delivered from them that hate *me,* and | out · of the | deep · = | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me, neither let the *deep* | swallow · me | up: and let not the *pit* | shut · her | mouth · up- | on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy loving-*kindness* is | com - forta- | ble : turn thee unto me according *to* the | multi - tude | of · thy | mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy *servant ;* for | I · am in | trouble : *O* | haste · thee and | hear · = | me.

19 Draw nigh unto my *soul* and | save · = | it: O deliver *me* be- | cause of · mine | en - e- | mies.

20 Thou hast known my reproof, my *shame,* and | my · dis- | honour : mine *adversaries* are | all · in | thy · = | sight.

21 Thy rebuke hath broken my heart ; I am *full* of | heav - i- | ness : I looked for some to have pity on me, but there was no man, neither found *I* | any · to | com - fort | me.

22 They gave *me* | gall · to | eat : and when I was thirsty they gave *me* | vin - e- | gar · to | drink.

23 Let their table be made a snare to *take* them- | selves · with- | al : and let the things that should have been for their wealth be unto *them* | an · oc- | casion · of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be *blinded,* that | they · see | not : and *ever* | bow · thou | down · their | backs.

25 Pour out thine *indignation* up- | on · = | them : and let thy wrathful *displeasure* | take · = | hold · of | them.

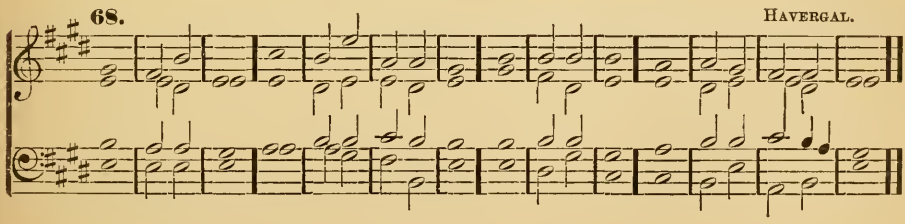
26 Let their *habitation* | be · = | void : and no *man* to | dwell · = | in · their | tents.

27 For they persecute *him* whom | thou · hast | smitten : and they talk how they may *vex* | them · whom | thou · hast | wounded.

28 Let them fall from one *wickedness* | to · an- | other : and not *come* | into · thy | right - eous- | ness.

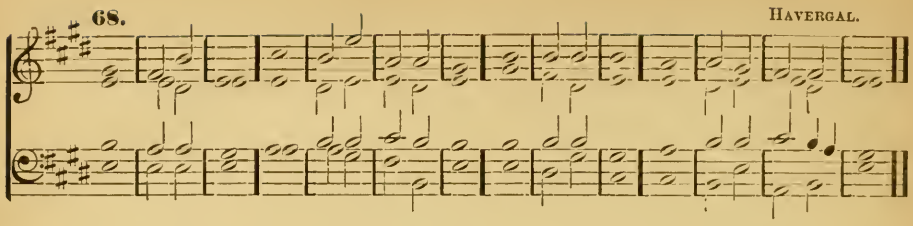
29 Let them be wiped out *of* the | book · of the | living : and *not* be | written · a- | mong · the | righteous.

30 As for me, when I am *poor* | and · in | heaviness : thy *help,* O | God · shall | lift · me | up.



31 I will praise the Name of *God* | with · a | song : and magnify *it* | with · thanks- | giv · = | ing.

32 This *also* shall | please · the | Lord : better than a *bullock* | that · hath | horns · and | hoofs.



33 The humble shall consider *this,* | and · be | glad : seek ye after *God,* | and · your | soul · shall | live.

34 For the *Lord* | heareth · the | poor : *and* de- | spis - eth | not · his | prisoners.

35 Let heaven and *earth* | praise · = | him : the *sea,* and | all · that | moveth · there- | in.

36 For God will save Sion, and *build* the | cities · of | Judah : that men may dwell *there,* and | have · it | in · pos- | session.

37 The posterity also of his servants *shall* in- | her - it | it : and they that love his *Name* | shall · = | dwell · there- | in.

Psalm 70.—*Deus, in adjutorium*

HASTE thee O *God,* to de- | liv - er | me : make *haste* to | help · me | O · = | LORD.

2 Let them be ashamed and confounded that *seek* | after · my | soul : let them be turned backward and put to *confusion* | that · = | wish · me | evil.

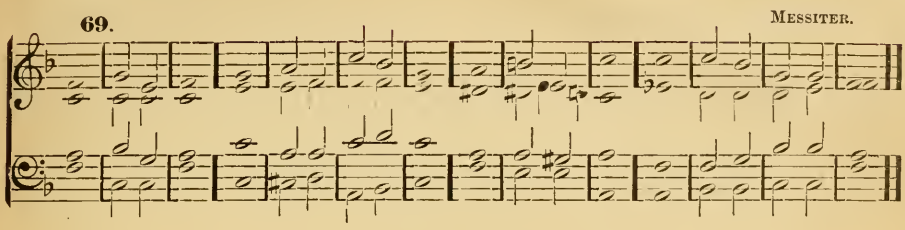
3 Let them for their reward be *soon* | brought · to | shame : that *cry* | over · me | There ! = | there !

4 But let all those that seek thee be *joyful* and | glad · in | thee : and let all such as delight in thy salvation say *alway,* The | Lord · be | prais · = | ed.

5 As for me I am *poor* | and · in | misery : haste *thee* | un - to | me · O | God.

6 Thou art my *helper,* and | my · re- | deemer : O *Lord,* | make · no | long · = | tarrying.

Day 14. Morning.



Psalm 71.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O LORD have I put my trust; let me *never* be | put · to con- | fusion: but rid me and deliver me in thy righteousness; incline thine *ear* unto | me · and | save · = | me.

2 Be thou my stronghold, whereunto I *may* | al - way re- | sort: thou hast promised to help me, for thou art my *house* of de- | fence · = | and · my | castle.

3 Deliver me O my God, out of the *hand* | of the · un- | godly: out of the hand *of* the un- | right - eous and | cru - el | man.

4 For thou O Lord GOD, art the thing that *I* | long · = | for: thou art my *hope,* | e - ven | from · my | youth.

5 Through thee have I been holden up ever *since* | I · was | born: thou art he that took me out of my mother's womb; my *praise* | shall · be | al - ways of | thee.

6 I am become as it were a *monster* | un - to | many: but *my* | sure · trust | is · in | thee.

7 O let my mouth be *filled* | with · thy | praise: that I may sing of thy glory and *honour* | all · the | day · = | long.

8 Cast me not *away* in the | time · of | age: forsake me not *when* my | strength · = | fail - eth | me.

9 For mine enemies speak against me; and they that lay wait for my soul take their *counsel* to- | geth - er | saying: God hath forsaken him; persecute him and take him, for there is *none* | to · de- | liv - er | him.

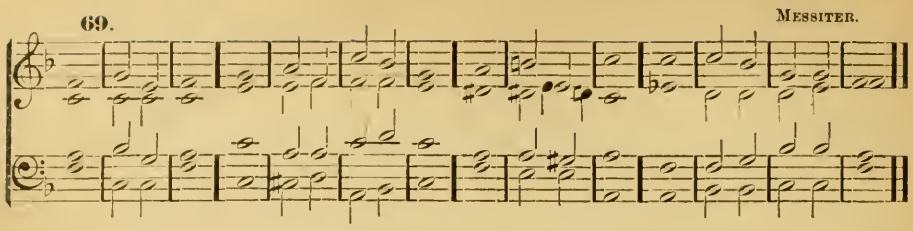
10 Go not *far* from | me · O | God: my *God,* | haste · thee to | help · = | me.

11 Let them be confounded and perish that *are* a- | gainst · my | soul: let them be covered with shame and *dishonour* that | seek · to | do · me | evil.

12 As for me I will patiently *abide* | al · = | way: *and* will | praise · thee | more · and | more.

13 My mouth shall daily speak of thy *righteousness* | and · sal- | vation: *for* I | know · no | end · there- | of.

14 I will go forth in the *strength* of the | Lord · = | GOD: and will make *mention* | of · thy | righteous - ness | only.



15 Thou O God, hast taught me from my youth *up* | un - til | now : therefore will *I* | tell of · thy | won - drous | works.

16 Forsake me not O God in mine old age, when I *am* | gray · = | headed : until I have showed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to all *them* | that · are | yet · for to | come.

17 Thy righteousness O *God,* is | ve - ry | high : and great things are they that thou hast done ; O *God,* | who · is | like · unto | thee !

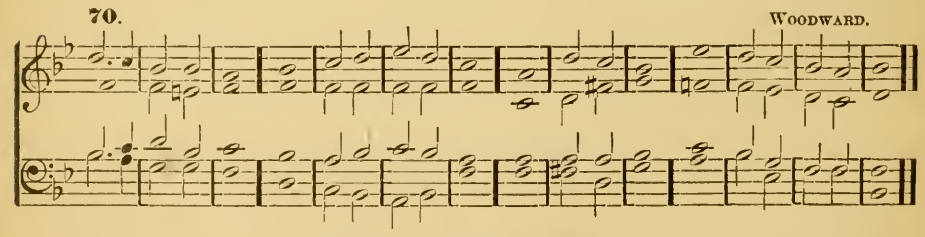
18 O what great troubles and adversities hast thou showed me ! and yet didst thou *turn* | and · re- | fresh me : yea, and broughtest me *from* the | deep · of the | earth · a- | gain.

19 Thou hast brought *me* to | great · = | honour : and *comforted* | · me · on | eve - ry | side.

20 Therefore will I praise thee and thy faithfulness O God, playing upon an *instrument* of | mus · = | ic : unto thee will I sing upon the harp, O *thou* | Ho - ly | One · of | Israel.

21 My lips will be fain when I *sing* | un - to | thee : and so will my *soul* | whom · thou | hast · de- | livered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy *righteousness* | all the · day | long : for they are confounded and brought unto *shame* that | seek · to | do · me | evil.



Psalm 72.—*Deus, judicium.*

GIVE the King thy *judgments,* | O · = | God : and thy *righteousness* | un - to the | King's · = | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people *according* | un - to | right : *and* | = · de- | fend · the | poor.

3 The mountains *also* | shall · bring | peace; and the little *hills* | righteous - ness | un - to the | people.

4 He shall keep the simple *folk* | by · their | right : defend the children of the *poor,* and | punish · the | wrong · = | doer.

5 They shall fear thee as long as the *sun* and | moon · en- | dureth : from one *generation* | to · an- | oth · = | er.

6 He shall come down like the rain *into* a | fleece · of | wool : even *as* the | drops · that | wa - ter the | earth.

7 In his time *shall* the | right - eous | flourish : yea and abundance of *peace,* so | long · as the | moon · en- | dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one *sea* | to · the | other : and from the *flood* | un - to the | world's · = | end.

9 They that dwell in the *wilderness* shall | kneel · be- | fore him : his *enemies* | shall · = | lick · the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the *isles* | shall · give | presents : the kings of *Arabia* and | Sa - ba | shall · bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall *down* be- | fore · = | him : all *nations* | shall · = | do · him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the *poor* | when · he | crieth : the needy *also,* and | him · that | hath · no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable *to* the | simple · and | needy : and shall *preserve* the | souls · = | of · the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their *souls* from | false - hood and | wrong : and dear shall their *blood* | be · in | his · = | sight.

15 He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the *gold* of A- | ra - bi- | a : prayer shall be made ever unto *him,* and | daily · shall | he · be | praised.

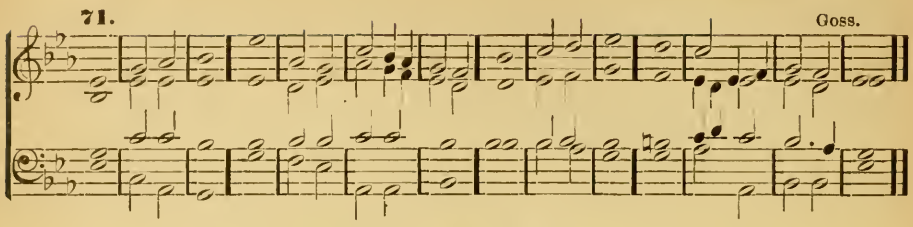
16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, *high* up- | on · the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus, and shall be green in the *city* like | grass · up- | on · the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever ; his Name shall remain under the *sun* a- | mongst the · pos- | terities : which shall be blessed through him ; and all the *heathen* | shall · = | praise · = | him.

18 Blessed be the Lord God, even the *God* of | Is - ra- | el : which *only* | do - eth | won - drous | things.

19 And blessed be the Name of his *Majesty* | for · = | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his *Majesty.* | A - men, | A · = | men.

Day 14. Evening.



Psalm 73.—*Quam bonus Israel.*

TRULY God is *loving* unto | Is - ra- | el : even unto *such* as | are · of a | clean · = | heart.

2 Nevertheless my *feet* were | al - most | gone : *my* | treadings · had | well - nigh | slipt.

3 And why? I was *grieved* | at · the | wicked : I do also see the *ungodly* in | such · pros- | per - i- | ty.

4 For they are *in* no | peril · of | death : *but* are | lust - y | and · = | strong.

5 They come in no *misfortune* like | oth - er | folk : neither are *they* | plagued · like | oth - er | men.

6 And this is the cause that they *are* so | holden · with | pride : *and* | o - ver- | whelmed · with | cruelty.

7 Their *eyes* | swell · with | fatness : and they *do* | e - ven | what · they | lust.

8 They corrupt other, and *speak* of | wick - ed | blasphemy : their talking *is* a- | gainst · the | Most · = | High.

9 For they stretch forth their *mouth* | un - to the | heaven : and their *tongue* | go - eth | through · the | world.

10 Therefore fall the *people* | un - to | them : and thereout suck *they* no | small · ad- | vant · = | age.

11 Tush say they, *how* should | God · per- | ceive it : is there *knowledge* | in · the | Most · = | High?

12 Lo these are the ungodly, these prosper in the world, and these have *riches* | in · pos- | session : and I said, Then have I cleansed my heart in vain, and *washed* mine | hands · in | inno - cen- | cy.

13 All the day *long* have | I · been | punished : *and* | chasten - ed | eve - ry | morning.

14 Yea, and I had almost *said* | even · as | they : but lo, then I should have condemned the *generation* | of · thy | child · = | ren.

15 Then thought *I* to | under - stand | this : *but* | it · was | too · hard | for me,

16 Until I went into the *sanctuary* | of · = | God : then understood *I* the | end · of | these · = | men;

17 Namely, how thou dost set *them* in | slipper - y | places : and castest them *down,* | and · de- | stroy - est | them.

18 O how *suddenly* do | they · con- | sume : *perish,* and | come · to a | fear - ful | end !

19 Yea, even like as a *dream* when | one · a- | waketh : so shalt thou make their *image* to | van - ish | out · of the | city.

20 *Thus* my | heart · was | grieved : and it *went* | e - ven | through · my | reins.

21 So foolish was *I,* and | ig - nor- | ant : even as it *were* a | beast · be- | fore · = | thee.

22 Nevertheless I am *alway* | by · = | thee : for thou hast holden *me* | by · my | right · = | hand.

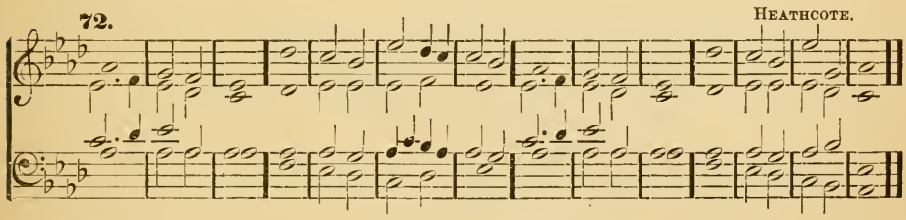
23 Thou shalt guide *me* | with · thy | counsel : and after *that* re- | ceive · = | me · with | glory.

24 Whom have *I* in | heaven · but | thee : and there is none upon earth that I *desire* in com- | par - i- | son · of | thee.

25 My flesh and my *heart* | fail · = | eth : but God is the strength of my *heart,* | and · my | por - tion for | ever.

26 For lo, they that forsake *thee* | shall · = | perish : thou hast destroyed all them that *commit* | for - ni- | ca - tion a- | gainst thee.

27 But it is good for me to hold me fast by God, to put my trust *in* the | Lord · = | God : and to speak of all thy works in the *gates* | of · the | daughter · of | Sion.



Psalm 74.—*Ut quid, Deus ?*

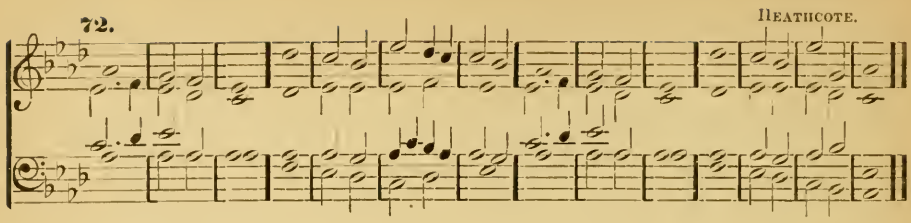
O GOD, wherefore art thou *absent* from | us · so | long : why is thy wrath so hot *against* the | sheep · of | thy · = | pasture.

2 O think *upon* thy | con - gre- | gation : whom thou hast *purchased,* | and · re- | deemed · of | old.

3 Think upon the tribe of *thine* in- | her - it- | ance : and Mount *Sion,* | where - in | thou · hast | dwelt.

4 Lift up thy feet, that thou mayest utterly *destroy* | eve - ry | enemy : which hath done *evil* | in · thy | sanct - ua- | ry.

5 Thine adversaries roar in the midst of *thy* | con - gre- | gations : and set *up* their | ban - ners | for · = | tokens.



6 He that hewed timber afore out *of* the | thick · = | trees: was known to bring *it* | to · an | excel - lent | work.

7 But now they break down all the carved *work* | there · = | of: *with* ax - es | and · = | hammers.

8 They have set fire upon *thy* | ho - ly | places: and have defiled the dwelling-place of thy *Name,* | e - ven | un - to the | ground.

9 Yea they said in their hearts, Let us make havoc of *them* | al - to- | gether: thus have they burnt up all the *houses* of | God · = | in · the | land.

10 We see not our tokens; there is not *one* | pro - phet | more: no, not one is there among us that *under-* | stand - eth | an - y | more.

11 O God, how long shall the adversary *do* | this · dis- | honour: how long shall the *enemy* blas- | pheme · thy | Name · for | ever?

12 Why withdrawest *thou* | thy · = | hand: why pluckest thou not thy right hand out of thy *bosom* | to · con- | sume · the | enemy?

13 For God *is* my | King · of | old: the help that is done upon *earth,* he do - eth | it · him- | self.

14 Thou didst divide the *sea* | through · thy | power: thou breakest the *heads* of the | dra - gons | in · the | waters.

15 Thou smotest the *heads* of Le- | via - than in | pieces: and gavest him to be *meat* for the | peo - ple | in · the | wilderness.

16 Thou broughtest out fountains and waters out *of* the | hard · = | rocks: *thou* | driedst · up | might - y | waters.

17 The day is *thine,* and the | night · is | thine: thou hast *prepared* the | light · = | and · the | sun.

18 Thou hast set all the *borders* | of · the | earth: *thou* hast | made · = | summer · and | winter.

19 Remember this O Lord, how the *enemy* | hath · re- | buked: and how the foolish *people* | hath · blas- | phemed · thy | Name.

20 O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove unto the *multitude* | of · the | enemies: and forget not the *congregation* | of · the | poor · for | ever.

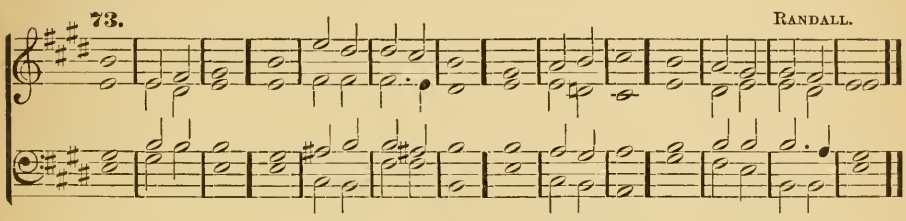
21 Look *upon* the | cov - e- | nant: for all the earth is full of *darkness,* and | cru - el | hab - i- | tations.

22 O let not the simple *go* a- | way · a- | shamed: but let the poor and needy give *praise* | un - to | thy · = | Name.

23 Arise O God, *maintain* | thine · own | cause: remember how the foolish *man* blas- | phem - eth | thee · = | daily.

24 Forget not the *voice* | of · thine | enemies: the presumption of them that hate thee *increaseth* | ev - er | more · and | more.

Day 15. Morning.



Psalm 75.—*Confitebimur tibi.*

UNTO thee O *God,* do | we · give | thanks: *yea,* unto | thee · do | we · give | thanks.

2 Thy Name *also* | is · so | nigh: and that do *thy* | won - drous | works · de- | clare.

3 When I *receive* the | con - gre- | gation: I shall *judge* ac- | cord - ing | un - to | right.

4 The earth is weak, and all the *inhabiters* | there · = | of: I *bear* | up · the | pil - lars | of it.

5 I said unto the fools, *Deal* | not · so | madly: and to the *ungodly,* | Set · not | up · your | horn.

6 Set not *up* your | horn · on | high: and speak *not* | with · a | stiff · = | neck.

7 For promotion cometh neither from the *east,* nor | from · the | west: *nor* | yet · = | from · the | south.

8 And *why?* | God · is the | Judge: he putteth down *one,* and | set - teth | up · an- | other.

9 For in the hand of the LORD there is a *cup,* and the | wine · is | red: it is full mixt, and *he* | pour - eth | out · of the | same.

10 As *for* the | dregs · there- | of: all the ungodly of the earth shall drink *them,* | and · = | suck · them | out.

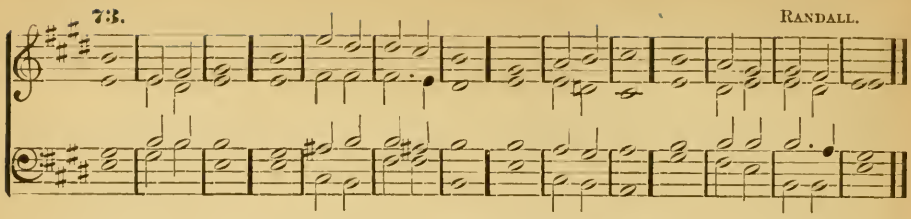
11 But I will *talk* of the | God · of | Jacob: *and* | praise · = | him · for | ever.

12 All the horns of the ungodly *also* | will · I | break: and the *horns* of the | right - eous | shall · be ex- | alted.

Psalm 76.—*Notus in Judæa.*

IN *Jewry* is | God · = | known: his *Name* is | great · in | Is - ra- | el.

2 At Salem *is* his | tab - er- | nacle: *and* his | dwel - ling | in · = | Sion.



3 There brake he the *arrows* | of · the | bow : the *shield,* the | sword · = | and · the | battle.

4 Thou art of *more* | honour · and | might : *than* the | hills · = | of · the | robbers.

5 The proud are *robbed,* they have | slept · their | sleep : and all the men whose *hands* were | might - y | have · found | nothing.

6 At thy *rebuke,* O | God · of | Jacob : *both* the | char - iot and | horse · are | fallen.

7 Thou, even *thou* | art · to be | feared : and who may *stand* in | thy · sight | when · thou art | angry ?

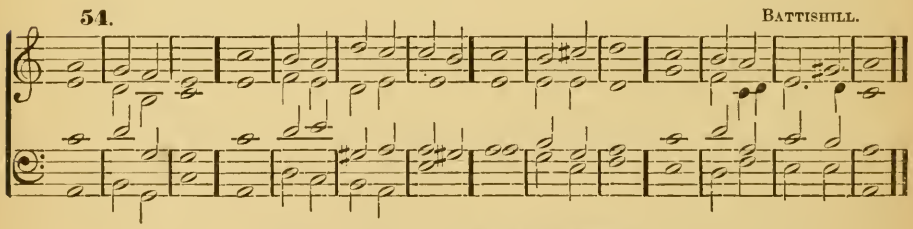
8 Thou didst cause thy *judgment* to be | heard · from | heaven : the *earth* | trem - bled | and · was | still.

9 When *God* a- | rose · to | judgment : and to *help* | all · the | meek up - on | earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall *turn* | to · thy | praise : and the *fierceness* of | them · shalt | thou · re- | frain.

11 Promise unto the LORD your God and keep it, all ye that *are* | round · a- | bout him : bring *presents* unto | him · that | ought · to be | feared.

12 He shall *refrain* the | spirit · of | princes : and is *wonderful* a- | mong the | kings · of the | earth.



Psalm 77.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

I WILL cry unto *God* | with · my | voice : even unto God will I cry with my voice, and *he* shall | heark - en | un - to | me.

2 In the time of my *trouble* I | sought · the | Lord : my sore ran, and ceased not in the night-*season;* my | soul · re- | fus - ed | comfort.

3 When I am in *heaviness,* I will | think up - on | God : when my *heart* is | vex - ed | I · will com- | plain.

4 Thou *holdest* mine | eyes · = | waking : I am so *feeble* | that · I | can-not | speak.

5 I have *considered* the | days · of | old : *and* the | years · = | that · are | past.

6 I call to *remembrance* | my · = | song : and in the night I commune with my own *heart*, and | search · out | my · = | spirit.

7 Will the Lord *absent* him- | self · for | ever : and will *he* | be · no | more · in- | treated ?

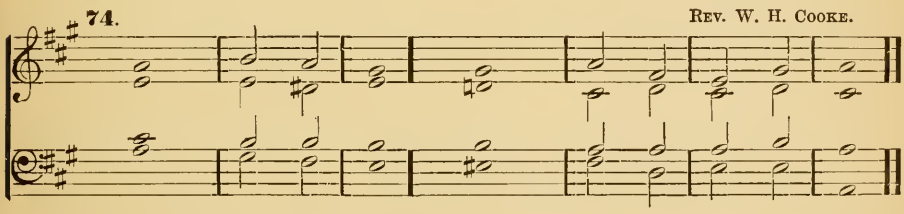
8 Is his *mercy* | clean · gone for | ever : and is his promise come *utterly* to an | end · for | ev-er- | more?

9 Hath God *forgotten* | to · be | gracious : and will he shut up his loving-*kindness* | in · dis- | plea · = | sure ?

10 And I said, it is mine *own* in- | firm-i- | ty : but I will remember the years of the right *hand* | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

11 I will *remember* the | works · of the | Lord : and call to *mind* thy | won-ders of | old · = | time.

12 I will think *also* of | all · thy | works : and my *talking* | shall · be | of · thy | doings.



13 Thy *way,* O | God · is | holy: who is so *great* a | God · as | our · = | God ?

14 Thou art the *God* that | do-est | wonders : and hast *declared* thy | power · a- | mong · the | people.

15 Thou hast mightily *delivered* | thy · = | people : even the *sons* of | Ja-cob | and · = | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God, the waters saw *thee,* and | were · a- | fraid : the *depths* | al-so | were · = | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out *water,* the | air · = | thundered : and *thine* | ar-rows | went · a- | broad.

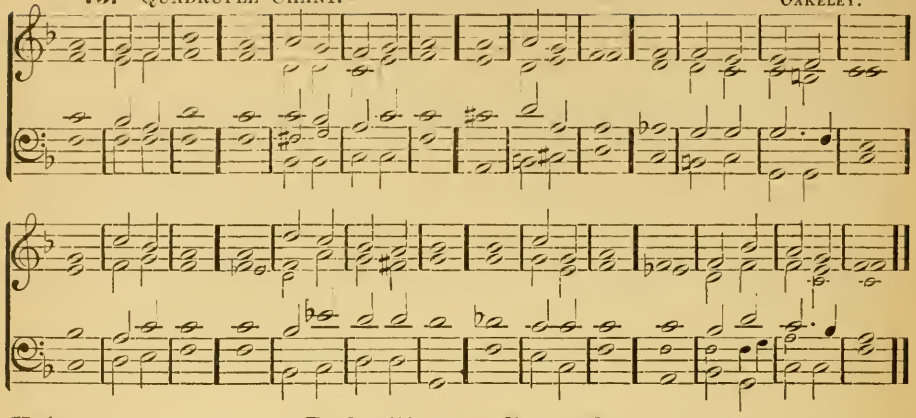
18 The voice of thy thunder was *heard* | round · a- | bout : the lightnings shone upon the ground ; the *earth* was | moved · and | shook · with- | al.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy *paths* in the | great · = | waters : *and* thy | foot-steps | are · not | known.

20 Thou leddest thy *people* | like · = | sheep : *by* the | hand · of | Mo-ses and | Aaron.

Day 15. Evening.

75. Quadruple Chant. Oakeley.



Unison: **Psalm 78.**—*Attendite, popule.*

HEAR my *law* | O · my | people: incline your *ears* | un - to the | words of · my | mouth.

2 I will open my *mouth* | in · a | parable: I will *declare* hard | sen - ten- | ces · of | old;

3 Which *we* have | heard · and | known: and such *as* our | fa - thers have | told · = | us;

4 That we should not hide them from the children *of* the gener- | a - tions to | come: but to show the honour of the Lord, his mighty and wonderful *works* | that · he | hath · = | done.

Harmony:

5 He made a covenant with Jacob, and *gave* | Is - rael a | law: which he commanded our *forefathers* to | teach · = | their · = | children;

6 That their *posterity* | might · = | know it: and the *children* | which · were | yet · un- | born;

7 To the intent that *when* | they · came | up: they *might* | show · their | chil - dren the | same;

8 That they might *put* their | trust · in | God: and not to forget the works of God, but to *keep* | his · com- | mand · = | ments.

9 And not to be as their forefathers, a faithless and *stubborn* | gen - e- | ration: a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit cleaveth *not* | steadfast - ly | un - to | God;

10 Like as the *children* of | Eph - ra- | im: who being harnessed and carrying bows, turned themselves *back* | in · the | day · of | battle.

11 They kept not the *covenant* | of · = | God: and would *not* | walk · in | his · = | law;

12 But *forgat* what | he · had | done: and the wonderful *works* that | he · had | show - ed | for them.

Unison:

13 Marvellous things did he in the sight of our *forefathers,* in the | land · of | Egypt: *even* | in · the | field · of | Zoan.
14 He divided the sea, and let *them* | go · = | through: he made the *waters* to | stand · = | on · an | heap.
15 In the day-time also he led *them* | with · a | cloud: and all the night *through* | with · a | light · of | fire.
16 He clave the hard *rocks* in the | wild - er- | ness: and gave them drink thereof, as it had *been* | out · of the | great · = | depth.

Harmony:

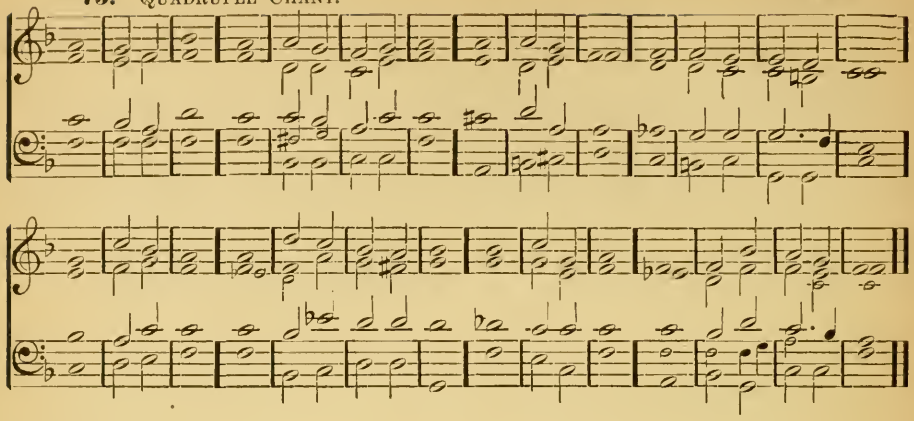
17 He brought waters out *of* the | ston - y | rock: so that it *gushed* | out · = | like · the | rivers.
18 Yet for all this they sinned *more* a- | gainst · = | him: and provoked the Most *Highest* | in · the | wild - er- | ness.
19 They tempted *God* | in · their | hearts: and *required* | meat · = | for · their | lust.
20 They spake against *God* | al - so | saying: Shall God prepare a *table* | in · the | wild - er- | ness?

Unison:

21 He smote the stony rock indeed, that the water gushed out, and the *streams* | flowed · with- | al: but can he give bread also, or *provide* | flesh · = | for · his | people?
22 When the Lord heard *this,* | he · was | wroth: so the fire was kindled in Jacob, and there came up heavy *displeasure* a- | gainst · = | Is - ra- | el;
23 Because they *believed* | not · in | God: and put *not* their | trust · in | his · = | help.
24 So he *commanded* the | clouds · a- | bove: *and* | open - ed the | doors · of | heaven.

25 He rained down manna also upon *them* | for · to | eat: *and* | gave · them | food · from | heaven.
26 So man did *eat* | an - gels' | food: for *he* | sent · them | meat · e- | nough.
27 He caused the east-wind to *blow* | un - der | heaven: and through his *power* he | brought · in the | south - west | wind.
28 He rained flesh upon *them* as | thick · as | dust: and feathered fowls like *as* the | sand · = | of · the | sea.

75. Quadruple Chant. Oakeley.



Harmony :

29 He let it *fall* a- | mong · their | tents : even *round* a- | bout · their | hab - i- | tation.

30 So they did eat and were well filled ; for he gave *them* their | own · de- | sire : and they were *not* disap- | point - ed | of · their | lust.

31 But while the meat was yet in their mouths, the heavy wrath of God came upon them, and *slew* the | wealthi - est | of them : yea, and smote down the chosen *men* that | were · in | Is - ra- | el.

32 But for all *this* they | sinned · yet | more : and *believed* | not · his | won - drous | works.

33 Therefore their days did he *consume* in | van - i- | ty : *and* | their · = | years · in | trouble.

34 When he slew *them,* they | sought · = | him : and turned them early, *and* in- | quir - ed | aft - er | God.

35 And they remembered that *God* | was · their | strength : and that the high *God* was | their · re- | deem · = | er.

36 Nevertheless, they did but flatter *him* | with · their | mouth : and *dissembled* | with · him | in · their | tongue.

37 For their heart was *not* | whole · with | him : neither continued they *steadfast* | in · his | cov - e- | nant.

38 But he was so merciful, that he *forgave* | their · mis- | deeds : *and* de- | stroy - ed | them · = | not.

39 Yea, many a time turned *he* his | wrath · a- | way : and would not suffer his *whole* dis- | pleas - ure | to · a- | rise.

40 For he considered that *they* | were · but | flesh : and that they were even a wind that passeth *away,* and | com - eth | not · a- | gain.

41 Many a time did they provoke *him* in the | wild - er- | ness : *and* | grieved · him | in · the | desert.

42 They turned *back,* and | tempt - ed | God : and moved the Holy *One* | in · = | Is - ra- | el.

43 They thought *not* | of · his | hand : and of the day when he delivered them *from* the | hand · of the | en - e- | my.

44 How he had wrought his *miracles* | in · = | Egypt : and his *wonders* | in · the | field · of | Zoan.

Unison :

45 He turned their *waters* | in - to | blood : so that *they* | might · not | drink · of the | rivers.

46 He sent lice among *them,* and de- | voured · them | up : *and* | frogs · to de- | stroy · = | them.

47 He gave their fruit *unto* the | cat - er- | pillar : and their *labour* | un - to the | grass · = | hopper.

48 He destroyed their *vines* with | hail · = | stones ; and their *mulberry* | trees · = | with · the | frost.

49 He smote their cattle *also* with | hail · = | stones : and their *flocks* | with · hot | thun - der- | bolts.

50 He cast upon them the furiousness of his wrath, *anger,* dis- | pleasure · and | trouble : and *sent* | e - vil | an - gels a- | mong them.

51 He made a way to his indignation, and spared *not* their | soul · from | death : but gave their life *over* | to · the | pest - i- | lence.

52 And smote all the *first-born* in | E · = | gypt : the most principal and *mightiest* | in · the | dwellings · of | Ham.

Harmony :

53 But as for his own people, he led them *forth* | like · = | sheep : and carried them *in* the | wilder - ness | like · a | flock.

54 He brought them out safely, that *they* | should · not | fear : and *overwhelmed* their | ene - mies | with · the | sea.

55 And brought them within the borders *of* his | sanc - tu- | ary : even to his mountain which he *purchased* | with · his | right · = | hand.

56 He cast out the heathen *also* be- | fore · = | them : caused their land to be divided among them for an heritage, and made the tribes of *Israel* to | dwell · = | in · their | tents.

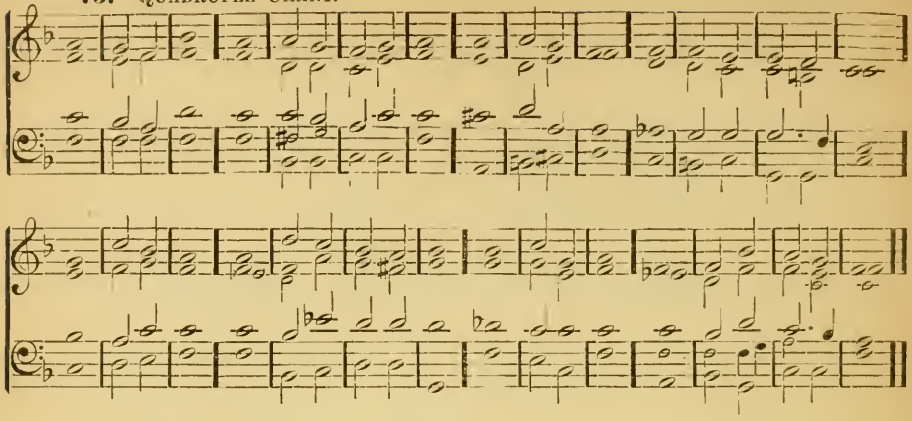
57 So they tempted and *displeased* the | most · high | God : and *kept* | not · his | test - i- | monies.

58 But turned their backs, and fell *away* like | their · fore- | fathers : starting *aside* | like · a | bro - ken | bow.

59 For they grieved *him* with | their · hill- | altars : and provoked him to *displeasure* | with · their | im - a- | ges.

60 When God heard *this,* | he · was | wroth : and took sore *displeasure* | at · = | Is - ra- | el ;

75. Quadruple Chant. Oakeley.



* 61 So that he forsook the *tabernacle* | in · = | Silo : even the tent that *he* had | pitched · a- | mong · = | men.

62 He delivered their power *into* cap- | tiv - i- | ty : and their *beauty* | in - to the | ene - my's | hand.

63 He gave his people over *also* | un - to the | sword : and was *wroth* with | his · in- | her - it- | ance.

64 The fire *consumed* | their · young | men : and their *maidens* | were · not | given · to | marriage.

65 Their priests were *slain* | with · the | sword : and there were no *widows* to | make · = | la - men- | tation.

66 So the Lord *awaked* as | one · out of | sleep : and *like* a | giant · re- | freshed · with | wine.

67 He smote his *enemies* in the | hind - er | parts : and put *them* | to a · per- | pet - ual | shame.

68 He refused the *tabernacle* | of · = | Joseph : and chose *not* the | tribe · of | Eph - ra- | im ;

69 But *chose* the | tribe · of | Judah : even the *hill* of | Si - on | which · he | loved.

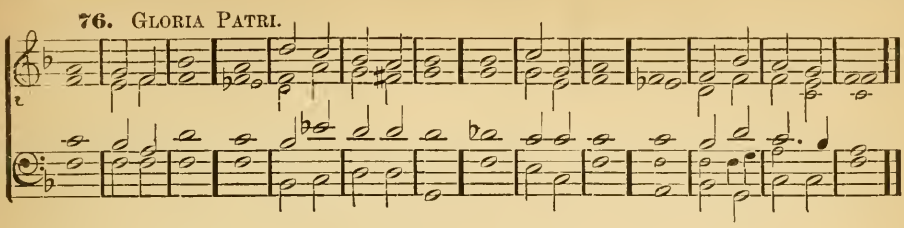
70 And there he *built* his | temple · on | high : and laid the foundation of it, like the ground which *he* hath | made · con- | tin - ual- | ly.

71 He chose David *also* | his · = | servant : and took *him* a- | way · = | from · the | sheepfolds ;

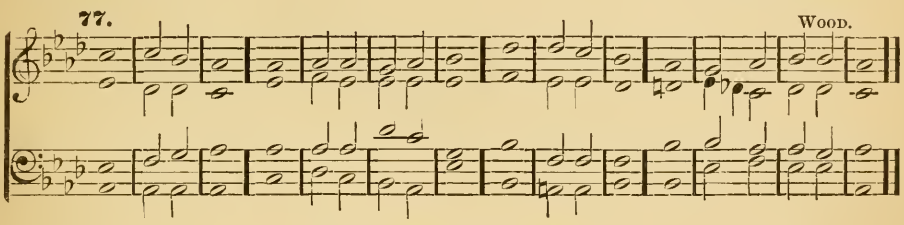
72 As he was following the ewes great with young *ones* | he · = | took him : that he might feed Jacob his people, and *Israel* | his · in- | her - it- | ance.

73 So he fed them with a *faithful* and | true · = | heart : and ruled them *prudently* with | all · = | his · = | power.

* *Repeat last part.*



Day 16. Morning.



Psalm 79.—*Deus, venerunt.*

O GOD, the heathen are come into *thine* in- | her - it | ance : thy holy temple have they defiled, and *made* Je- | rusa - lem an | heap · of | stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the *fowls* | of · the | air : and the flesh of thy saints *unto* the | beasts · = | of · the | land.

3 Their blood have they shed like water on every side *of* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and there was *no* | man · to | bu - ry | them.

4 We are become an open *shame* to our | en - e- | mies : a very scorn and derision unto *them* | that · are | round - a- | bout us.

5 Lord how *long* wilt | thou · be | angry : shall thy *jealousy* | burn · like | fire · for | ever ?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon the heathen that have *not* | known · = | thee : and upon the kingdoms that have *not* | called · up- | on · thy | Name.

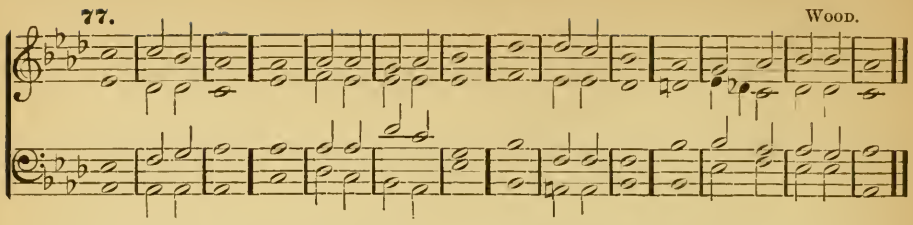
7 For they *have* de- | vour - ed | Jacob : and *laid* | waste · his | dwell - ing- | place.

8 O remember not our old sins, but have mercy upon *us,* | and · that | soon : for we are *come* to | great · = | mis - e- | ry.

9 Help us O God of our salvation, for the *glory* | of · thy | Name : O deliver us, and be merciful unto our *sins,* | for · thy | Name's · = | sake.

10 Wherefore *do* the | hea - then | say : *Where* is | now · = | their · = | God ?

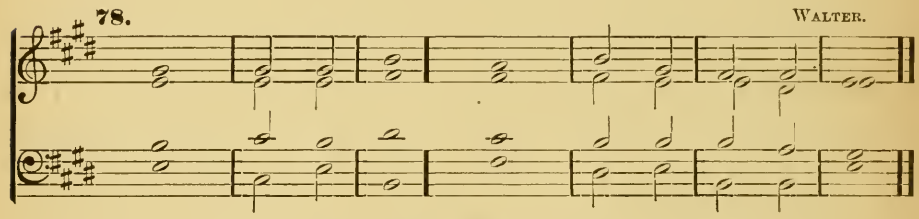
11 O let the vengeance of thy servants' *blood* | that · is | shed : be openly showed *upon* the | heathen · in | our · = | sight.



12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the *prisoners* | come · be- | fore thee: according to the greatness of thy power, preserve thou *those* that | are ap- | point - ed to | die.

13 And for the blasphemy wherewith our neighbours *have* blas- | phem - ed | thee: reward thou them O Lord, | seven - fold | into · their | bosom.

14 So we that are thy people, and sheep of thy pasture, shall give *thee* | thanks · for | ever: and will alway be showing forth thy praise from *generation* | to · = | ge - ner- | ation.



Psalm 80.—*Qui regis Israel.*

HEAR O thou Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest *Joseph* | like · a | sheep: show thyself also, thou that *sittest* up- | on · the | Cher - u- | bim.

2 Before Ephraim, *Benjamin,* | and · Ma- | nasses: stir *up* thy | strength · and | come · and | help us.

3 Turn *us* a- | gain · O | God: show the light of thy *countenance,* | and · we | shall · be | whole.

4 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts: how long wilt thou be *angry* | with · thy | peo - ple that | prayeth?

5 Thou feedest them *with* the | bread · of | tears: and givest them *plenteousness* | of · = | tears · to | drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very *strife* | unto · our | neighbours: and our *enemies* | laugh · = | us · to | scorn.

7 Turn us *again,* thou | God · of | hosts: show the light of thy *countenance,* | and · we | shall · be | whole.

8 Thou hast brought a *vine* | out · of | Egypt: thou hast cast out the *heathen,* | and · = | plant - ed | it.

9 Thou *madest* | room · = | for it: and when it had *taken* | root · it | filled · the | land.

10 The hills were covered *with* the | sha - dow | of it: and the boughs thereof were *like* the | good - ly | ce - dar | trees.

11 She stretched out her *branches* | un - to the | sea: *and* her | boughs · = | un - to the | river.

12 Why hast thou then broken *down* | her · = | hedge: that all they that go *by* | pluck · off | her · = | grapes?

13 The wild boar out of the *wood* doth | root · it | up: and the wild *beasts* of the | field · de- | vour · = | it.

14 Turn thee again thou God of *hosts,* look | down · from | heaven: *behold,* and | vis - it | this · = | vine;

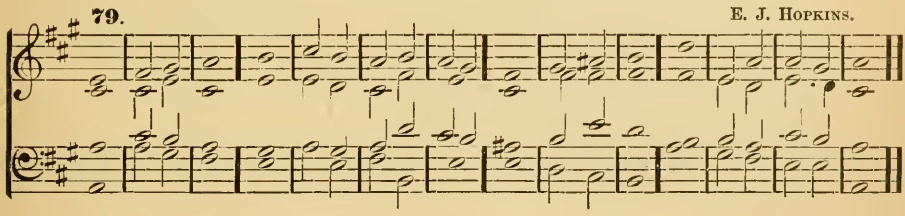
15 And the place of the vineyard that thy *right* | hand · hath | planted: and the branch that thou *madest* so | strong · = | for · thy- | self.

16 It is burnt with *fire,* | and · cut | down: and they shall perish at the *rebuke* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the *man* of | thy · right | hand: and upon the son of man, whom thou *madest* so | strong · for | thine · own | self.

18 And so will not *we* go | back · from | thee: O let us live and *we* shall | call · up- | on · thy | Name.

19 Turn us again O *Lord* | God · of | hosts: show the light of thy *countenance,* | and · we | shall · be | whole.



Psalm 81.—*Exultate Deo.*

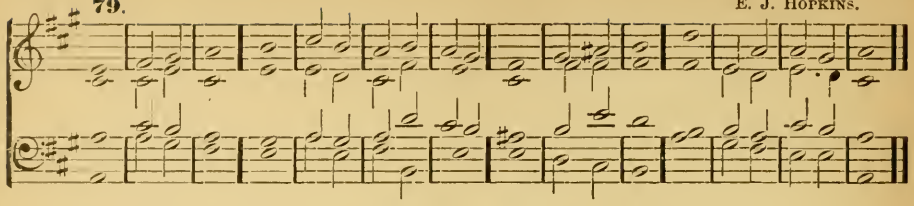
SING we *merrily* unto | God · our | strength: make a cheerful *noise* | un - to the | God · of | Jacob.

2 Take the *psalm,* bring | hither · the | tabret: the *merry* | harp · = | with · the | lute.

3 Blow up the *trumpet* | in the · new | moon: even in the time appointed, *and* up- | on · our | sol - emn | feast-day.

4 For this was made a *statute* for | Is - ra- | el: and a *law* | of · the | God · of | Jacob.

79. E. J. Hopkins.



5 This he ordained in *Joseph* for a | test - i- | mony : when he came out of the land of Egypt, *and* had | heard · a | strange · = | language.

6 I eased his *shoulder* | from · the | burden : and his hands were *delivered* | from · = | ma - king the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles, and *I* de- | liver - ed | thee : and heard thee what time *as* the | storm · = | fell · up- | on thee.

8 *I* | proved · thee | also : *at* the | wa - ters | of · = | strife.

9 Hear O my people ; and I will assure *thee,* O | Is - ra- | el : if *thou* wilt | heark - en | un - to | me,

10 There shall no strange *god* | be · in | thee : neither shalt thou *worship* | an - y | o - ther | god.

11 I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee out *of* the | land · of | Egypt : open thy mouth *wide,* | and · = | I · shall | fill it.

12 But my people would *not* | hear · my | voice : and *Israel* would | not · o- | bey · = | me.

* 13 So I gave them up *unto* their | own · hearts' | lusts : and let them *follow* their | own · im- | ag - in- | ations.

14 O that my people would have *hearkened* | un - to | me : for if *Israel* had | walk - ed | in · my | ways,

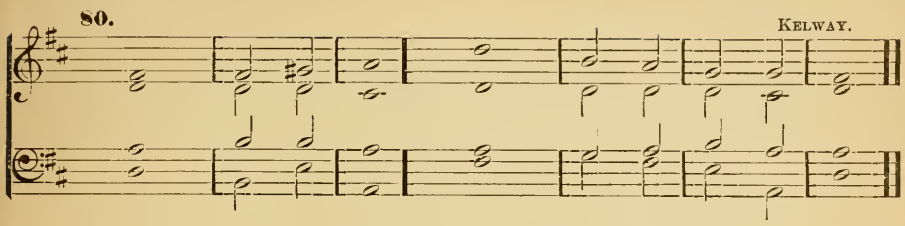
15 I should soon have put *down* their | en - e- | mies : and turned my *hand* a- | gainst · their | ad - ver- | saries.

16 The haters of the Lord should have *been* | found · = | liars : but their *time* should | have · en- | dured · for | ever.

17 He should have fed them also with the *finest* | wheat · = | flour : and with honey out of the stony rock should *I* have | sat - is- | fi - ed | thee.

* *Repeat second part here.*

Day 16. Evening.



Psalm 82.—*Deus stetit.*

GOD standeth in the *congregation* of | prin · = | ces : he *is* a | judge · a- | mong · = | gods.

2 How long will *ye* | give · wrong | judgment : and *accept* the | per - sons | of the · un- | godly ?

3 Defend the *poor* and | fa - ther- | less : see that such as are in *need* and ne- | cessi - ty | have · = | right.

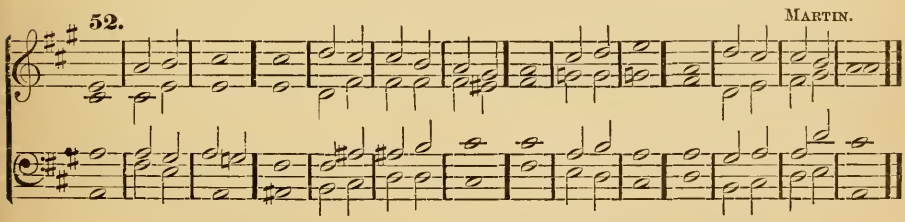
4 Deliver the *outcast* | and · = | poor : save them *from* the | hand · of | the · un- | godly.

5 They will not be learned nor understand, but walk *on* | still · in | darkness : all the foundations *of* the | earth · are | out · of | course.

6 I have *said,* | Ye · are | gods : and ye are all the *children* | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

7 But *ye* shall | die · like | men : *and* | fall · like | one · of the | princes.

8 Arise O *God,* and | judge · thou the | earth : for thou shalt take all *heathen* to | thine · in- | her - it- | ance.

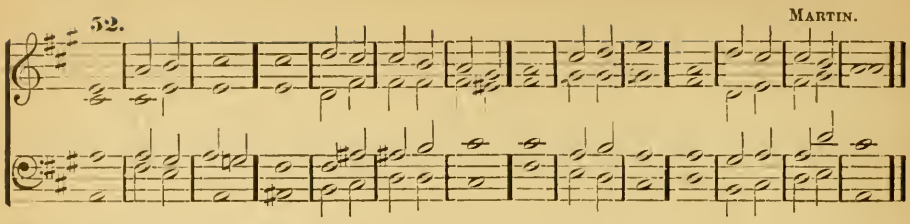


Psalm 83.—*Deus, quis similis ?*

HOLD not thy tongue O *God,* keep | not · still | silence : *refrain* | not · thy- | self · O | God.

2 For lo thine *enemies* | make · a | murmuring : and they that hate *thee* | have · lift | up · their | head.

3 They have imagined *craftily* a- | gainst · thy | people : and taken *counsel* a- | gainst · thy | se - cret | ones.



4 They have said, Come and let us root them out, that they *be* no | more · a | people: and that the name of Israel may *be* | no · more | in · re- | membrance.

5 For they have cast their heads *together* with | one · con- | sent: and *are* con- | federate · a- | gainst · = | thee;

6 The tabernacles of the *Edomites,* and the | Ish - mael- | ites: the *Moabites,* | and · = | Ha - ga- | renes;

7 Gebal and *Ammon,* and | A - ma- | lek: the *Philistines,* with | them · that | dwell · at | Tyre.

8 Assur *also* is | join - ed | with them: *and* have | holpen · the | children · of | Lot.

9 But do thou to them as *unto* the | Mi - dian- | ites: unto Sisera, and unto *Jabin* | at · the | brook · of | Kison;

10 Who *perished* at | End · = | or: and *became* | as · the | dung · of the | earth.

11 Make them and their *princes* like | Oreb · and | Zeb: yea, make all their princes *like* as | Ze - ba | and · Sal- | mana;

12 Who say, Let us *take* | to · our- | selves: the *houses* of | God · = | in · pos- | session.

13 O my God, make them *like* | un - to a | wheel: and *as* the | stubble · be- | fore · the | wind.

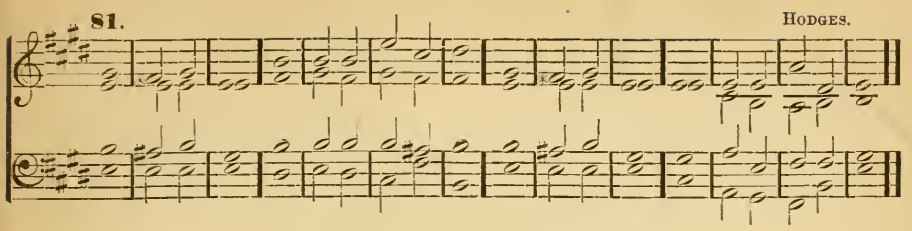
14 Like as the fire that *burneth* | up · the | wood: and as the *flame* | that · con- | sum - eth the | mountains.

15 Persecute them even *so* | with · thy | tempest: and make *them* a- | fraid · = | with · thy | storm.

16 Make their faces *ashamed,* | O · = | Lord: *that* | they · may | seek · thy | Name.

17 Let them be confounded and *vexed* ever | more · and | more: let *them* be | put · to | shame · and | perish.

18 And they shall know that thou, whose Name *is* Je- | ho · = | vah: art only the Most *Highest* | o - ver | all · the | earth.



Psalm 84.—*Quam dilecta!*

O HOW *amiable* | are · thy | dwellings: *thou* | Lord · = | of · = | hosts!

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the *courts* | of · the | Lord: my heart and my flesh *rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young: even thy altars O Lord of *hosts,* my | King · = | and · my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house: they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee: in *whose* | heart · are | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for · a | well: *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

* 7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength: and unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them · in | Si · = | on.

8 O Lord God of *hosts,* | hear · my | prayer: *hearken,* | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender: and look upon the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

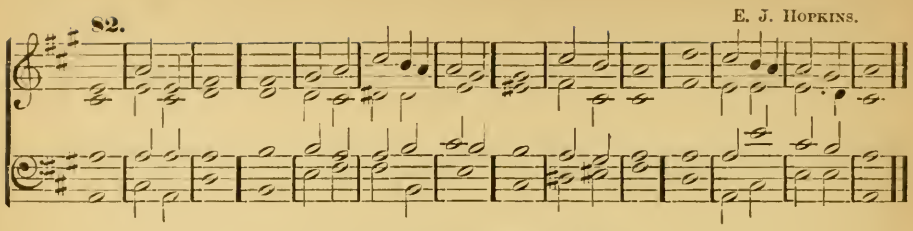
10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts: *is* | bet - ter | than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of · my | God: than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- | god - li- | ness.

12 For the Lord God is a *light* | and · de- | fence: the Lord will give grace and worship; and no good thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god - ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts: blessed is the *man* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

* *Repeat second part here.*



Psalm 85.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

LORD, thou art become *gracious* | unto · thy | land : thou hast turned *away* the cap- | tiv - i- | ty · of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the *offence* | of · thy | people : *and* | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken *away* all | thy · dis- | pleasure : and turned thyself *from* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

4 Turn us *then,* O | God · our | Saviour: and let *thine* | an - ger | cease · from | us.

5 Wilt thou be *displeased* at | us · for | ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn *again,* and | quick - en | us : that thy *people* | may · re- | joice · in | thee ?

* 7 Show us thy *mercy,* | O · = | Lord : *and* | grant · us | thy · sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will *say* con- | cern - ing | me : for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his *saints,* that | they · turn | not · a- | gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = | him : that *glory* may | dwell · in | our · = | land.

10 Mercy and *truth* are | met · to- | gether : *righteousness* and | peace · have | kissed · each | other.

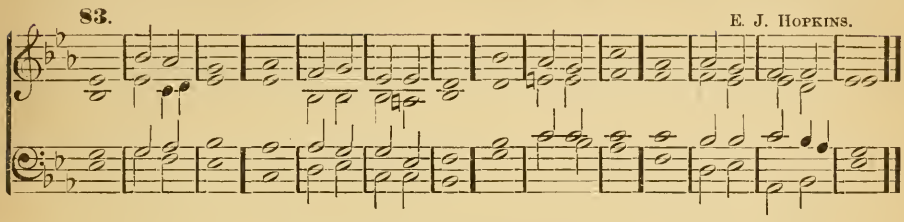
11 Truth shall *flourish* | out · of the | earth : and *righteousness* hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall *show* | lov - ing- | kindness : *and* our | land · shall | give · her | increase.

13 *Righteousness* shall | go · be- | fore him : and he shall *direct* his | go - ing | in · the | way.

* *Repeat second part here.*

Day 17. Morning.



Psalm 86.—*Inclina, Domine.*

BOW down thine ear O *Lord,* and | hear · = | me : for I am *poor,* | and · in | mis - e- | ry.

2 Preserve thou my *soul,* for | I · am | holy : my God, save thy *servant* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

3 Be *merciful* unto | me · O | Lord : for I will *call* | dai - ly up- | on · = | thee.

4 Comfort the *soul* | of · thy | servant : for unto thee O *Lord,* do | I · lift | up · my | soul.

5 For thou *Lord,* art | good · and | gracious : and of great mercy unto *all* | them · that | call up - on | thee.

6 Give ear *Lord,* | unto · my | prayer : and ponder the *voice* | of · my | hum - ble de- | sires.

7 In the time of my *trouble* I will | call up - on | thee : *for* | thou · = | hear - est | me.

8 Among the gods there is none *like* unto | thee · O | Lord : there is not one that *can* | do · as | thou · = | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and *worship* | thee · O | Lord : *and* shall | glo - ri- | fy · thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and *doest* | won - drous | things : *thou* | art · = | God · a- | lone.

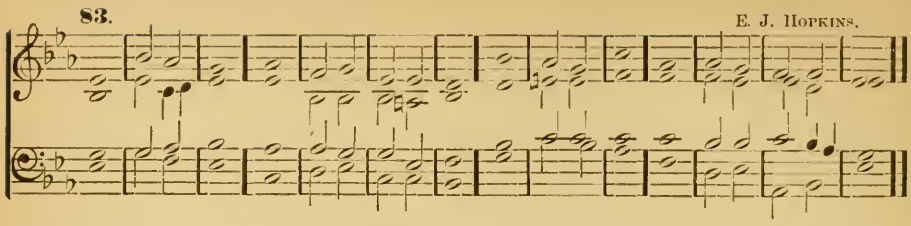
11 Teach me thy way O Lord, and I will *walk* | in · thy | truth : O knit my heart unto *thee,* that | I · may | fear · thy | Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my *God,* with | all · my | heart : and will *praise* thy | Name · for | ev - er- | more.

13 For great is thy *mercy* | toward · = | me : and thou hast delivered my *soul* | from · the | nether - most | hell.

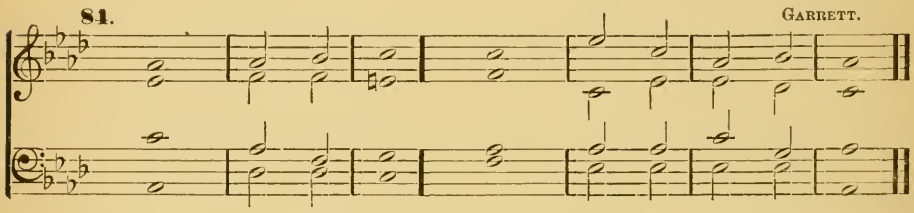
14 O God, the proud are *risen* a- | gainst · = | me : and the congregations of naughty men have sought after my soul, and have not *set* | thee · be- | fore · their | eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God art full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy : long-*suffering* | plen - teous in | goodness · and | truth.



16 O turn thee then unto *me,* and have | mer - cy up- | on me : give thy strength unto thy *servant,* and | help · the | son of · thine | handmaid ;

17 Show some token upon me for good ; that they who hate me may see *it,* and | be · a- | shamed : because thou Lord hast *holpen* | me · and | comfort - ed | me.



Psalm 87.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

HER foundations are *upon* the | ho - ly | hills : the LORD loveth the gates of Sion *more* than | all · the | dwellings · of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent *things* are | spoken · of | thee : *thou* | cit - y | of · = | God.

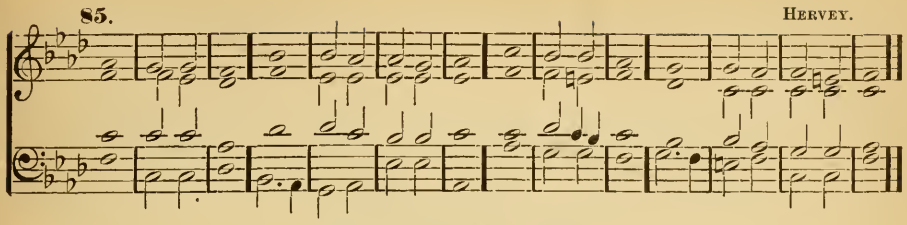
3 I will think upon *Rahab* and | Bab - y- | lon : *with* | them · that | know · = | me.

4 Behold *ye* the Phil- | is - tines | also : and they of Tyre with the Morians ; *lo,* | there · = | was · he | born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported that *he* was | born · in | her : and the Most *High* | shall · = | sta - blish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when he writeth *up* the | peo · = | ple : *that* | he · was | born · = | there.

7 The singers also and *trumpeters* shall | he · re- | hearse : All my fresh *springs* | shall · = | be · in | thee.



Psalm 88.—*Domine, Deus.*

O LORD God of my salvation, I have cried day and *night* be- | fore · = | thee: O let my prayer enter into thy presence, *incline* thine | ear · un- | to · my | calling.

2 For my *soul* is | full · of | trouble: and my *life* | draw-eth | nigh · unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go *down* | in-to the | pit: and I have been even *as* a | man · that | hath · no | strength.

4 Free among the dead, like unto them that are *wounded,* and | lie · in the | grave: who are out of remembrance, and are *cut* a- | way · from | thy · = | hand.

5 Thou hast laid *me* in the | low-est | pit: in a *place* of | dark-ness | and · in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation *lieth* | hard up-on | me: and thou hast *vexed* | me · with | all · thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine *acquaintance* | far · from | me: and made *me* to | be · ab- | horred · of | them.

8 I *am* so | fast · in | prison: *that* | I · can- | not · get | forth.

9 My sight *faileth* for | ve-ry | trouble: LORD I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched *forth* my | hands · = | un-to | thee.

10 Dost thou show *wonders* a- | mong · the | dead: or shall the dead rise *up* a- | gain · and | praise · = | thee?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be *showed* | in · the | grave: *or* thy | faithful-ness | in · de- | struction?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be *known* | in · the | dark: and thy righteousness in the *land* where | all · things | are · for- | gotten?

13 Unto thee have I *cried,* | O · = | LORD: and early shall my *prayer* | come · be- | fore · = | thee.

14 Lord, why *abhorrest* | thou · my | soul: and *hidest* | thou · thy | face · from | me?

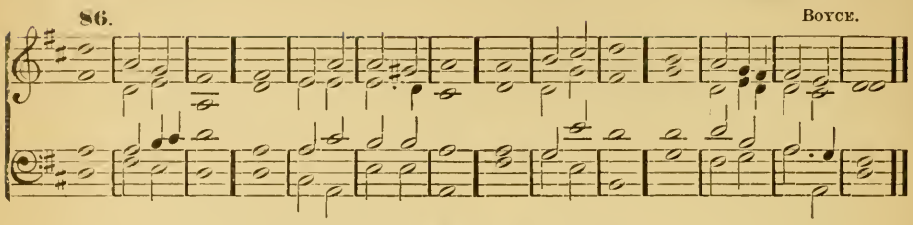
15 I am in misery, and like unto him that is *at* the | point · to | die: even from my youth up thy terrors have I *suffered* | with · a | trou-bled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure *goeth* | o-ver | me: and the fear of *thee* | hath · un- | done · = | me.

17 They came round about *me* | daily · like | water: and compassed *me* to- | gether · on | eve-ry | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou *put* a- | way · from | me: and hid *mine* ac- | quaint-ance | out of · my | sight.

Day 17. Evening.



Psalm 89.—*Misericordias Domini.*

MY song shall be alway of the loving-*kindness* | of · the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be showing thy truth from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set *up* | for · = | ever : thy truth shalt *thou* | sta - blish | in · the | heavens.

3 I have made a *covenant* | with · my | chosen : I have *sworn* unto | Da - vid | my · = | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I *stablish* | for · = | ever : and set up thy throne from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

5 O LORD, the very heavens shall *praise* thy | won - drous | works : and thy truth in the *congre-* | ga - tion | of · the | saints.

6 For who is *he* a- | mong · the | clouds : that shall *be* com- | par - ed | un - to the | LORD ?

7 And what is *he* a- | mong · the | gods : that shall *be* | like · un- | to · the | LORD ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the *council* | of · the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all *them* | that · are | round · a- | bout him.

9 O LORD God of hosts, *who* is | like · unto | thee : thy truth most mighty *Lord,* | is · on | eve - ry | side.

10 Thou rulest the *raging* | of · the | sea : thou stillest the *waves* there- | of · when | they · a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, *and* de- | stroy - ed | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies *abroad* | with · thy | might - y | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the *earth* | al - so is | thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round *world,* and | all · that | there - in | is.

13 Thou hast made the *north* | and · the | south : Tabor and Hermon *shall* re- | joice · in | thy · = | Name.

14 Thou *hast* a | might - y | arm : strong is thy *hand,* and | high · is | thy · right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the *habitation* | of · thy | seat : mercy and *truth* shall | go · be- | fore · thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O LORD, that *can* re- | joice · in | thee : they shall walk in the *light* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

17 Their delight shall be *daily* | in · thy | Name : and in thy *righteousness* | shall · they | make · their | boast.

18 For thou art the *glory* | of · their | strength : and in thy loving-*kindness* thou | shalt · lift | up · our | horns.

19 For the *Lord* is | our · de- | fence : the Holy *One* of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy *saints,* | and · = | saidst : I have laid help upon One that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out · of the | people.

21 I have found *David* | my · = | servant : with my holy *oil* have | I · an- | oint - ed | him.

22 My *hand* shall | hold · him | fast : *and* my | arm · shall | strength - en | him.

23 The enemy shall not be *able* to | do · him | violence : the son of *wicked-ness* | shall · not | hurt · = | him.

24 I will smite down his *foes* be- | fore · his | face : *and* | plague · = | them · that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my *mercy* shall | be · with | him : and in my Name shall his *horn* | be · ex- | alt · = | ed.

26 I will set his dominion *also* | in · the | sea : *and* his | right · hand | in · the | floods.

27 He shall call *me,* Thou | art · my | Father : my *God,* | and · my | strong · sal- | vation.

28 And I will make *him* | my · First- | born : *higher* | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for *him* for | ev - er- | more : and my *covenant* | shall · stand | fast · with | him.

30 His seed also will I *make* to en- | dure · for | ever : and his *throne* | as · the | days · of | heaven.

31 But if his *children* for- | sake · my | law : *and* | walk · not | in · my | judgments.

32 If they break my statutes, and keep *not* | my · com- | mandments : I will visit their offences with the *rod,* | and · their | sin · with | scourges.

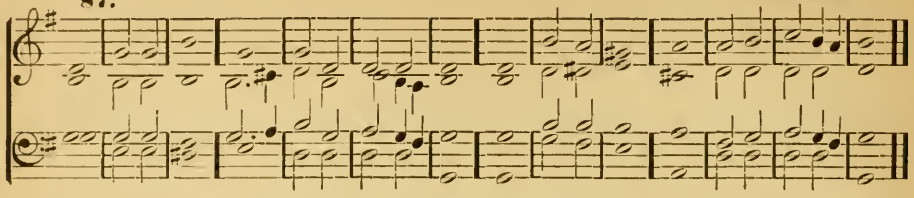
33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not *utterly* | take · from | him : *nor* | suffer · my | truth · to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is *gone* | out of · my | lips : I have sworn once by my *holiness,* that | I · will | not · fail | David.

35 His *seed* shall en- | dure · for | ever : and his seat is like *as* the | sun · be- | fore · = | me.

36 He shall stand fast for *evermore* | as · the | moon : and *as* the | faith - ful | witness · in | heaven.

87. Walmisley.



37 But thou hast abhorred and *forsaken* | thine · An- | ointed : *and* | art · dis- | pleas - ed | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the *covenant* | of · thy | servant : and *cast* his | crown · = | to · the | ground.

39 Thou hast *overthrown* | all · his | hedges : *and* | bro - ken | down · his | strongholds.

40 All they that go *by* | spoil · = | him : and he is *become* a re- | proach · = | to · his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right *hand* | of · his | enemies : and made *all* his | adver - saries | to · re- | joice.

42 Thou hast taken *away* the | edge of · his | sword : and givest him *not* | victo - ry | in · the | battle.

43 Thou *hast* put | out · his | glory : and *cast* his | throne · = | down · to the | ground.

44 The days of his *youth* | hast · thou | shortened : *and* | covered · him | with · dis- | honour.

45 Lord, how long wilt thou *hide* thy- | self · for | ever : *and* shall | thy · wrath | burn · like | fire ?

46 O remember how *short* | my · time | is : wherefore hast *thou* | made · all | men · for | nought ?

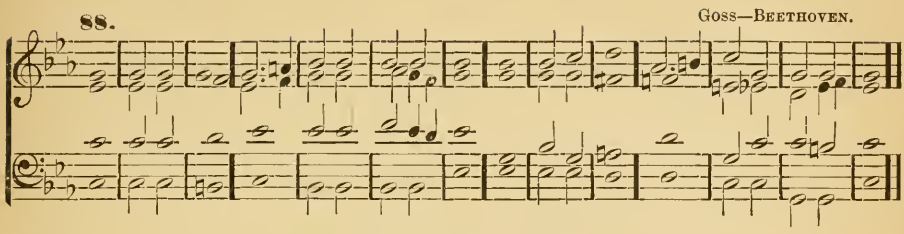
47 What man is he that *liveth,* and shall | not · see | death : and shall he deliver his *soul* | from · the | hand · of | hell ?

48 Lord, where are thy old *loving-* | kind - ness- | es : which thou swarest *unto* | Da - vid | in · thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that *thy* | serv - ants | have : and how I do bear in my *bosom* the re- | bukes · of | ma - ny | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee, and slandered the *footsteps* of | thine · An- | ointed : Praised be the Lord for *evermore.* | A - men | and · A- | men.

Day 18. Morning.



Psalm 90.—*Domine, refugium.*

LORD, thou hast | been · our | refuge : from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the *earth* and the | world · were | made : thou art God from *everlasting,* and | world · with- | out · = | end.

3 Thou turnest *man* | to · de- | struction : again thou sayest, *Come* a- | gain · ye | children · of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy *sight* are | but · as | yesterday : seeing that is *past* | as · a | watch · in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them they are *even* | as · a | sleep : and fade *away* | sudden - ly | like · the | grass.

6 In the morning it is *green,* and | grow - eth | up : but in the evening it is cut *down,* | dri - ed | up · and | withered.

7 For we consume *away* in | thy · dis- | pleasure : and are afraid *at* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

8 Thou hast set our *misdeeds* be- | fore · = | thee : and our secret *sins* in the | light of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

9 For when thou art angry, *all* our | days · are | gone : we bring our years to an *end,* as it | were · a | tale · that is | told.

10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten ; and though men be so strong that they *come* to | four - score | years : yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow ; so soon passeth *it* a- | way · and | we · are | gone.

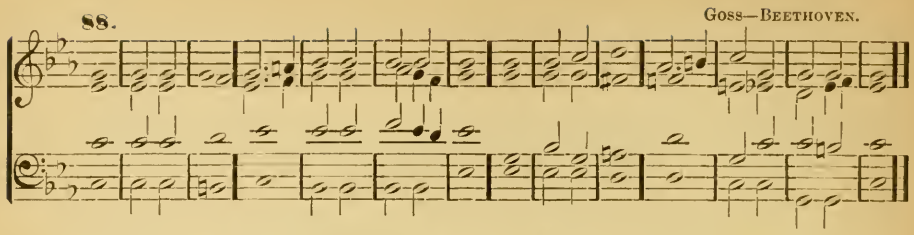
11 But who regardeth the *power* | of · thy | wrath : for even thereafter as a man *feareth,* | so · is | thy · dis- | pleasure.

12 So teach *us* to | number · our | days : that we *may* ap- | ply · our | hearts · unto | wisdom.

13 Turn thee *again* O | Lord · at the | last : *and* be | gra - cious | unto · thy | servants.

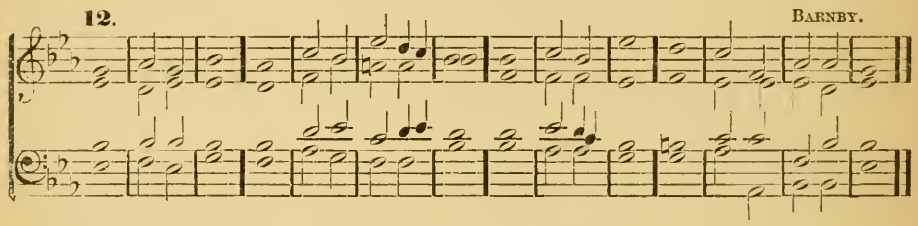
14 O satisfy us with thy *mercy,* | and · that | soon : so shall we rejoice and be *glad* | all · the | days of · our | life.

15 Comfort us again now after the time that *thou* hast | pla - gued | us : and for the years *wherein* | we · have | suffered · ad- | versity.



16 Show thy *servants* | thy · = | work : *and* their | child - ren | thy · = | glory.

17 And the glorious Majesty of the LORD our *God* | be · up- | on us : prosper thou the work of our hands upon us ; O *prosper* | thou · our | hand - y- | work.



Psalm 91.—*Qui habitat.*

WHOSO dwelleth under the *defence* of the | Most · = | High : shall abide *under* the | shad - ow | of the · Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the LORD, Thou art my *hope,* and | my · strong | hold : my *God,* in | him · = | will · I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the | hunter : and *from* the | noi - some | pest - i- | lence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt be *safe* | under · his | feathers : his faithfulness and *truth* shall | be · thy | shield · and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for *any* | terror · by | night : nor *for* the | arrow · that | flieth · by | day.

6 For the *pestilence* that | walketh · in | darkness : nor for the sickness *that* de- | stroy - eth | in the · noon- | day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten *thousand* at | thy · right | hand : *but* it | shall · not | come · nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold : and *see* the re- | ward · = | of the · un- | godly.

9 For thou *Lord,* | art · my | hope : thou hast set thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve - ry | high.

10 There shall no evil *happen* | un - to | thee : neither shall any *plague* | come · nigh | thy · = | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels *charge* | o - ver | thee : to *keep* | thee · in | all · thy | ways.

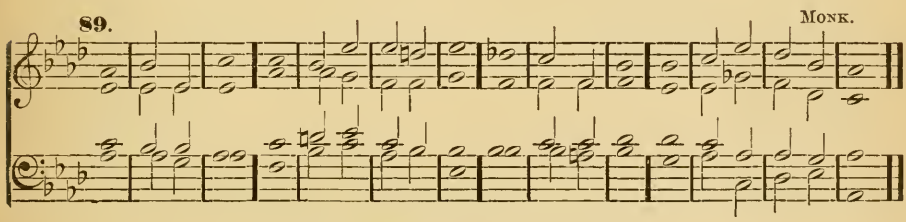
12 They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands : that thou hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go *upon* the | lion · and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un - der | thy · = | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will *I* de- | liv - er | him : I will set him up *because* | he · hath | known · my | Name.

15 He shall call upon *me*, and | I · will | hear him : yea I am with him in trouble : I will deliver *him* | and · bring | him · to | honour.

16 With long life will *I* | satis - fy | him : *and* | show · him | my · sal- | vation.



Psalm 92.—*Bonum est confiteri.*

IT is a good thing to give *thanks* | un - to the | Lord : and to sing *praises* unto | thy · Name | O · Most | Highest.

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness *early* | in · the | morning : and of thy *truth* | in · the | night · = | season ;

3 Upon an instrument of ten *strings*, and up- | on · the | lute : upon a loud *instrument*, | and · up- | on · the | harp.

4 For thou Lord hast made me *glad* | through · thy | works : and I will rejoice in giving praise *for* the oper- | a - tions | of · thy | hands.

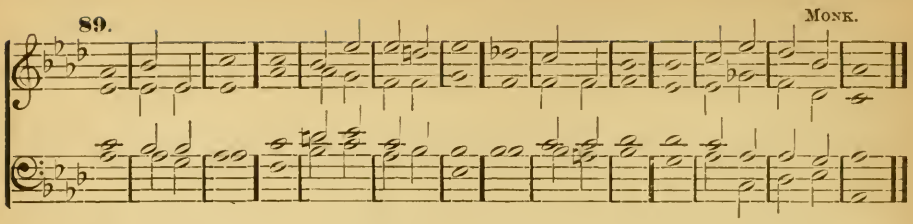
5 O Lord, how *glorious* | are · thy | works : *thy* | thoughts · are | ve - ry | deep.

6 An unwise man doth not *well* con- | sid - er | this : and a *fool* | doth · not | un - der- | stand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass, and when all the workers of *wickedness* | do · = | flourish : then shall they be destroyed for ever ; but thou Lord art the Most *Highest* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

8 For lo thine enemies O Lord, lo thine *enemies* | shall · = | perish : and all the workers of *wickedness* | shall · = | be · de- | stroyed.

9 But mine horn shall be exalted like the *horn* of an | u - ni- | corn : for I *am* an- | oint - ed | with · fresh | oil.



10 Mine eye also shall see his *lust* | of · mine | enemies : and mine ear shall hear his desire of the *wicked* that a- | rise · up a- | gainst · = | me.

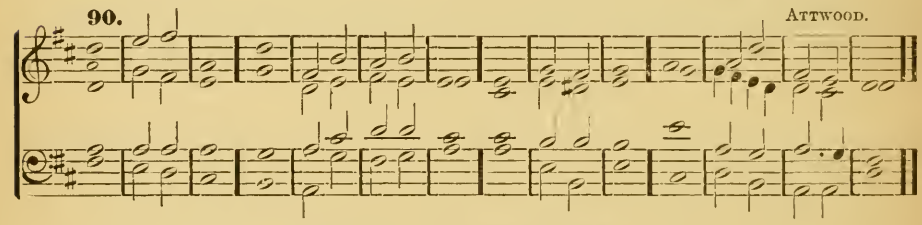
11 The righteous shall *flourish* | like · a | palm tree : and shall spread abroad *like* a | cedar · in | Lib - a- | nus.

12 Such as are *planted* in the | house · of the | LORD : shall flourish in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

13 They also shall bring forth more *fruit* | in · their | age : and *shall* be | fat · and | well · = | liking ;

14 That they may show how true the *Lord* | my · strength | is : and that there is *no* un- | right - eous- | ness · in | him.

Day 18. Evening.



Psalm 93.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glo - rious ap- | parel : the LORD hath put on his *apparel,* and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

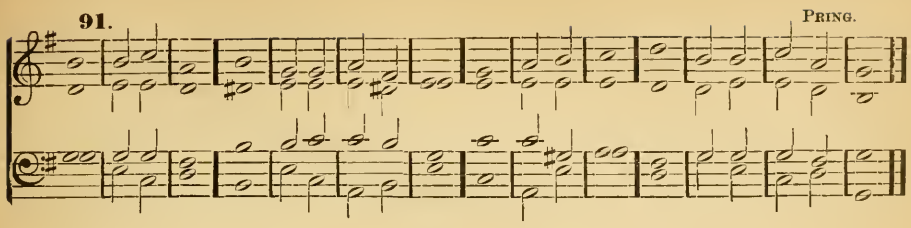
2 He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure : *that* | it · can- | not · be | moved.

3 Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been · pre- | pared : *thou* | art · from | ev - er- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift *up* | their · = | voice : the *floods* | lift · up | their · = | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are *mighty,* and | rage · = | horribly : but yet the *Lord,* who | dwelleth · on | high · is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O *Lord,* are | ve - ry | sure : *holiness* be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.



Psalm 94.—*Deus, ultionum.*

O LORD God, to *whom* | ven - geance be- | longeth : thou God to whom *vengeance* be- | long - eth | show · thy- | self.

2 *Arise* thou | Judge · of the | world : and reward the *proud* | aft - er | their · de- | serving.

3 LORD, how *long* | shall the · un- | godly : how *long* | shall the · un- | god - ly | triumph ?

4 How long shall all wicked doers speak *so* dis- | dain - ful- | ly : *and* | make · such | proud · = | boasting ?

5 They smite *down* thy | people · O | Lord : *and* | trouble · thine | her - it- | age.

6 They murder the *widow* | and · the | stranger : and *put* the | fa - ther- | less · to | death.

7 And yet they say Tush, the *Lord* | shall · not | see : neither *shall* the | God · of | Ja - cob re- | gard it.

8 Take heed ye *unwise* a- | mong · the | people : O ye *fools,* when | will · ye | un - der- | stand ?

9 He that planted the *ear,* shall | he · not | hear : or he that made the *eye,* | shall · = | he · not | see ?

10 Or he that *nurtureth* the | hea · = | then : it is he that teacheth man *knowledge ;* | shall · not | he · = | punish ?

11 The LORD *knoweth* the | thoughts · of | man : *that* | they · = | are · but | vain.

12 Blessed is the man whom thou *chastenest,* | O · = | LORD : and *teachest* | him · in | thy · = | law ;

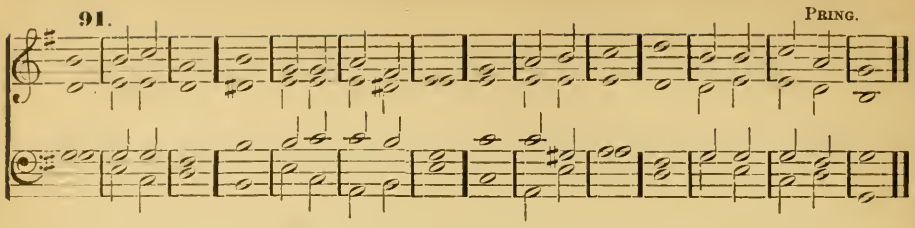
13 That thou mayest give him patience in time *of* ad- | ver - si- | ty : until the *pit* be | digged · up | for the · un- | godly.

14 For the Lord will *not* | fail · his | people : neither will he *forsake* | his · in- | her - it- | ance.

15 Until righteousness turn *again* | un - to | judgment : all such as are *true* in | heart · shall | fol - low | it.

16 Who will rise up with *me* a- | gainst · the | wicked : or who will take my *part* a- | gainst · the | e - vil | doers ?

17 If the LORD had *not* | help - ed | me : it had not failed but my *soul* | had · been | put · to | silence.



18 But when I *said,* My | foot · hath | slipped : thy *mercy,* O | LORD · = | held · me | up.

19 In the multitude of the sorrows that I *had* | in · my | heart : thy *comforts* | have · re- | freshed · my | soul.

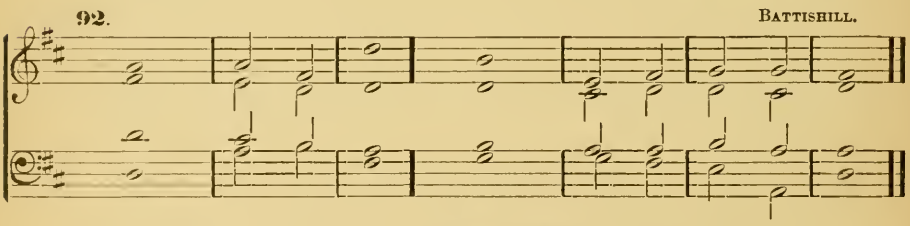
20 Wilt thou have any thing to do with the *stool* of | wick - ed- | ness: which *imagineth* | mis - chief | as · a | law ?

21 They gather them together against the *soul* | of · the | righteous : *and* con- | demn · the | inno - cent | blood.

22 But the *Lord* | is · my | refuge : and my God is the *strength* | of · my | con - fi- | dence.

23 He shall recompense them their wickedness, and destroy *them* in | their · own | malice : yea, the LORD our *God* | shall · de- | stroy · = | them.

Day 19. Morning.



Psalm 95.—*Venite, exultemus.*

O COME let us *sing* | un - to the | LORD : let us heartily *rejoice* in the | strength · of | our · sal- | vation.

2 Let us come before his *presence* with | thanks · = | giving : and show *ourselves* | glad · in | him · with | psalms.

3 For the *Lord* is a | great · = | God : and a *great* | King · a- | bove · all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the *corners* | of · the | earth : and the *strength* of the | hills · is | his · = | also.

5 The sea is *his,* | and · he | made it : and his *hands* pre- | par - ed the | dry · = | land.

6 O come let us *worship* | and · fall | down : and *kneel* be- | fore · the | LORD · our | Maker.

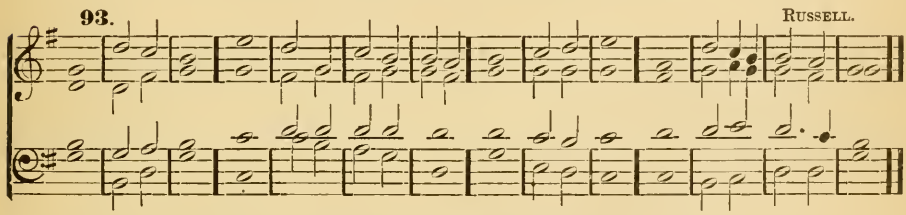
7 For he *is* the | Lord · our | God: and we are the people of his pasture, *and* the | sheep · of | his · = | hand.

8 To-day if ye will hear his voice, *harden* | not · your | hearts: as in the provocation, and as in the day of *temptation* | in · the | wild - er- | ness;

9 When your *fathers* | tempt - ed | me: *proved* | me · and | saw · my | works:

10 Forty years long was I grieved with this *generation,* | and · = | said: It is a people that do err in their hearts, for *they* | have · not | known · my | ways:

11 Unto whom I *sware* | in · my | wrath: that they should *not* | en - ter | into · my | rest.



Psalm 96.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: sing unto the *Lord,* | all · the | whole · = | earth.

2 Sing unto the *Lord,* and | praise · his | Name: be telling of his *salvation* | from · = | day · to | day.

3 Declare his *honour* | un - to the | heathen: *and* his | won - ders | unto · all | people.

4 For the Lord is great, and cannot *worthily* be | prais · = | ed: he is *more* to be | fear - ed | than · all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the *heathen,* they | are · but | idols: but it *is* the | Lord · that | made · the | heavens.

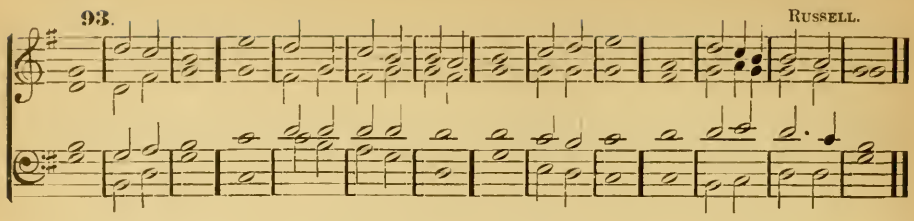
6 Glory and *worship* | are · be- | fore him: power and *honour* are | in · his | sanc - tua- | ry.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord O ye *kindreds* | of · the | people: ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour *due* | unto · his | name: bring *presents,* and | come · in- | to · his | courts.

9 O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness: let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

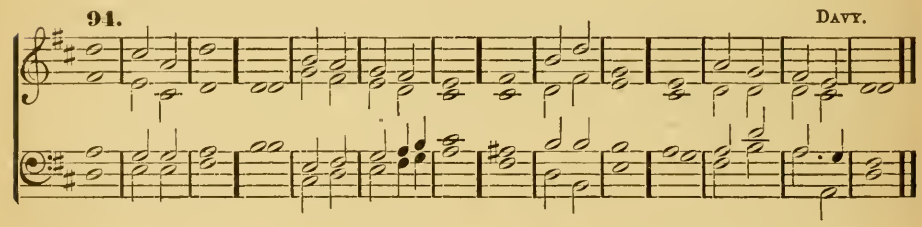
10 Tell it out among the *heathen,* that the | Lord · is | King: and that it is he who hath made the round world so fast that it cannot be moved; and how that he shall *judge* the | peo - ple | right - eous- | ly.



11 Let the heavens rejoice, and *let* the | earth · be | glad : let the sea make a *noise*, and | all · that | there - in | is.

12 Let the field be *joyful*, and | all that · is | in it : then shall all the trees of the *wood* re- | joice · be- | fore · the | Lord.

13 For he cometh, for he *cometh* to | judge · the | earth : and with righteousness to judge the *world*, and the | peo - ple | with · his | truth.



Psalm 97.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, the earth *may* be | glad · there- | of : yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may · be | glad · there- | of.

2 Clouds and *darkness* are | round · a- | bout him : righteousness and judgment *are* the habit- | a - tion | of · his | seat.

3 There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him : and burn up his *enemies* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

4 His lightnings gave *shine* | un - to the | world : the *earth* | saw it · and | was · a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of · the | LORD : at the presence *of* the | LORD · of the | whole · = | earth.

6 The heavens have *declared* his | right - eous- | ness : and *all* the | people · have | seen · his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods : *worship* | him · = | all · ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of *it* | and · re- | joiced : and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments | O · = | LORD.

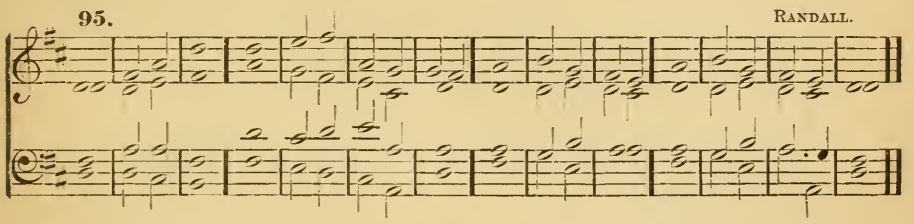
9 For thou LORD, art higher than all that *are* | in · the | earth : thou art *exalted* | far · a- | bove · all | gods.

10 O ye that love the Lord, see that ye hate the *thing* | which · is | evil: the Lord preserveth the souls of his saints; he shall deliver them *from* the | hand · of the | un · = | godly.

11 There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous: and joyful *gladness* for | such as · are | true · = | hearted.

12 *Rejoice* in the | Lord · ye | righteous: and give thanks for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

Day 19. Evening.



Psalm 98.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: for *he* | hath · done | marvel - lous | things.

2 With his own right hand, and *with* his | ho - ly | arm: hath he *gotten* him- | self · the | vic - to- | ry.

3 The Lord *declared* | his · sal- | vation: his righteousness hath he openly *showed* | in · the | sight · of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth *toward* the | house · of | Israel: and all the ends of the world have *seen* the sal- | va - tion | of · our | God.

5 Show yourselves joyful unto the *Lord* | all · ye | lands: *sing,* re- | joice · = | and · give | thanks.

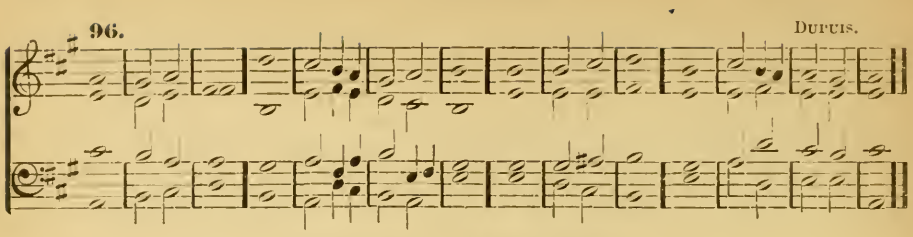
6 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · the | harp: sing to the *harp* with a | psalm · of | thanks · = | giving.

7 With trumpets *also* | and · = | shawms: O show yourselves *joyful* be- | fore · the | Lord · the | King.

8 Let the sea make a noise, and *all* that | there - in | is: the round *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful *together* be- | fore · the | Lord: for *he* is | come · to | judge · the | earth.

10 With righteousness *shall* he | judge · the | world: and the *people* | with · = | e - qui- | ty.



Psalm 99.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, be the people *never* | so · im- | patient: he sitteth between the Cherubim, be the *earth* | nev - er | so · un- | quiet.

2 The *Lord* is | great · in | Sion: *and* | high · a- | bove · all | people.

3 They shall give *thanks* | unto · thy | Name: which is *great,* | won - der- | ful · and | holy.

4 The King's power loveth judgment; thou hast *prepared* | e - qui- | ty: thou hast executed *judgment* and | right - eous- | ness · in | Jacob.

5 O *magnify* the | LORD · our | God: and fall down before his *footstool;* | for · = | he · is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among such as *call* upon · his | Name: these called upon the *Lord,* | and · he | heard · = | them.

7 He spake unto them out *of* the | cloud - y | pillar: for they kept his testimonies, and the *law* | that · he | gave · = | them.

8 Thou heardest *them,* O | LORD · our | God: thou forgavest them O God, and *punishedst* their | own · in- | vent · = | ions.

9 O magnify the LORD our God, and worship him *upon* his | ho - ly | hill: *for* the | LORD · our | God · is | holy.

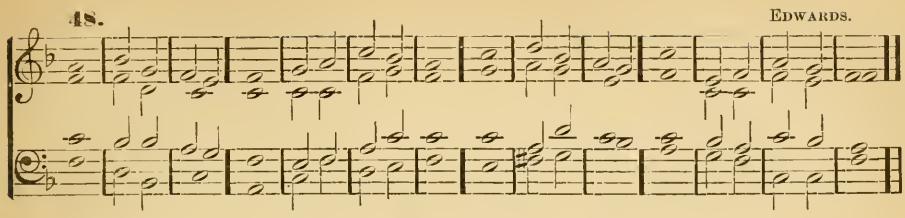
Psalm 100.—*Jubilate Deo.*

O BE ye joyful in the *Lord* | all · ye | lands: serve the LORD with gladness, and come *before* his | pre - sence | with · a | song.

2 Be ye sure that the *Lord* | he · is | God: it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are his *people,* and the | sheep · of | his · = | pasture.

3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving, and *into* his | courts · with | praise: be thankful unto *him,* and | speak · good | of · his | Name.

4 For the LORD is gracious, his *mercy* is | ev - er- | lasting: and his truth endureth from *generation* to | ge - ne- | ra · = | tion.



Psalm 101.—*Misericordiam et judicium.*

MY song shall *be* of | mercy · and | judgment : unto *thee,* O | Lord · = | will · I | sing.

2 O let me *have* | un - der- | standing : *in* the | way · of | god - li- | ness !

3 When wilt thou *come* | un - to | me : I will walk in my *house* | with · a | per - fect | heart.

4 I will take no wicked thing in hand ; I hate the sins *of* un- | faith - ful- | ness : there shall no *such* | cleave · = | un - to | me.

5 A froward heart *shall* de- | part · from | me : I will *not* | know · a | wick - ed | person.

6 Whoso privily *slandereth* | his · = | neighbor : *him* | will · = | I · de- | stroy.

7 Whoso hath also a proud *look* and | high · = | stomach : *I* | will · not | suf - fer | him.

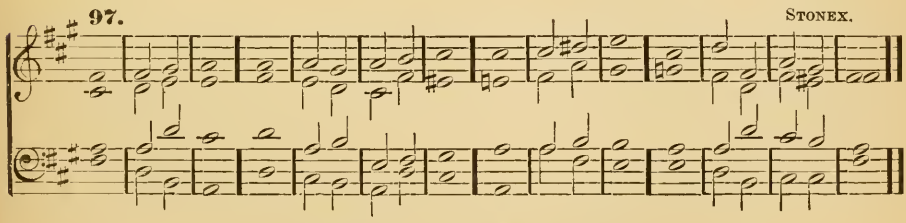
8 Mine eyes look upon such as are *faithful* | in · the | land : *that* | they · may | dwell · with | me.

9 Whoso *leadeth* a | god - ly | life : *he* | shall · be | my · = | servant.

10 There shall no deceitful person *dwell* | in · my | house : he that telleth lies shall *not* | tar - ry | in · my | sight.

11 I shall soon destroy all the *ungodly* that | are · in the | land : that I may root out all wicked doers *from* the | ci - ty | of · the | Lord.

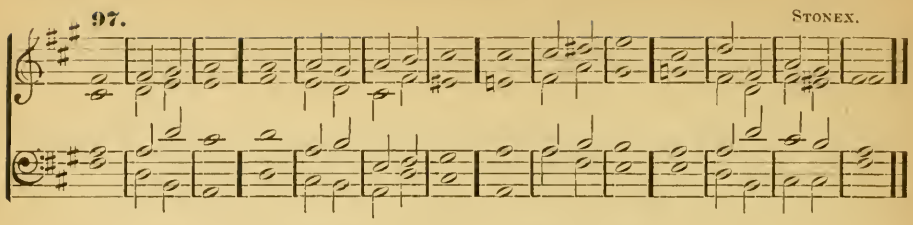
Day 20. Morning.



Psalm 102.—*Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my | prayer · O | Lord : and *let* my | cry - ing | come · unto | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from *me* in the | time of · my | trouble : incline thine ear unto me when I *call ;* O | hear · me and | that · right | soon.



3 For my days are *consumed* a- | way · like | smoke : and my bones are burnt *up* | as · it | were · a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down, and *withered* | like · = | grass : so that *I* for- | get · to | eat · my | bread.

5 For the *voice* | of · my | groaning : my bones will *scarce* | cleave · = | to · my | flesh.

6 I am become like a *pelican* in the | wild - er- | ness : and like an *owl* | that · is | in · the | desert.

7 I have watched, and am even *as* it | were · a | sparrow : that sitteth *alone* up- | on · the | house · = | top.

8 Mine enemies revile *me* | all the · day | long : and they that are mad upon *me* are | sworn · to- | gether · a- | gainst me.

9 For I have eaten *ashes* | as it · were | bread : *and* | mingled · my | drink · with | weeping.

10 And that, because of thine *indignation* | and · = | wrath : for thou hast taken me *up,* | and · = | cast · me | down.

11 My days are *gone* | like · a | shadow : and *I* am | wither - ed | like · = | grass.

12 But thou O Lord *shalt* en- | dure · for | ever : and thy *remembrance* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have *mercy* up- | on · = | Sion : for it is time that thou have mercy upon *her,* | yea · the | time · is | come.

14 And why? thy servants *think* up- | on · her | stones : and it pitieth *them* to | see · her | in · the | dust.

15 The heathen shall *fear* thy | Name · O | Lord : and all the kings of the *earth* | thy · = | Ma - jes- | ty.

16 When the *Lord* shall | build · up | Sion : and *when* his | glo - ry | shall · ap- | pear.

17 When he turneth him unto the prayer of the *poor* | de - sti- | tute : *and* de- | spis - eth | not · their de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for *those* | that · come | after : and the people which *shall* be | born · shall | praise · the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down *from* his | sanc - tua- | ry : out of the heaven *did* the | Lord · be- | hold · the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of such as are *in* cap- | tiv - i- | ty : and deliver the *children* ap- | point - ed | un - to | death ;

21 That they may declare the *Name* of the | Lord · in | Sion : and his *worship* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

22 When the people are *gathered* to- | ge · = | ther : and the *kingdoms* | al - so to | serve · the | Lord.

23 He brought down my *strength* | in · my | journey : *and* | shorten - ed | my · = | days.

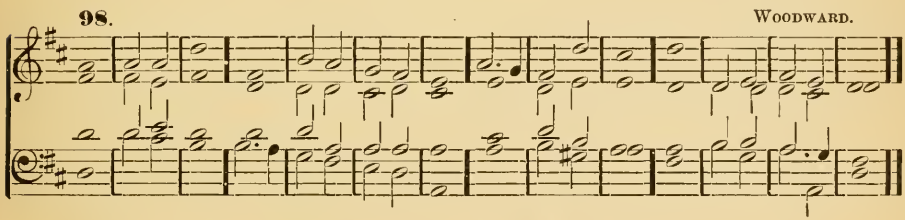
24 But I said, O my God, take me not *away* in the | midst of · mine | age : as for thy years they *endure* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

25 Thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the *foundation* | of · the | earth : and the heavens *are* the | work · of | thy · = | hands.

26 They shall *perish,* but | thou · shalt en- | dure : they all shall *wax* | old · as | doth · a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change *them,* and | they · shall be | changed : but thou art the *same,* and | thy · years | shall · not | fail.

28 The children of thy *servants* | shall · con- | tinue : and their *seed* shall | stand · fast | in · thy | sight.



Psalm 103.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and all that is within *me,* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and forget *not* | all · his | ben - e- | fits ;

3 Who *forgiveth* | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* | thine · in- | firm - i- | ties ;

4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction : and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | lov - ing- | kindness.

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things : making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

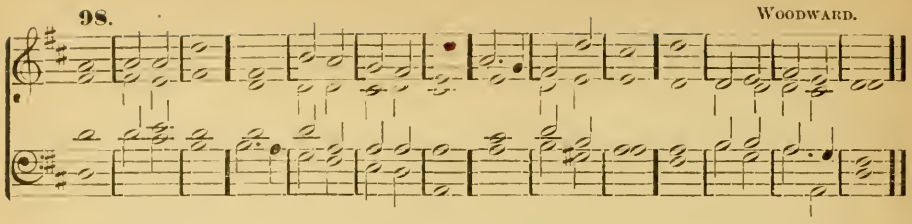
6 The Lord executeth *righteousness* | and · = | judgment : for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed · with | wrong.

7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses : his works *unto* the | children · of | Is - ra- | el.

8 The Lord is full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy : long-*suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will *not* | al - way be | chiding : neither *keepeth* | he · his | an - ger for | ever.

98. Woodward.



10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins : nor rewarded us *according* | to · our | wicked - ness- | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in *comparison* | of · the | earth : so great is his mercy *also* | toward · = | them · that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west : so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father *pitieth* | his · own | children : even so is the Lord *merciful* | un - to | them · that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth *whereof* | we · are | made : he *remembereth* | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it,* | it · is | gone : and the place *thereof* shall | know · it | no · = | more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord endureth for ever and *ever* upon | them · that | fear him : and his *righteousness* up- | on · = | child - ren's | children ;

18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e- | nant : and think upon *his* com- | mand - ments to | do · = | them.

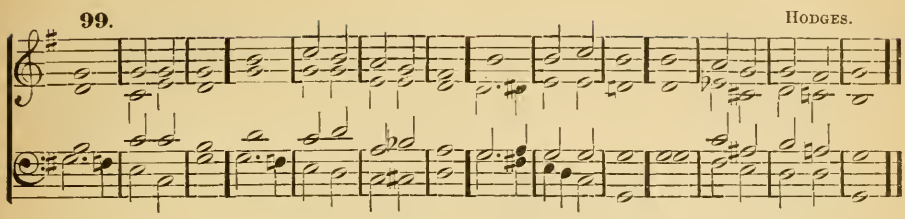
19 The Lord hath *prepared* his | seat · in | heaven : and his *kingdom* | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

20 O praise the Lord ye angels of his, ye *that* ex- | cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken *unto* the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord,* all | ye · his | hosts : ye *servants* of | his · that | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his, in all *places* of | his · do- | minion : praise *thou* the | Lord · = | O · my | soul.

Day 20. Evening.



Psalm 104.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord*, | O · my | soul : O Lord my God, thou art become exceeding glorious ; thou art *clothed* with | ma - jes- | ty · and | honour.

2 Thou deckest thyself with light as it *were* | with · a | garment : and spreadest *out* the | heav - ens | like · a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his *chambers* | in · the | waters : and maketh the clouds his chariot, and *walketh* up- | on · the | wings · of the | wind.

4 He *maketh* his | an - gels | spirits : *and* his | minis - ters a | flam - ing | fire.

5 He laid the *foundations* | of · the | earth : that it *never* should | move · at | a - ny | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep like *as* | with · a | garment : the *waters* | stand · = | in · the | hills.

7 At *thy* re- | buke · they | flee : at the voice of *thy* | thun - der | they · are a- | fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills, and down *to* the | valleys · be- | neath : even unto the place which *thou* | hast · ap- | point - ed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds which *they* | shall · not | pass : neither *turn* a- | gain · to | cover · the | earth.

10 He sendeth the *springs* | in - to the | rivers : *which* | run · a- | mong · the | hills.

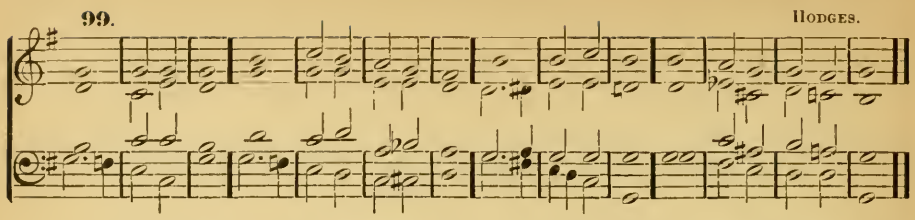
11 All the beasts of the *field* | drink · there- | of : and the *wild* | ass - es | quench · their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air *have* their | hab - i- | tation : *and* | sing · a- | mong · the | branches.

13 He watereth the *hills* | from · a- | bove : the earth is filled *with* the | fruit · of | thy · = | works.

14 He bringeth forth *grass* | for · the | cattle : and green *herb* | for · the | service · of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the earth, and wine that maketh *glad* the | heart · of | man : and oil to make him a cheerful countenance, and *bread* to | strength - en | man's · = | heart.



16 The trees of the LORD *also* are | full · of | sap : even the cedars of *Lib-anus* | which · = | he · hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the *birds* | make · their | nests : and the fir-trees *are* a | dwell-ing | for · the | stork.

18 The high hills are a *refuge* | for the · wild | goats : and so *are* the | ston-y | rocks · for the | conies.

19 He appointed the *moon* for | cer-tain | seasons : and the *sun* | knoweth · his | go-ing | down.

20 Thou makest darkness *that* it | may · be | night : wherein *all* the | beasts · of the | forest · do | move.

21 The lions *roaring* | after · their | prey : *do* | seek · their | meat · from | God.

22 The sun ariseth, and they get *them* a- | way · to- | gether : and lay *them* | down · = | in · their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his *work,* and | to · his | labour : *un-* | til · the | eve · = | ning.

24 O LORD how *manifold* | are · thy | works : in wisdom hast thou made them *all;* the | earth · is | full of · thy | riches.

25 So is the *great* and | wide · sea | also : wherein are things creeping *innumerable,* both | small · and | great · = | beasts.

26 There go the ships, and *there* is | that · Le- | viathan : whom thou hast made to *take* his | pas-time | there · = | in.

27 These *wait* | all up-on | thee : that thou mayest give *them* | meat · in | due · = | season.

28 When thou givest it *them,* they | gath-er | it : and when thou openest thy *hand,* | they · are | filled · with | good.

29 When thou hidest thy *face* | they · are | troubled : when thou takest away their breath they die, and are *turned* a- | gain · = | to · their | dust.

30 When thou lettest thy breath go *forth,* they | shall · be | made : and thou *shalt* re- | new · the | face · of the | earth.

31 The glorious Majesty of the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever : the LORD *shall* re- | joice · = | in · his | works.

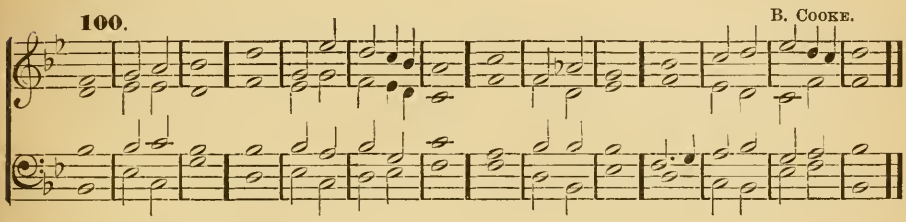
32 The earth shall tremble *at* the | look · of | him : if he do but *touch* the | hills · = | they · shall | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the *Lord* as | long as · I | live : I will praise my *God* | while · I | have · my | being.

34 And so shall my *words* | please · = | him : my *joy* | shall · be | in · the | Lord.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth, and the *ungodly* shall | come · to an | end : Praise thou the Lord O my *soul.* | Praise · = | = · the | Lord.

Day 21. Morning.



Psalm 105.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the Lord, and *call* up- | on · his | Name : tell the *people* | what · things | he · hath | done.

2 O let your songs be of *him,* and | praise · = | him : and let your talking *be* of | all · his | won - drous | works.

3 *Rejoice* in his | ho - ly | Name : let the heart of *them* re- | joice · that | seek · the | Lord.

4 Seek the *Lord* | and · his | strength : *seek* | his · face | ev - er- | more.

5 Remember the marvellous *works* that | he · hath | done : his *wonders,* and the | judg - ments | of · his | mouth ;

6 O ye seed of *Abraham* | his · = | servant : ye *children* of | Ja - cob | his · = | chosen.

7 He *is* the | Lord · our | God : his *judgments* | are · in | all · the | world.

8 He hath been alway mindful of his *covenant* | and · = | promise : that he *made* to a | thou - sand | ge - ne- | rations ;

9 Even the covenant that he *made* with | A - bra- | ham : and the *oath* that | he · sware | un - to | Isaac ;

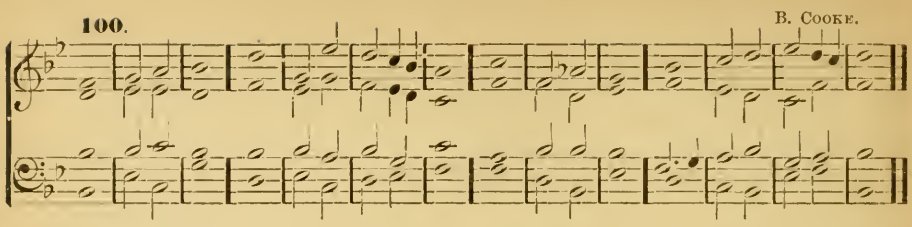
10 And appointed the same unto *Jacob* | for · a | law : and to *Israel* for an | ev - er- | last - ing | testament ;

11 Saying, Unto thee will I *give* the | land · of | Canaan : the *lot* of | your · in- | her - it- | ance :

12 When there were *yet* but a | few · of | them : and *they* | strang - ers | in · the | land ;

13 What time as they went from one *nation* | to · an- | other : from one *kingdom* | to · an- | oth - er | people ;

14 He suffered no *man* to | do · them | wrong : but reproved *even* | kings · = | for · their | sakes ;



15 Touch *not* | mine · An- | ointed : and *do* my | proph - ets | no · = | harm.

16 Moreover he called for a *dearth* up- | on · the | land : and *destroyed* | all the · pro- | vision · of | bread.

17 But he had *sent* a | man · be- | fore them : even Joseph, who was *sold* to | be · a | bond · = | servant.

18 Whose *feet* they | hurt · in the | stocks : the *iron* | en - tered | into · his | soul.

19 Until the time *came* that his | cause · was | known : the *word* of the | Lord · = | tri - ed | him.

20 The king *sent* and de- | liver - ed | him : the prince of the *people* | let · him | go · = | free.

21 He made him lord *also* | of · his | house : *and* | ruler · of | all · his | substance ;

22 That he might inform his *princes* | after · his | will : *and* | teach · his | sena - tors | wisdom.

23 Israel also *came* | in - to | Egypt : and Jacob was a *stranger* | in · the | land · of | Ham.

24 And he increased his *people* ex- | ceed - ing- | ly : and made them *stronger* | than · their | en - e- | mies ;

25 Whose heart turned so that *they* | hated · his | people : and *dealt* un- | tru - ly | with · his | servants.

26 Then sent he *Moses* | his · = | servant : and *Aaron* | whom · = | he · had | chosen.

27 And these *showed* his | to - kens a- | mong them : and *wonders* | in · the | land · of | Ham.

28 He sent *darkness,* and | it · was | dark : and they were *not* o- | be - dient | unto · his | word.

29 He turned their *waters* | in - to | blood : *and* | slew · = | their · = | fish.

30 Their *land* | brought · forth | frogs : *yea,* | even · in | their · kings' | chambers.

31 He spake the word, and there *came* all | manner · of | flies : *and* | lice · in | all · their | quarters.

32 He gave *them* | hail - stones for | rain : and *flames* of | fire · = | in · their | land.

33 He smote their *vines* | al - so and | fig-trees : and destroyed the *trees* | that · were | in · their | coasts.

34 He spake the word, and the grasshoppers came, and *caterpillars* in- | nu - mera- | ble : and did eat up all the grass in their land, and *devoured* the | fruit · = | of · their | ground.

35 He smote all the *first-born* | in · their | land : *even* the | chief · of | all · their | strength.

36 He brought them forth *also* with | silver · and | gold : there was not one *feeble* | per - son a- | mong · their | tribes.

37 Egypt was *glad* at | their · de- | parting : *for* they | were · a- | fraid · of | them.

38 He spread out a *cloud* to | be · a | covering : and fire to give *light* | in · the | night · = | season.

39 At their *desire* | he · brought | quails : and he filled *them* | with · the | bread · of | heaven.

40 He opened the rock of stone, and the *waters* | flow - ed | out : so that rivers *ran* | in · the | dry · = | places.

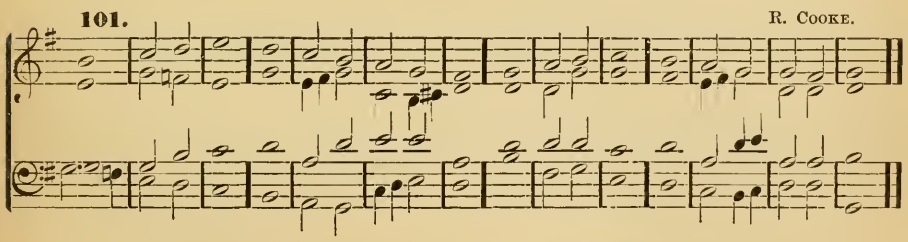
41 For why ? he *remembered* his | ho - ly | promise : *and* | A - bra- | ham · his | servant.

42 And he brought forth his *people* | with · = | joy: *and* his | cho - sen | with · = | gladness.

43 And gave them the *lands* | of · the | heathen : and they took the labours *of* the | peo - ple | in · pos- | session ;

44 That they *might* | keep · his | statutes : *and* ob- | serve · = | his · = | laws.

Day 21. Evening.

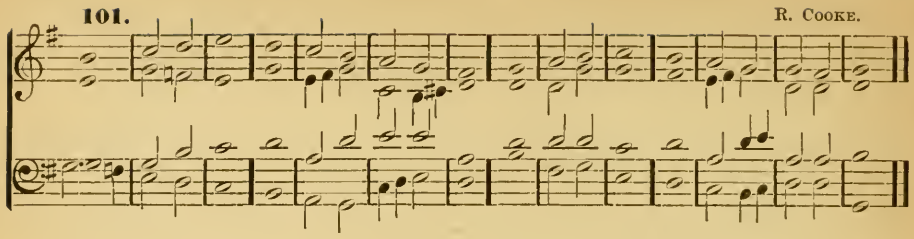


Psalm 106.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord ;* for | he · is | gracious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 Who can express the noble *acts* | of · the | Lord : *or* | show · forth | all · his | praise ?

3 Blessed are they that *alway* | keep · = | judgment : *and* | do · = | right - eous- | ness.



4 Remember me O Lord, according to the favour that thou *bearest* | unto · thy | people: O *visit* | me · with | thy · sal- | vation.

5 That I may see the *felicity* | of · thy | chosen: and rejoice in the gladness of thy people, and give *thanks* with | thine · in- | her - it- | ance.

6 We have *sinned* | with · our | fathers: we have done *amiss,* | and · dealt | wick - ed- | ly.

7 Our fathers regarded not thy wonders in Egypt, neither kept they thy great *goodness* | in · re- | membrance: but were disobedient at the *sea,* | e - ven | at the · Red | Sea.

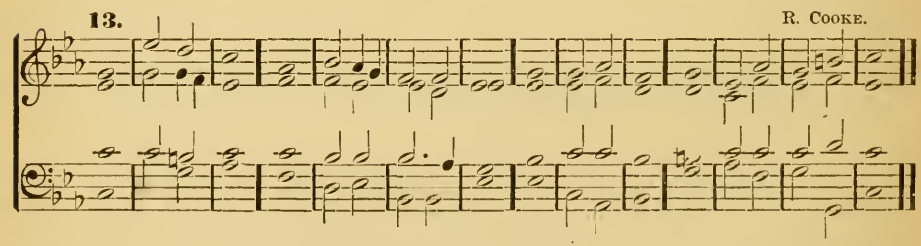
8 Nevertheless, he helped *them* for | his · Name's | sake: that he might *make* his | pow - er | to · be | known.

9 He rebuked the Red Sea also, and it *was* | dri - ed | up: so he led them through the *deep,* as | through · a | wild - er- | ness.

10 And he saved them *from* the | adver - sary's | hand: and delivered them *from* the | hand · of the | en - e- | my.

11 As for those that troubled them, the *waters* over- | whelm - ed | them: *there* | was · not | one of · them | left.

12 Then *believed* | they · his | words: and *sang* | praise · = | un - to | him.



13 But within a while *they* for- | gat · his | works: *and* would | not · a- | bide · his | counsel.

14 But lust came upon *them* in the | wild - er- | ness: *and* they | tempt - ed | God · in the | desert.

15 And he gave *them* | their · de- | sire: and sent leanness *withal* | in - to | their · = | soul.

16 They angered Moses *also* | in · the | tents: and *Aaron* the | saint · = | of · the | Lord.

17 So the earth *opened* and | swallowed · up | Dathan : and *covered* the congre- | ga - tion | of · A- | biram.

18 And the fire was *kindled* | in · their | company : the *flame* | burnt · up | the · un- | godly.

19 They *made* a | calf · in | Horeb : *and* | worship - ped the | molt - en | image.

20 *Thus* they | turned · their | glory : into the similitude *of* a | calf · that | eat - eth | hay.

21 And they *forgat* | God · their | Saviour : who had *done* | so · great | things · in | Egypt ;

22 Wondrous *works* in the | land · of | Ham : and fearful *things* | by · the | Red · = | Sea.

23 So he said he would have destroyed them, had not Moses his chosen stood before *him* | in · the | gap : to turn away his wrathful *indignation,* | lest · he | should · de- | stroy them.

24 Yea, they thought scorn of *that* | pleas - ant | land : and gave no *credence* | un - to | his · = | word ;

25 But *murmured* | in · their | tents : and hearkened *not* | un - to the | voice · of the | Lord.

26 Then lift he up his *hand* a- | gainst · = | them : to overthrow *them* | in · the | wild - er- | ness ;

27 To cast out their *seed* a- | mong · the | nations : *and* to | scatter · them | in · the | lands.

28 They joined *themselves* unto | Ba - al- | peor : and *ate* the | offer - ings | of · the | dead.

29 Thus they provoked him to anger *with* their | own · in- | ventions : *and* the | plague · was | great · a- | mong them.

30 Then stood up *Phinees,* | and · = | prayed : *and* | so · the | plague · = | ceased.

31 And that was counted unto *him* for | right - eous- | ness : among all *posterities* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

32 They angered him also *at* the | waters · of | strife : so that he *punished* | Mo - ses | for · their | sakes.

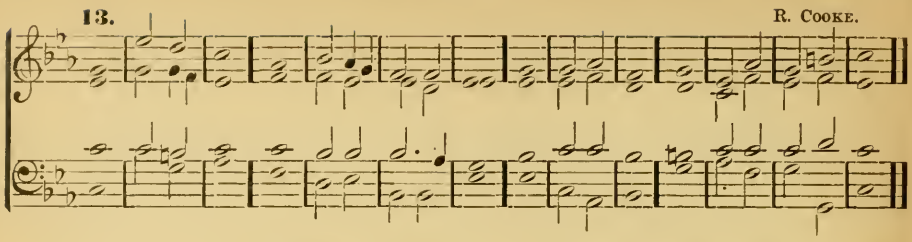
33 Because *they* pro- | voked · his | spirit : so that he *spake* unad- | vised - ly | with · his | lips.

34 Neither *destroyed* | they · the | heathen : *as* the | Lord · com- | mand - ed | them ;

35 But were *mingled* a- | mong · the | heathen : *and* | learn - ed | their · = | works.

36 Insomuch that they worshipped their idols, which turned *to* their | own · de- | cay : yea, they offered their *sons* and their | daught - ers | un - to | devils ;

37 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their *sons* and | of · their | daughters : whom they offered unto the idols of Canaan ; and the *land* | was · de- | filed · with | blood.



38 Thus were they *stained* with | their · own | works: and went a *whoring* | with · their | own · in- | ventions.

39 Therefore was the wrath of the LORD *kindled* a- | gainst · his | people: insomuch that he *abhorred* his | own · in- | her-it- | ance.

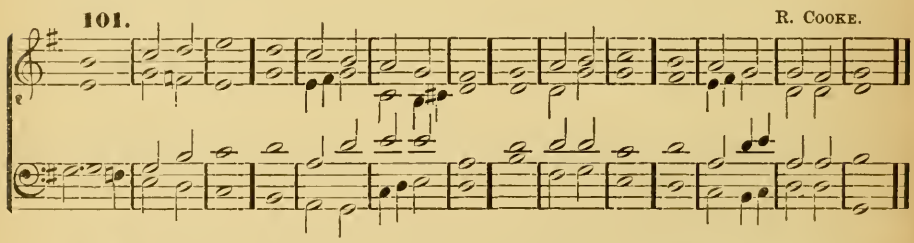
40 And he gave them over into the *hand* | of · the | heathen: and they that hated *them* were | lords · = | o-ver | them.

41 Their *enemies* op- | press-ed | them: *and* | had · them | in · sub- | jection.

42 Many a time did *he* de- | liv-er | them: but they rebelled against him with their own inventions, and were brought *down* | in · their | wick-ed- | ness.

43 Nevertheless, when he *saw* | their · ad- | versity: *he* | heard · = | their · com- | plaint.

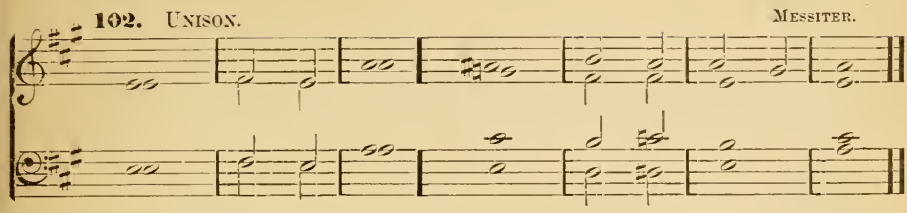
44 He thought upon his covenant and pitied them, according unto the *multitude* | of · his | mercies: yea, he made all those that led them *away* | captive to | pi-ty | them.



45 Deliver us O LORD our God, and gather us *from* a- | mong · the | heathen: that we may give thanks unto thy holy *Name,* and | make · our | boast of · thy | praise.

46 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from *everlasting,* and | world without | end: and let *all* the | peo-ple | say · A- | men.

Day 22. Morning.

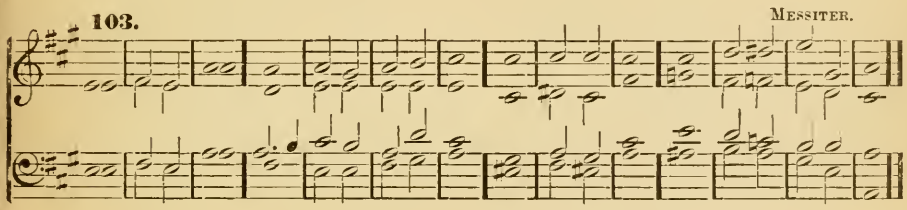


(*For a simpler setting of this Psalm see page 328.*)

Psalm 107.—*Confitemini Domino.*

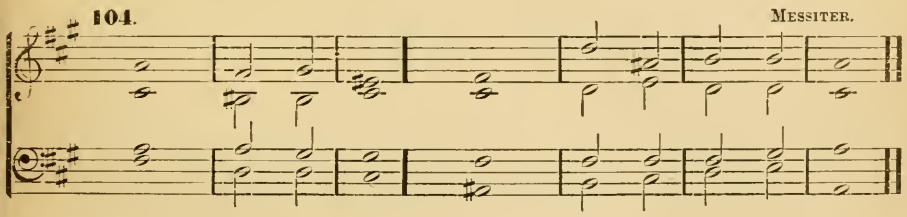
Full.

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord;* for | he · is | gracious: *and* his | mer - cy en- | dureth · for | ever.



(*Can.*) 2 Let them give thanks whom the *Lord* | hath · re- | deemed: and delivered *from* the | hand · of the | en - e- | my;

(*Dec.*) 3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the *east,* and | from · the | west: *from* the | north · and | from · the | south.

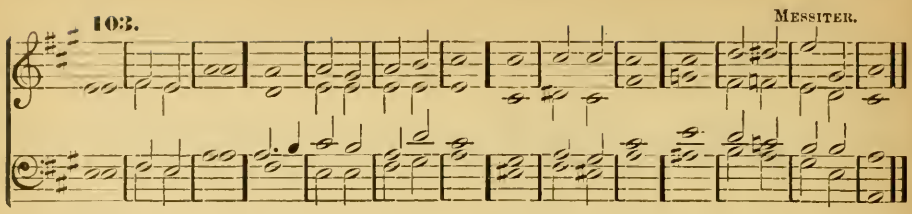


(*Can.*) 4 They went astray in the *wilderness* | out · of the | way: and *found* no | city · to | dwell · = | in.

(*Dec.*) 5 *Hungry* | and · = | thirsty: *their* | soul · = | faint - ed | in them.

6 So they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: and he *delivered* | them · from | their · dis- | tress.

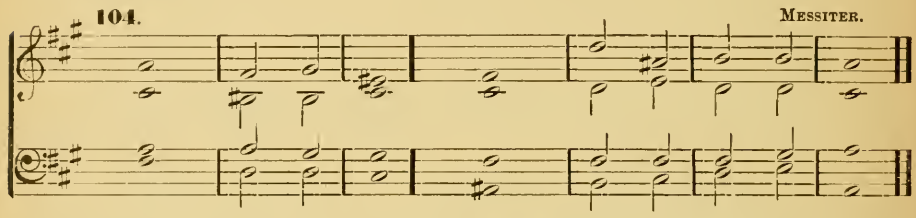
7 He led them *forth* | by the · right | way: that they might *go* to the | ci - ty | where · they | dwelt.



Full.

8 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

9 For he *satisfieth* the | emp - ty | soul: and *filleth* the | hun - gry | soul · with | goodness.



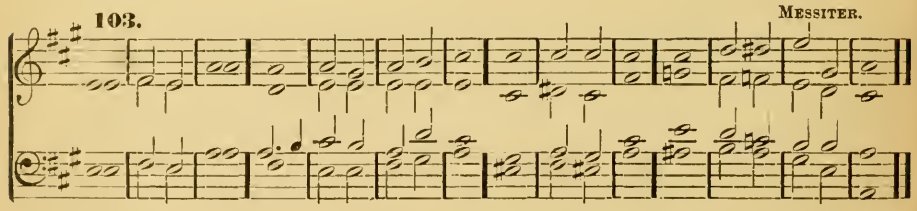
(*Can.*) 10 Such as sit in darkness, and *in* the | shadow · of | death: being fast *bound* in | mis - e- | ry · and | iron;

(*Dec.*) 11 Because they rebelled *against* the | words · of the | LORD: and lightly *regarded* the | coun - sel | of the · Most | Highest:

12 He also brought down their *heart* through | heav - i- | ness: they fell *down*, and | there · was | none · to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

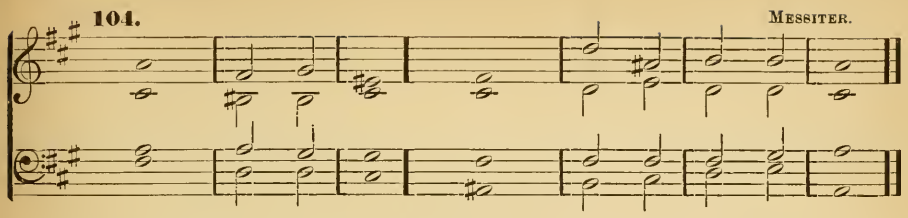
14 For he brought them out of darkness, and out *of* the | shadow · of | death: *and* | brake · their | bonds · in | sunder.



Full.

15 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

16 For he hath *broken* the | gates · of | brass: and *smitten* the | bars · of | iron · in | sunder.

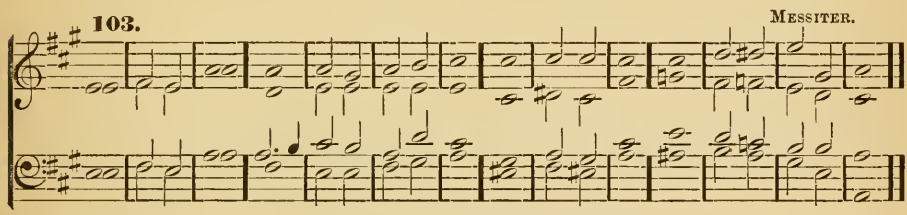


(*Can.*) 17 Foolish men are *plagued* for | their · of- | fence : *and* be- | cause of · their | wick - ed- | ness.

(*Dec.*) 18 Their soul *abhorred* all | manner · of | meat : and they were *even* | hard · at | death's · = | door.

19 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble : he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

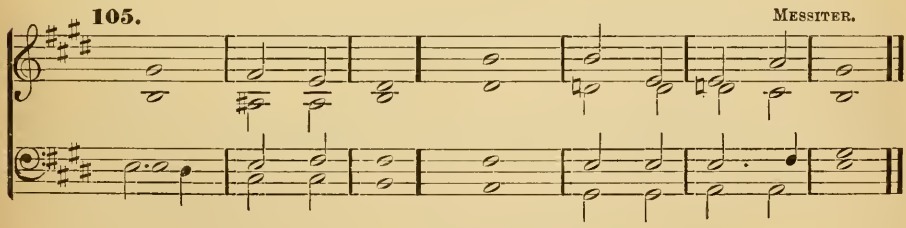
20 He sent his *word* and | heal - ed | them : and *they* were | saved · from | their · de- | struction.



Full.

21 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

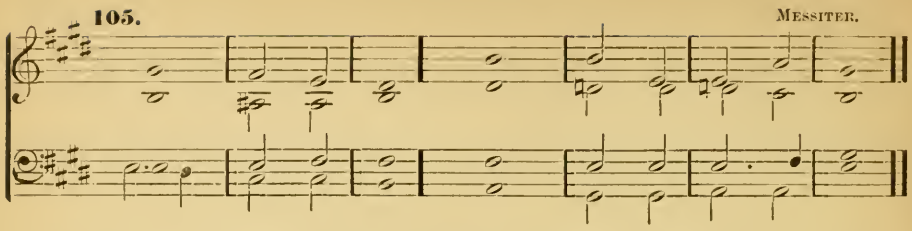
22 That they would offer unto him the *sacrifice* of | thanks · = | giving : and tell *out* his | works · with | glad · = | ness!



(*Can.*) 23 They that go *down* to the | sea · in | ships : and *occupy* their | busi - ness | in · great | waters ;

(*Dec.*) 24 These men *see* the | works · of the | Lord : *and* his | won - ders | in · the | deep.

25 For at his word the stormy *wind* a- | ris · = | eth : which lifteth *up* the | waves · = | there · = | of.



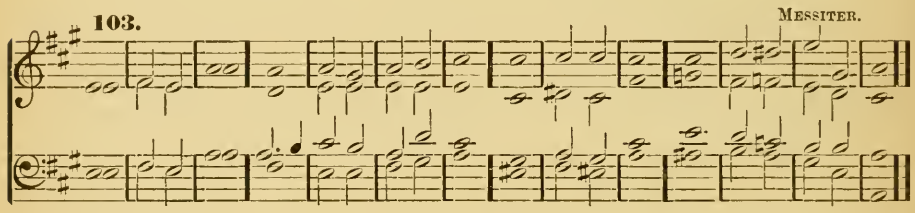
26 They are carried up to the heaven, and down *again* | to · the | deep: their soul melteth *away* be- | cause · = | of · the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger *like* a | drunk-en | man: *and* | are · at | their · wit's | end.

28 So when they cry unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: he delivereth *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

29 For he *maketh* the | storm · to | cease: so *that* the | waves · there- | of · are | still.

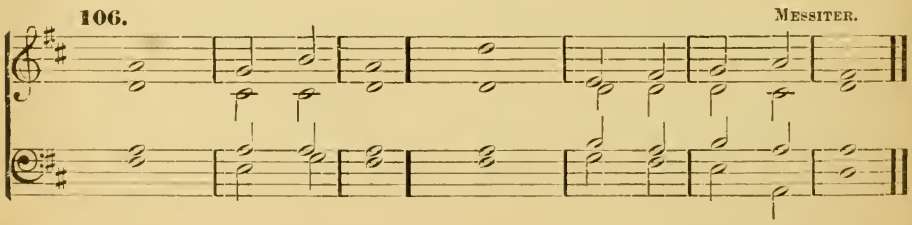
30 Then are they glad *because* they | are · at | rest: and so he bringeth them *unto* the | haven · where | they · would | be.



Full.

31 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

32 That they would exalt him also in the *congregation* | of · the | people: and praise *him* | in · the | seat · of the | elders!



(*Can.*) 33 Who turneth the floods *into* a | wild-er- | ness: and *drieth* | up · the | wa-ter- | springs.

(*Dec.*) 34 A fruitful *land* | maketh · he | barren: for the *wickedness* of | them · that | dwell · there- | in.

35 Again, he maketh the *wilderness* a | stand - ing | water: and water-*springs* | of · a | dry · = | ground.

36 And *there* he | setteth · the | hungry: that they may build *them* a | city · to | dwell · = | in;

37 That they may sow their *land,* and | plant · = | vineyards: *to* | yield · them | fruits · of | increase.

38 He blesseth them, so that they *multiply* ex- | ceed - ing- | ly: and suffereth *not* their | cat - tle | to · de- | crease.

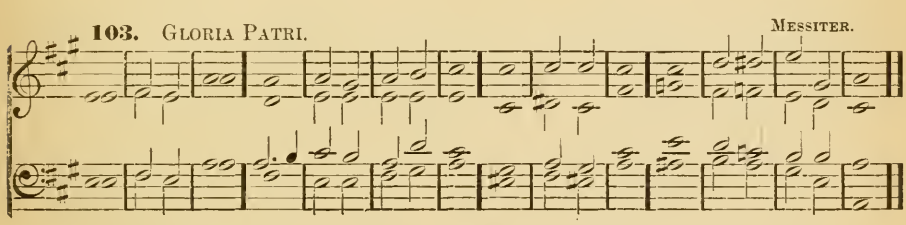
39 And again, when they are *minished* and | brought · = | low: through *oppression,* through | a - ny | plague · or | trouble;

40 Though he suffer them to be evil-*entreated* | through · = | tyrants: and let them wander out of the *way* | in · the | wild - er- | ness;

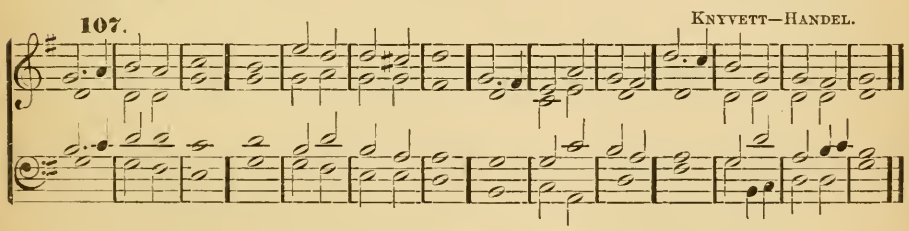
41 Yet helpeth he the *poor* | out · of | misery: and maketh him *households* | like · a | flock · of | sheep.

42 The righteous will consider *this,* | and · re- | joice: and the mouth of *all* | wicked - ness | shall · be | stopped.

43 Whoso is *wise,* will | ponder · these | things: and they shall understand the *loving-* | kind - ness | of · the | Lord.



Day 22. Evening.

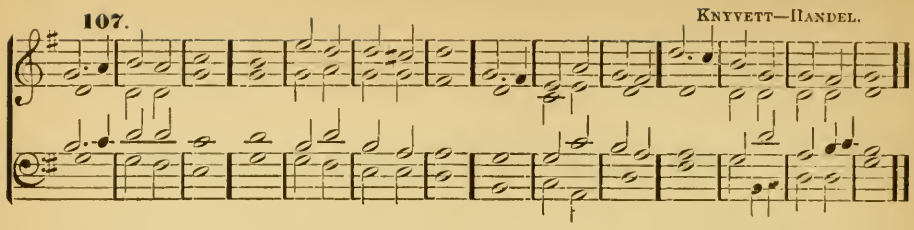


Psalm 108.—*Paratum cor meum.*

O GOD my heart is *ready,* my | heart · is | ready: I will sing and give praise with the *best* | mem - ber | that · I | have.

2 *Awake,* thou | lute · and | harp: I *myself* | will · a- | wake · right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* a- | mong · the | people: I will sing *praises* unto | thee · a- | mong · the | nations.



4 For thy mercy is *greater* | than · the | heavens: and thy *truth* | reach - eth | un - to the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens: and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth;

6 That thy *beloved* may | be · de- | livered: let thy right hand *save* | them · and | hear · thou | me.

7 God hath spoken in *his* | ho - li- | ness: I will rejoice therefore and divide *Sichem,* and | mete · out the | valley · of | Succoth.

8 Gilead is *mine,* and Ma- | nasses · is | mine: Ephraim also *is* the | strength · of | my · = | head;

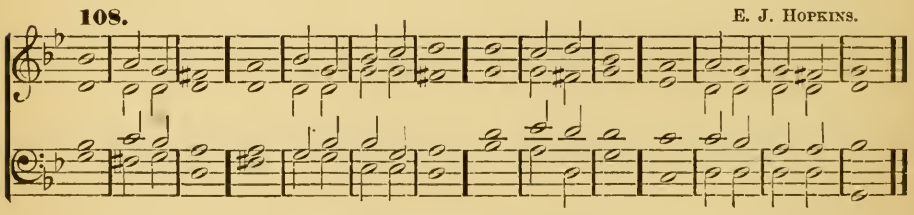
9 Judah is my law-giver; *Moab* | is · my | washpot: Over Edom will I cast out my shoe; *upon* Phi- | list - ia | will · I | triumph.

10 Who will lead me *into* the | strong · = | city: and *who* will | bring · me | in - to | Edom?

11 Hast not thou *forsaken* | us · O | God: and wilt not thou O *God,* | go · forth | with · our | hosts?

12 O help *us* a- | gainst · the | enemy: for *vain* | is · the | help · of | man.

13 Through God we shall *do* | great · = | acts: and it is he that shall tread *down* | our · = | en - e- | mies.



Psalm 109.—*Deus laudum.*

HOLD not thy *tongue,* O | God of · my | praise: for the mouth of the ungodly, yea the mouth of the *deceitful* is | open - ed up- | on · = | me.

2 And they have spoken against *me* with | false · = | tongues: they compassed me about also with words of hatred, and fought *against* | me · with- | out · a | cause.

3 For the love that I had unto them, lo they take *now* my | con - trary | part : but *I* | give · my- | self · unto | prayer.

4 Thus have they rewarded *me* | evil · for | good : *and* | ha - tred for | my · good- | will.

5 Set thou an ungodly man to be *ruler* | o - ver | him : and let *Satan* | stand · at | his · right | hand.

6 When sentence is given upon him, let *him* | be · con- | demned : and let his *prayer* be | turn - ed | in - to | sin.

7 *Let* his | days · be | few : and *let* an- | oth - er | take · his | office.

8 Let his *children* be | fath - er- | less : *and* | his · = | wife · a | widow.

9 Let his children be *vagabonds,* and | beg · their | bread : let them seek it *also* | out · of | deso - late | places.

10 Let the extortioner *consume* | all that · he | hath : and *let* the | strang - er | spoil · his | labour.

11 Let there be no *man* to | pi - ty | him : nor to have *compassion* up- | on · his | father - less | children.

12 Let his *posterity* | be · de- | stroyed : and in the next generation *let* his | name · be | clean · put | out.

13 Let the wickedness of his fathers be had in *remembrance* in the | sight · of the | Lord : and let not the *sin* of his | mother · be | done · a- | way.

14 Let them alway *be* be- | fore · the | Lord : that he may root out the *memorial* of | them · from | off · the | earth.

15 And that, because his *mind* was | not to · do | good : but persecuted the poor helpless man, that he might slay him that *was* | vex - ed | at · the | heart.

16 His delight was in cursing, and it shall *happen* | un - to | him : he loved not blessing, *therefore* | shall · it | be · far | from him.

17 He clothed himself with cursing like *as* | with · a | raiment : and it shall come into his bowels like water, and *like* | oil · = | into · his | bones.

18 Let it be unto him as the *cloak* that he | hath · up- | on him : and as the girdle that *he* is | al - ways | gird - ed with- | al.

19 Let it thus happen from the *Lord* | unto · mine | enemies : and to those that *speak* | e - vil a- | gainst · my | soul.

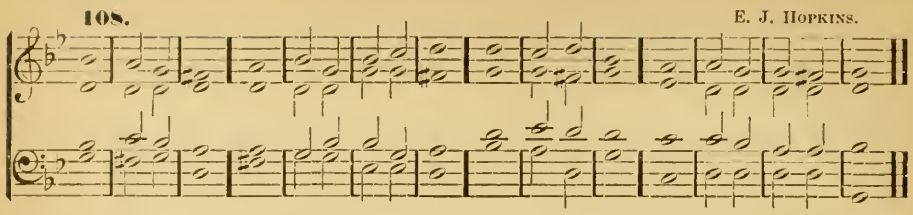
20 But deal thou with me O Lord God, *according* | unto · thy | Name : *for* | sweet · is | thy · = | mercy.

21 O deliver me, for *I* am | help - less and | poor : and my *heart* is | wound - ed with- | in · = | me.

22 I go hence like the *shadow* | that · de- | parteth : and am driven *away* | as · the | grass · = | hopper.

23 My *knees* are | weak · through | fasting : my flesh is *dried* | up · for | want · of | fatness.

24 I became also a *reproach* | un - to | them : they that looked upon *me* | shak - ed | their · = | heads.



25 Help *me,* O | LORD · my | God : O save *me* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | mercy ;

26 And they shall know how that *this* | is · thy | hand : *and* that | thou · = | LORD · hast | done it.

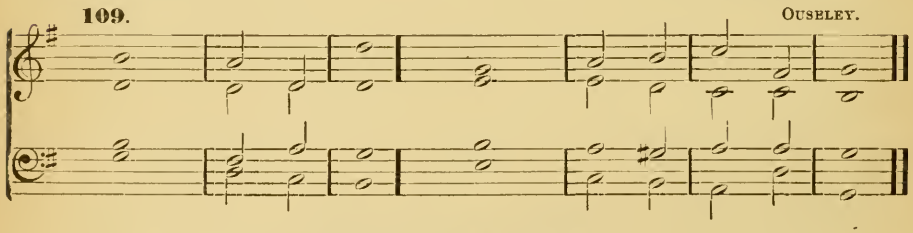
27 Though they *curse,* yet | bless · = | thou : and let them be confounded that rise up against *me;* but | let · thy | servant · re- | joice.

28 Let mine *adversaries* be | clothed · with | shame : and let them cover themselves with their own *confusion,* | as · = | with · a | cloak.

29 As for me, I will give great thanks unto the *Lord* | with · my | mouth : and praise *him* a- | mong · the | mul - ti- | tude ;

30 For he shall stand at the right *hand* | of · the | poor : to save his *soul* | from · un- | right - eous | judges.

Day 23. Morning.



Psalm 110.—*Dixit Dominus.*

THE LORD *said* | unto · my | LORD : Sit thou on my right hand, until I *make* thine | ene - mies | thy · = | footstool.

2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy *power* | out · of | Sion : be thou ruler even in the *midst* a- | mong · thine | en - e- | mies.

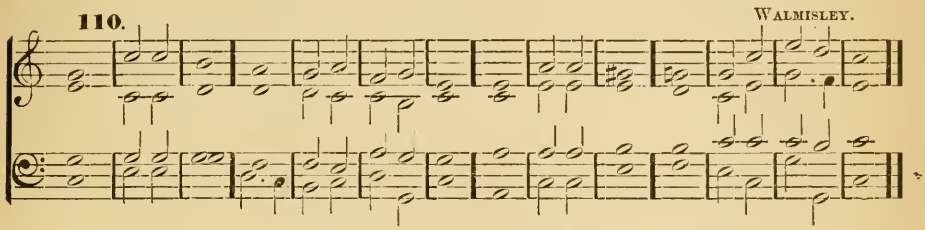
3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer thee free-will *offerings* with an | ho - ly | worship : the dew of thy *birth* is | of · the | womb · of the | morning.

4 The LORD *sware,* and will | not · re- | pent : Thou art a Priest for ever, after the *order* | of · Mel- | chi - ze- | dech.

5 The *Lord* upon | thy · right | hand : shall wound even *kings* | in · the | day of · his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen; he shall fill the *places* | with the · dead | bodies: and smite in sunder the *heads* | o - ver | di - vers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the *brook* | in · the | way: *therefore* shall | he · lift | up · his | head.



Psalm 111.—*Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto the *Lord* with | my · whole | heart: secretly among the *faithful*, and | in · the | con - gre- | gation.

2 The *works* of the | Lord · are | great: sought out of all *them* | that · have | pleasure · there- | in.

3 His work is worthy to be *praised* and | had · in | honour: and his *righteousness* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lord hath so *done* his | marvel - lous | works: that they ought to be *had* | in · re- | mem · = | brance.

5 He hath given *meat* unto | them · that | fear him: he shall ever be *mindful* | of · his | cov - e- | nant.

6 He hath showed his people the *power* | of · his | works: that he may give *them* the | herit - age | of · the | heathen.

7 The works of his hands are *verity* | and · = | judgment: all *his* com- | mand - ments | are · = | true.

8 They stand *fast* for | ever · and | ever: and are *done* in | truth · and | e - qui- | ty.

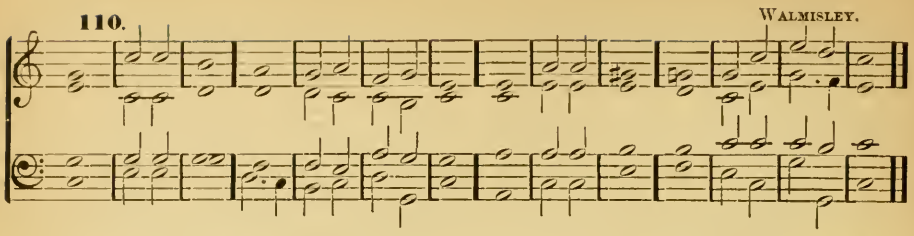
9 He sent *redemption* | unto · his | people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever; *holy* and | rever - end | is · his | Name.

10 The fear of the Lord *is* the be- | ginning · of | wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do thereafter; the praise of *it* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

Psalm 112.—*Beatus vir.*

BLESSED is the *man* that | fear - eth the | Lord: he hath great *delight* in | his · com- | mand · = | ments.

2 His seed shall be *mighty* up- | on · = | earth: the generation *of* the | faith - ful | shall · be | blessed.



3 Riches and *plenteousness* shall | be in · his | house : and his *righteousness* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up *light* | in · the | darkness : *he* is | merci - ful, | loving · and | righteous.

5 A good man is *merciful* | and · = | lendeth : and will *guide* his | words · = | with · dis- | cretion.

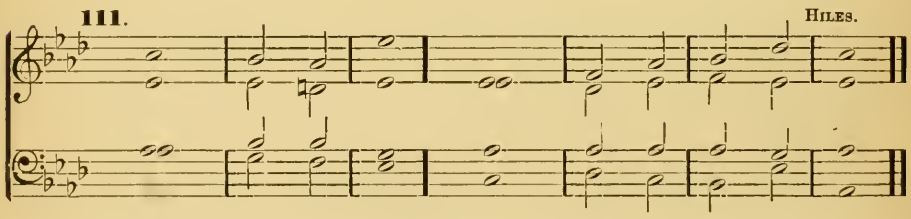
6 For *he* shall | never · be | moved : and the righteous shall be *had* in | ev - er- | last - ing re- | membrance.

7 He will not be afraid of *any* | e - vil | tidings : for his heart standeth *fast,* and be- | liev - eth | in · the | LORD.

8 His heart is *stablished,* and | will · not | shrink : until he see his *desire* up- | on · his | en - e- | mies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad, and *given* | to · the | poor : and his righteousness remaineth for ever ; his *horn* shall | be · ex- | alt - ed with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall see it, and it *shall* | grieve · = | him : he shall gnash with his teeth and consume away ; the desire *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.



Psalm 113.—*Laudate, pueri.*

PRAISE the | LORD · ye | servants : O *praise* the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

2 Blessed be the *Name* | of · the | LORD : from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

3 The *Lord's* | Name · is | praised : from the rising up of the sun *unto* the | go - ing | down · of the | same.

4 The LORD is *high* a- | bove · all | heathen : *and* his | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, that *hath* his | dwelling · so | high : and yet humbleth himself to behold the *things* that | are · in | heaven · and | earth !

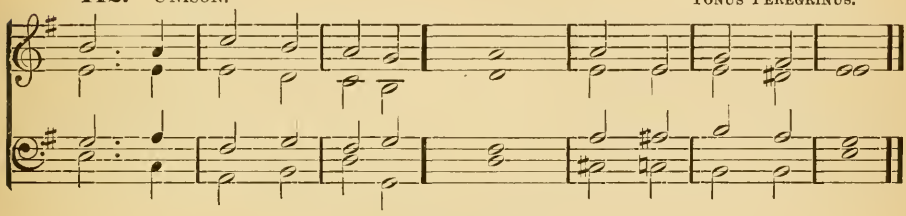
6 He taketh up the *simple* | out · of the | dust : and *lifteth* the | poor · = | out · of the | mire ;

7 That he may set *him* | with · the | princes : even *with* the | prin - ces | of · his | people.

8 He maketh the barren *woman* to | keep · = | house : and to *be* a | joy - ful | mother · of | children.

Day 23. Evening.

112. Unison. Tonus Peregrinus.



Psalm 114.—*In exitu Israel.*

WHEN Israel *came* | out · of | Egypt : and the house of Jacob *from* a- | mong · the | strange · = | people.

2 Judah *was* his | sanc - tu- | ary : *and* | Is - rael | his · do- | minion.

3 The *sea* saw | that · and | fled : *Jordan* | was · = | driv - en | back.

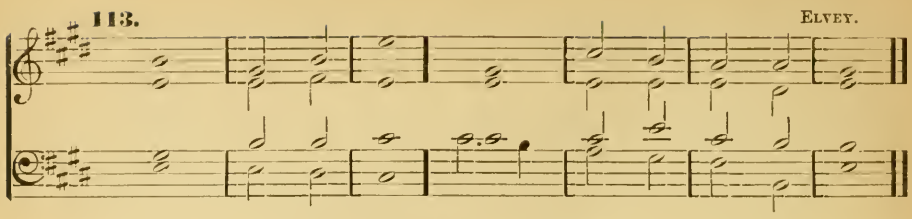
4 The *mountains* | skipped · like | rams : and the little *hills* | like · = | young · = | sheep.

5 What aileth thee O thou *sea,* that | thou · = | fleddest : and thou *Jordan,* that | thou · wast | driv - en | back ?

6 Ye mountains, *that* ye | skipped · like | rams : and ye little *hills,* | like · = | young · = | sheep ?

7 Tremble thou earth, at the *presence* | of · the | Lord : at the *presence* | of · the | God · of | Jacob ;

8 Who turned the hard rock *into* a | stand - ing | water : and the flint-*stone* | in - to a | spring - ing | well.



Psalm 115.—*Non nobis, Domine.*

NOT unto us O LORD, not unto us, but unto thy *Name* | give · the | praise : for thy loving *mercy,* and | for · thy | truth's · = | sake.

2 Wherefore *shall* the | heath - en | say : *Where* | is · = | now · their | God?

3 As for our *God,* he | is · in | heaven : he hath *done* whatso- | ev - er | pleas - ed | him.

4 Their *idols* are | silver · and | gold : *even* the | work · of | men's · = | hands.

5 They have *mouths,* and | speak · = | not : *eyes* have | they · and | see · = | not.

6 They have *ears,* and | hear · = | not : *noses* have | they · and | smell · = | not.

7 They have hands and handle not ; feet have *they,* and | walk · = | not : *neither* | speak · they | through · their | throat.

8 They that make *them* are | like · unto | them : and so are all *such* as | put · their | trust · in | them.

9 But thou house of Israel, trust *thou* | in · the | LORD : he *is* their | suc - cour | and · de- | fence.

10 Ye house of Aaron, put your *trust* | in · the | LORD : he *is* their | help - er | and · de- | fender.

11 Ye that fear the LORD, put your *trust* | in · the | LORD : he *is* their | help - er | and · de- | fender.

12 The LORD hath been mindful of *us,* and | he · shall | bless us : even he shall bless the house of Israel, *he* shall | bless · the | house · of | Aaron.

13 He shall bless *them* that | fear · the | LORD : *both* | small · = | and · = | great.

14 The LORD shall increase *you* | more · and | more : *you* | and · your | child · = | ren.

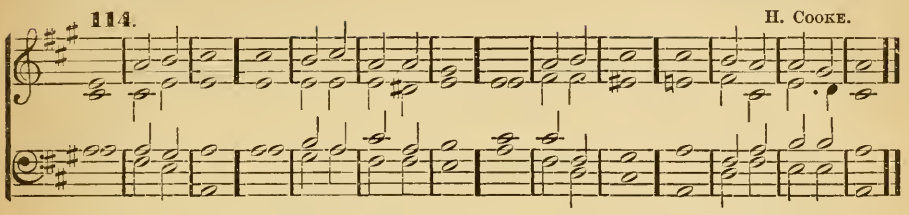
15 Ye are the *blessed* | of · the | LORD : *who* | made · = | heaven · and | earth.

16 All the whole *heavens* | are · the | LORD'S : the earth hath he *given* | to · the | children · of | men.

17 The dead praise *not* | thee · O | LORD : neither all *they* that | go · down | in - to | silence.

18 But *we* will | praise · the | LORD ; from this time forth for *evermore.* | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.

Day 24. Morning.



Psalm 116.—*Dilexi, quoniam.*

I AM | well · = | pleased : that the Lord hath *heard* the | voice · of | my · = | prayer :

2 That he hath inclined his *ear* | un - to | me : therefore will I call upon *him* as | long · = | as · I | live.

3 The snares of death compassed *me* | round · a- | bout : and the *pains* of | hell · gat | hold · up- | on me.

4 I shall find trouble and heaviness, and I will call upon the *Name* | of · the | Lord : O Lord I beseech *thee,* de- | liv - er | my · = | soul.

5 Gracious is the *Lord,* | and · = | righteous : *yea,* our | God · is | mer - ci- | ful.

6 The *Lord* pre- | serveth · the | simple : I was in *misery,* | and · he | help - ed | me.

7 Turn again then unto thy *rest,* | O · my | soul : for the *Lord* | hath · re- | ward - ed | thee.

8 And why? thou hast *delivered* my | soul · from | death : mine eyes from *tears,* | and · my | feet · from | falling.

9 I will *walk* be- | fore · the | Lord : *in* the | land · = | of · the | living.

10 I believed and therefore will I speak ; but *I* was | sore · = | troubled : I said in my *haste,* | All · = | men · are | liars.

11 What reward shall I *give* | un - to the | Lord : for all the benefits that *he* hath | done · = | un - to | me ?

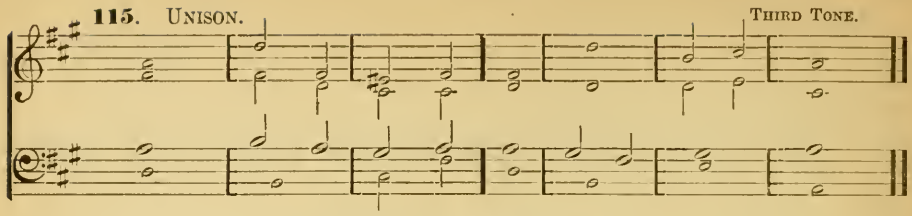
12 I will receive the *cup* | of · sal- | vation : and call *upon* the | Name · = | of · the | Lord.

13 I will pay my vows now in the *presence* of | all · his | people : right dear in the sight of the *Lord* is the | death · of | his · = | saints.

14 Behold O Lord, how that *I* | am · thy | servant : I am thy servant, and the son of thy handmaid ; *thou* hast | broken · my | bonds · in | sunder.

15 I will offer to thee the *sacrifice* of | thanks · = | giving : and will call *upon* the | Name · = | of · the | Lord.

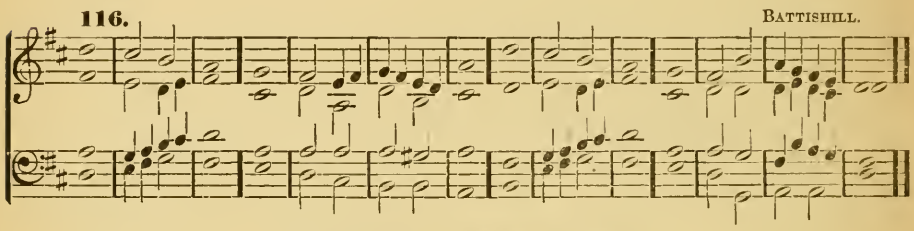
16 I will pay my vows unto the Lord, in the *sight* of | all · his | people : in the courts of the Lord's house ; even in the midst of thee O *Jerusalem.* | Praise · = | = · the | Lord.



Psalm 117.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the *Lord,* | all · ye | heathen : praise *him,* | all · ye | na · = | tions.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever more and *more* | towards · = | us : and the truth of the LORD endureth for *ever.* | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.



Psalm 118.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord,* for | he · is | gracious : *because* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 Let Israel now *confess* that | he · is | gracious : and *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

3 Let the house of *Aaron* | now · con- | fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that *fear* the | LORD · con- | fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 I called *upon* the | LORD · in | trouble : *and* the | LORD · heard | me · at | large.

6 The *Lord* is | on · my | side : I will not fear what *man* | do - eth | un - to | me.

7 The LORD taketh my *part* with | them · that | help me : therefore shall I see my *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.

8 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD : than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | man.

9 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD : than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | princes.

10 All nations compassed *me* | round · a- | bout : but in the *Name* of the | LORD · will | I · de- | stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in I *say,* on | eve - ry | side : but in the *Name* of the | Lord · will | I · de- | stroy them.

12 They came about me like bees, and are extinct even as the *fire* a- | mong · the | thorns : for in the *Name* of the | Lord · I | will · de- | stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at *me,* that | I · might | fall : *but* the | Lord · = | was · my | help.

14 The Lord is my *strength,* | and · my | song : and is *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the *dwellings* | of · the | righteous : the right hand of the Lord *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

16 The right hand of the Lord *hath* the pre- | em - i- | nence : the right hand of the Lord *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

17 I shall not *die,* | but · = | live : *and* de- | clare · the | works · of the | Lord.

18 The Lord hath chastened *and* cor- | rect - ed | me : but he hath not given *me* | o - ver | un - to | death.

19 Open me the *gates* of | right - eous- | ness : that I may go into them, and *give* | thanks · un- | to · the | Lord.

20 This is the *gate* | of · the | Lord : the *righteous* shall | en - ter | in - to | it.

21 I will thank *thee,* for | thou · hast | heard me : and art *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

22 The same stone which the *builders* re- | fus · = | ed : is *become* the | head - stone | in · the | corner.

23 This *is* the | Lord's · = | doing : and it *is* | marvel - lous | in · our | eyes.

24 This is the *day* which the | Lord · hath | made : we will *rejoice* | and · be | glad · in | it.

25 *Help* me | now · O | Lord : O Lord send *us* | now · pros- | per - i- | ty.

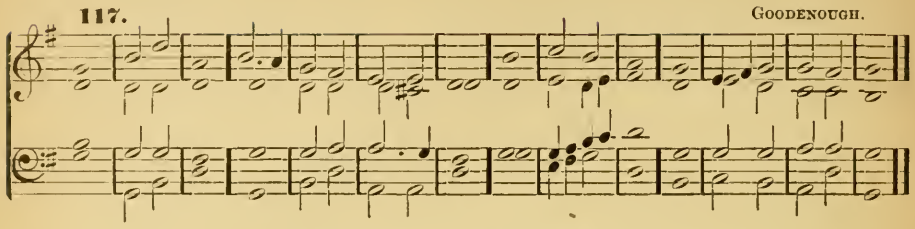
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the *Name* | of · the | Lord : we have wished you good luck, ye that *are* | of · the | house · of the | Lord.

27 God is the *Lord,* who hath | showed · us | light : bind the sacrifice with cords, yea even *unto* the | horns · = | of · the | altar.

28 Thou art my *God,* and | I · will | thank thee : thou art my *God,* and | I · will | praise · = | thee.

29 (*Unison.*) O give thanks unto the *Lord;* for | he · is | gracious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

Day 24. Evening.



Psalm 119.—*Beati immaculati.*

BLESSED are those that are *undefiled* | in · the | way: and *walk* | in · the | law · of the | Lord.

2 Blessed are they that *keep* his | tes - ti- | monies: and seek *him* | with · their | whole · = | heart.

3 For they who *do* no | wick - ed- | ness: *walk* | in · = | his · = | ways.

4 *Thou* | hast · = | charged: that we shall diligently *keep* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

5 O that my ways were *made* | so · di- | rect: *that* | I · might | keep · thy | statutes!

6 So shall I *not* | be · con- | founded: while I have respect unto *all* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

7 I will thank thee *with* an un- | feign - ed | heart: when I shall have learned the *judgments* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

8 I will *keep* thy | cer - e- | monies: O *forsake* | me · not | ut - ter- | ly.

In quo corriget?

WHEREWITHAL shall a young *man* | cleanse · his | way: even by ruling *himself* | aft - er | thy · = | word.

10 With my whole *heart* have | I · sought | thee: O let me not go *wrong* | out · of | thy · com- | mandments!

11 Thy words have I *hid* with- | in · my | heart: *that* I | should · not | sin a - gainst | thee.

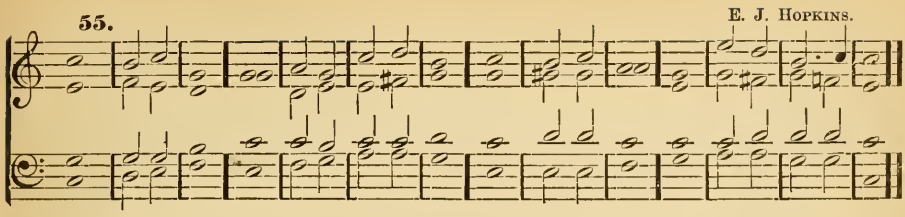
12 *Blessed* art | thou · O | Lord: *O* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes!

13 With my *lips* have | I · been | telling: of *all* the | judg - ments | of · thy | mouth.

14 I have had as great delight in the way of *thy* | tes - ti- | monies: *as* | in · all | manner · of | riches.

15 I will *talk* of | thy · com- | mandments: and *have* re- | spect · un- | to · thy | ways.

16 My delight shall *be* | in · thy | statutes: and *I* will | not · for- | get · thy | word.



Retribue servo tuo.

O DO *well* | unto · thy | servant : that *I* may | live · and | keep · thy | word.

18 *Open* | thou · mine | eyes : that I may *see* the | wond - rous | things of · thy | law.

19 I am a *stranger* up- | on · = | earth : O hide *not* | thy · com- | mand - ments | from me !

20 My soul breaketh out for the *very* | fer - vent de- | sire : that it hath *alway* | un - to | thy · = | judgments.

21 Thou *hast* re- | buked · the | proud : and cursed are they *that* do | err · from | thy · com- | mandments.

22 O turn from me *shame* | and · re- | buke : for *I* have | kept · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

23 Princes also did *sit* and | speak · a- | gainst me : but thy servant is *occupied* | in · = | thy · = | statutes.

24 For thy *testimonies* are | my · de- | light : *and* | my · = | coun - sel- | lors.

Adhæsit pavimento.

MY soul *cleaveth* | to · the | dust : O quicken thou *me,* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

26 I have acknowledged my ways, and *thou* | heard - est | me : *O* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes !

27 Make me to understand the *way* of | thy · com- | mandments : and so shall I *talk* | of · thy | won - drous | works.

28 My soul melteth *away* for | ve - ry | heaviness : comfort thou *me* ac- | cord - ing | unto · thy | word.

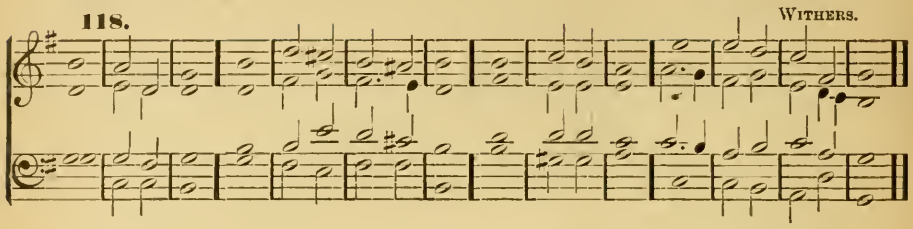
29 Take from *me* the | way · of | lying : and cause thou me to *make* | much · of | thy · = | law.

30 I have *chosen* the | way · of | truth : and thy judgments have *I* | laid · be- | fore · = | me.

31 I have stuck unto *thy* | tes - ti- | monies : *O* | Lord · con- | found · me | not !

32 I will run the *way* of | thy · com- | mandments : when thou hast *set* my | heart · at | lib - er- | ty.

Day 25. Morning.



Legem pone.

TEACH me O *Lord,* the | way of · thy | statutes: and *I* shall | keep · it | un - to the | end.

34 Give me understanding, and *I* shall | keep · thy | law: yea, I shall keep *it* | with · my | whole · = | heart.

35 Make me to go in the *path* of | thy · com- | mandments: *for* there- | in · is | my · de- | sire.

36 Incline mine heart unto *thy* | tes - ti- | monies: *and* | not · to | covet - ous- | ness.

37 O turn away mine eyes lest they *behold* | van - i- | ty: and quicken *thou* | me · in | thy · = | way.

38 O stablish thy *word* | in · thy | servant: *that* | I · may | fear · = | thee.

39 Take away the *rebuke* that | I · am a- | fraid of: for *thy* | judg - ments | are · = | good.

40 Behold, my delight is *in* | thy · com- | mandments: O quicken *me* | in · thy | right - eous- | ness.

Et veniat super me.

LET thy loving mercy come *also* unto | me · O | LORD: even thy *salvation,* ac- | cord - ing | unto · thy | word.

42 So shall I make *answer* unto | my · blas- | phemers: *for* my | trust · is | in · thy | word.

43 O take not the word of thy truth *utterly* | out of · my | mouth: *for* my | hope · is | in · thy | judgments.

44 So shall I *alway* | keep · thy | law: *yea,* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

45 And I will *walk* at | lib - er- | ty: *for* I | seek · = | thy · com- | mandments.

46 I will speak of thy testimonies also, *even* be- | fore · = | kings: *and* | will · not | be · a- | shamed.

47 And my delight shall *be* in | thy · com- | mandments: *which* | I · have | lov · = | ed.

48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy *commandments,* which | I · have | loved: and my *study* | shall · be | in · thy | statutes.

Memor esto servi tui.

O THINK upon thy *servant* as con- | cerning · thy | word: wherein thou hast *caused* | me · to | put · my | trust.

50 The same is my *comfort* | in · my | trouble: for *thy* | word · hath | quicken - ed | me.

51 The proud have had me *exceedingly* | in · de- | rision: yet have I *not* | shrink - ed | from · thy | law.

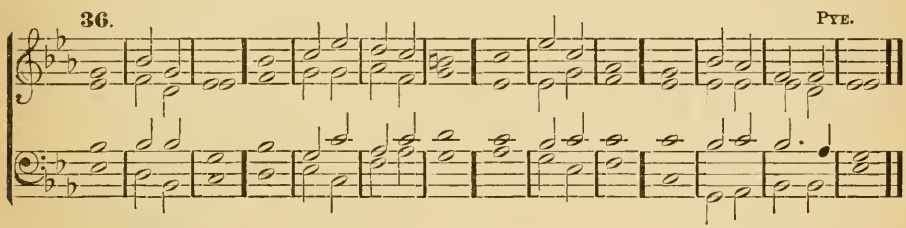
52 For I remembered thine everlasting *judgments,* | O · = | Lord: *and* re- | ceiv - ed | com · = | fort.

53 *I* am | horri - bly a- | fraid: for the *ungodly* | that · for- | sake · thy | law.

54 Thy *statutes* have | been · my | songs: in the *house* | of · my | pil - grim- | age.

55 I have thought upon thy Name O *Lord,* in the | night · = | season: *and* | have · = | kept · thy | law.

56 *This* | I · = | had: *because* I | kept · = | thy · com- | mandments.



Portio mea, Domine.

THOU art my *portion,* | O · = | Lord: I have *promised* to | keep · = | thy · = | law.

58 I made my humble petition in thy *presence* with | my · whole | heart: O be merciful unto *me,* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

59 I called mine own *ways* | to · re- | membrance: and turned my *feet* | unto · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

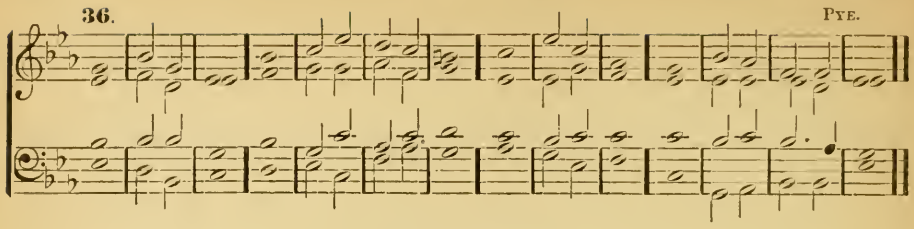
60 I made haste, and *prolonged* | not · the | time: *to* | keep · = | thy · com- | mandments.

61 The congregations of the *ungodly* have | rob - bed | me: but I have *not* for- | got - ten | thy · = | law.

62 At midnight I will rise to give *thanks* | un - to | thee: *because* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

63 I am a companion of all *them* that | fear · = | thee: *and* | keep · = | thy · com- | mandments.

64 The earth O *Lord,* is | full of · thy | mercy: *O* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes!



Bonitatem fecisti.

O LORD, thou hast dealt *graciously* | with · thy | servant : *according* | un - to | thy · = | word.

66 O learn me true *understanding* | and · = | knowledge : for I *have* believ - ed | thy · com- | mandments.

67 Before I was *troubled,* | I · went | wrong : but *now* | have · I | kept · thy | word.

68 *Thou* art | good · and | gracious : *O* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes !

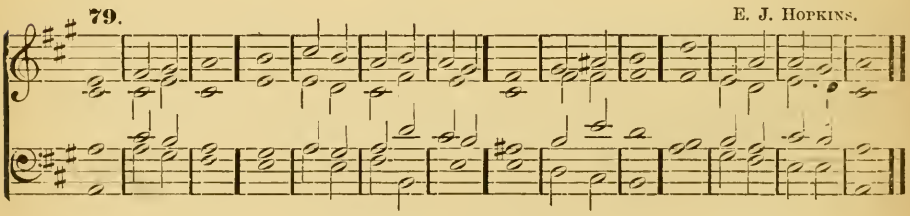
69 The proud have imagined a *lie* a- | gainst · = | me : but I will keep thy *commandments* | with · my | whole · = | heart.

70 Their heart *is* as | fat · as | brawn : but my *delight* | hath · been | in · thy | law.

71 It is good for me that *I* have | been · in | trouble : *that* | I · may | learn · thy | statutes.

72 The law of thy mouth is *dearer* | un - to | me : *than* | thousands · of | gold · and | silver.

Day 25. Evening.



Manus tuæ fecerunt me.

THY hands have made *me* and | fashion - ed | me : O give me understanding, that *I* may | learn · = | thy · com- | mandments.

74 They that fear thee will be *glad* | when · they | see me : because I have *put* my | trust · in | thy · = | word.

75 I know O Lord that thy *judgments* | are · = | right : and that thou of very *faithfulness* hast | caused · me | to · be | troubled.

76 O let thy merciful *kindness* | be · my | comfort : according to thy *word* | un - to | thy · = | servant.

77 O let thy loving mercies come unto *me,* that | I · may | live: *for* thy | law · is | my · de- | light.

78 Let the proud be confounded, for they go wickedly *about* | to · de- | stroy me: but I will be *occupied* in | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

79 Let such as fear thee and have *known* thy | tes - ti- | monies: *be* | turn - ed | un - to | me.

80 O let my heart be *sound* | in · thy | statutes: *that* | I · be | not · a- | shamed.

Defecit anima mea.

MY soul hath *longed* for | thy · sal- | vation: and I have a good *hope* be- | cause · of | thy · = | word.

82 Mine eyes long *sore* | for · thy | word: saying, O *when* | wilt · thou | com - fort | me?

83 For I am become like a *bottle* | in · the | smoke: yet do *I* | not · for- | get · thy | statutes.

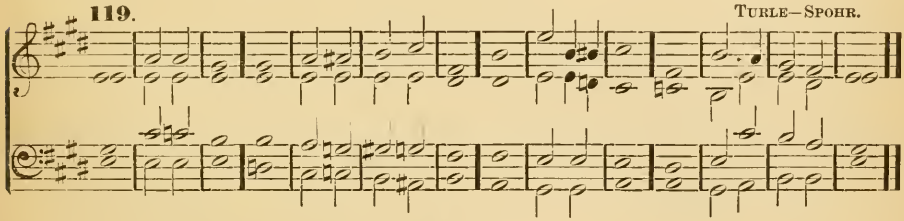
84 How many are the *days* | of · thy | servant: when wilt thou be *avenged* of | them · that | perse - cute | me?

85 The proud have *digged* | pits · for | me: *which* | are · not | after · thy | law.

86 All thy *commandments* | are · = | true: they persecute me *falsely;* | O · be | thou · my | help.

87 They had almost made an end of *me* up- | on · = | earth: but *I* for- | sook · not | thy · com- | mandments.

88 O quicken me after *thy* | lov - ing | kindness: and so shall I *keep* the | testi - monies | of · thy | mouth.



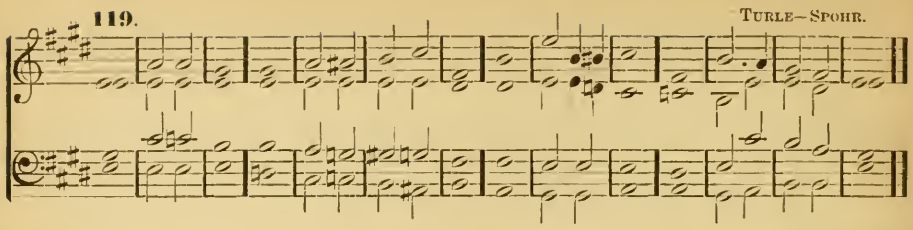
In æternum, Domine.

O *LORD,* | thy · = | word: *endureth* for | ev - er | in · = | heaven.

90 Thy truth also remaineth from one *generation* | to · an- | other: thou hast laid the foundation *of* the | earth · and | it · a- | bideth.

91 They continue this day according to *thine* | or - di- | nance: *for* | all · things | serve · = | thee.

92 If my delight had not *been* | in · thy | law: I *should* have | perish - ed | in · my | trouble.



93 I will never *forget* | thy · com- | mandments: for with *them* | thou · hast | quicken - ed | me.

94 *I* am | thine · O | save me: for *I* have | sought · = | thy · com- | mandments.

95 The ungodly laid wait for *me* | to · de- | stroy me: but I will *consider* | thy · = | tes - ti- | monies.

96 I see that all *things* | come · to an | end: but thy *commandment* | is · ex- | ceed - ing | broad.

Quomodo dilexi!

LORD, what love have *I* | unto · thy | law: all the day *long* | is · my | stu - dy | in it.

98 Thou through thy commandments, hast made me wiser *than* mine | en - e- | mies: *for* | they · are | ev - er | with me.

99 I have more *understanding* | than · my | teachers: for *thy* | testi - monies | are · my | study.

100 I am *wiser* | than · the | aged: *because* I | keep · = | thy · com- | mandments.

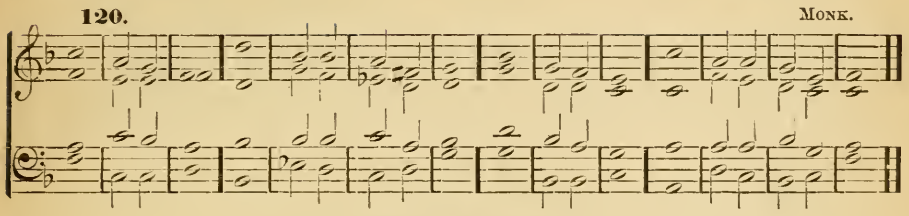
101 I have refrained my feet from *every* | e - vil | way: *that* | I · may | keep · thy | word.

102 I have not *shrunk* | from · thy | judgments: *for* | thou · = | teach - est | me.

103 O how sweet are thy *words* | unto · my | throat: yea, sweeter than *honey* | un - to | my · = | mouth!

104 Through thy commandments I *get* | un - der- | standing: *therefore* I | hate · all | e - vil | ways.

Day 26. Morning.



Lucerna pedibus meis.

THY word is a *lantern* | unto · my | feet : *and* a | light · = | unto · my | paths.

106 I have *sworn,* and am | steadfast - ly | purposed : *to* | keep · thy | right - eous | judgments.

107 I am *troubled* a- | bove · = | measure : quicken me O *Lord,* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

108 Let the free-will offerings of my *mouth* please | thee · O | Lord : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | judgments.

109 My soul is *alway* | in · my | hand : yet do *I* | not · for- | get · thy | law.

110 The ungodly have *laid* a | snare · for | me : but yet I *swerved* | not · from | thy · com- | mandments.

111 Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine *heritage* | for · = | ever : and why? they are the *very* | joy · = | of · my | heart.

112 I have applied my heart to *fulfil* thy | sta - tutes | alway : *even* | un · = | to · the | end.

Iniquos odio habui.

I HATE them that *imagine* | e - vil | things : *but* | thy · law | do · I | love.

114 Thou art *my* de- | fence · and | shield : *and* my | trust · is | in · thy | word.

115 *Away* from | me · ye | wicked : I will *keep* the com- | mand - ments | of · my | God.

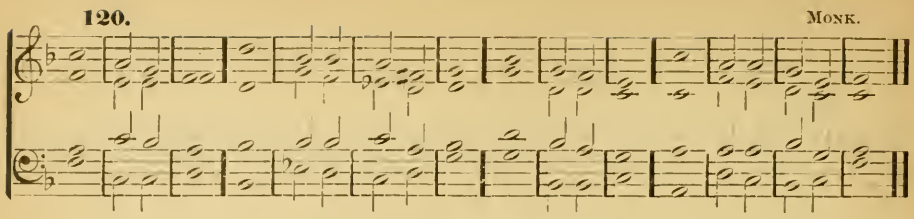
116 O stablish me according to thy *word,* that | I · may | live : and let me not *be* disap- | point - ed | of · my | hope.

117 Hold thou me *up,* and | I · shall be | safe : yea, my delight shall *be* | ev - er | in · thy | statutes.

118 Thou hast trodden down all them that *depart* | from · thy | statutes : for *they* im- | ag - ine | but · de- | ceit.

119 Thou puttest away all the ungodly of the *earth* | like · = | dross : *therefore* I | love · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

120 My flesh *trembleth* for | fear · of | thee : and I *am* a- | fraid · of | thy · = | judgments.



Feci judicium.

I DEAL with the *thing* that is | lawful · and | right : O give me not *over* | un - to | mine · op- | pressors !

122 Make thou thy servant to *delight* in | that · which is | good : *that* the | proud · do | me · no | wrong.

123 Mine eyes are wasted away with *looking* | for · thy | health : and for the *word* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

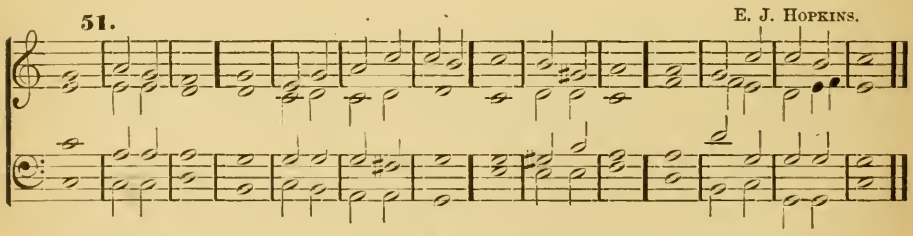
124 O deal with thy servant according unto *thy* | lov - ing | mercy : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes.

125 I am thy servant ; O grant *me* | un - der- | standing : that *I* may | know · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

126 It is time for thee LORD to lay *to* | thine · = | hand : *for* they | have · de- | stroyed · thy | law.

127 For I *love* | thy · com- | mandments : *above* | gold · and | pre - cious | stones.

128 Therefore hold I *straight* all | thy · com- | mandments : and all false *ways* I | ut - ter- | ly · ab- | hor.



Mirabilia.

THY *testimonies* are | won - der- | ful : *therefore* | doth · my | soul · = | keep them.

130 When thy *word* | go - eth | forth : it giveth light and *understanding* | un · = | to · the | simple.

131 I opened my mouth, and *drew* | in · my | breath : for my *delight* | was · in | thy · com- | mandments.

132 O look thou upon me, and be *merciful* | un - to | me : as thou usest to *do* unto | those · that | love · thy | Name.

133 Order my *steps* | in · thy | word : and so shall no wickedness *have* do- | min - ion | o - ver | me.

134 O deliver me from the *wrongful* | dealings · of | men : and so shall *I* | keep · = | thy · com- | mandments.

135 Show the light of thy *countenance* up- | on · thy | servant : *and* | teach · me | thy · = | statutes.

136 Mine *eyes* gush | out · with | water : *because* | men · keep | not · thy | law.

Justus es, Domine.

RIGHTEOUS art | thou · O | Lord : *and* | true · is | thy · = | judgment.

138 The testimonies that *thou* | hast · com- | manded : *are* ex- | ceed - ing | right - eous and | true.

139 My zeal hath *even* con- | sum - ed | me : because mine *enemies* | have · for- | gotten · thy | words.

140 Thy word is *tried* to the | ut - ter- | most : and *thy* | ser - vant | lov - eth | it.

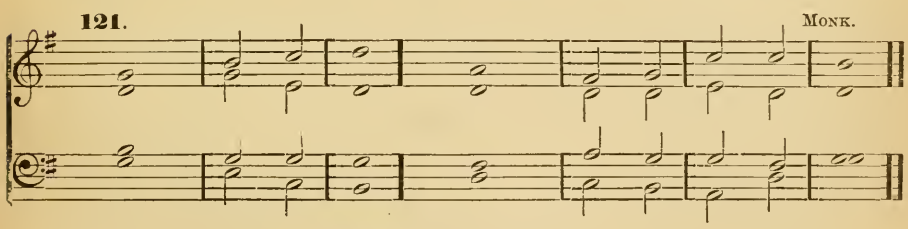
141 I am small and of *no* | re - pu- | tation : yet do I *not* for- | get · = | thy · com- | mandments.

142 Thy righteousness is an *everlasting* | right - eous- | ness : *and* | thy · law | is · the | truth.

143 Trouble and heaviness have *taken* | hold · up- | on me : yet is *my* de- | light · in | thy · com- | mandments.

144 The righteousness of thy *testimonies* is | ev - er- | lasting : O grant me *understanding,* | and · = | I · shall | live.

Day 26. Evening.

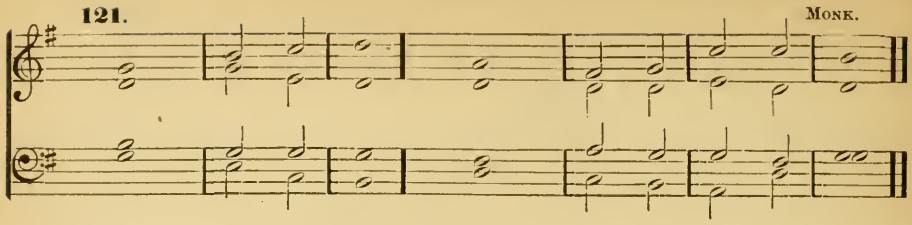


Clamavi in toto corde meo.

I *CALL* with | my · whole | heart : hear me O *Lord ;* | I · will | keep · thy | statutes.

146 Yea, even unto *thee* | do · I | call : help me, and *I* shall | keep · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

147 Early in the morning do I *cry* | un - to | thee : *for* in | thy · word | is · my | trust.



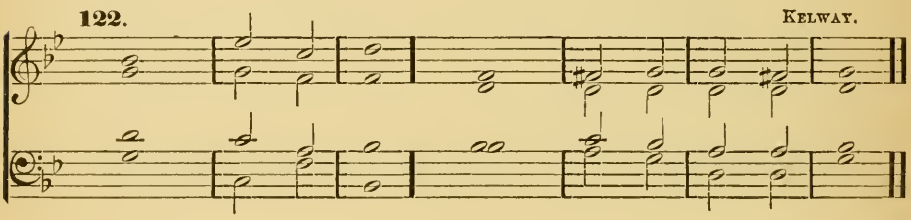
148 Mine eyes *prevent* the | night · = | watches : that I *might* be | occu - pied | in · thy | words.

149 Hear my voice O LORD, according unto *thy* | lov - ing- | kindness: quicken *me*, ac- | cording · as | thou · art | wont.

150 They draw nigh that of *malice* | perse - cute | me : *and* are | far · from | thy · = | law.

151 Be thou *nigh* at | hand · O | LORD : for all *thy* com- | mand - ments | are · = | true.

152 As concerning thy testimonies, *I* have | known · long | since : that *thou* hast | ground - ed | them · for | ever.



Vide humilitatem.

O CONSIDER mine *adversity*, and de- | liv - er | me : for *I* do | not · for- | get · thy | law.

154 Avenge thou my *cause*, and de- | liv - er | me : quicken *me* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

155 Health is *far* from | the · un- | godly : for *they* re- | gard · not | thy · = | statutes.

156 Great is thy *mercy*, | O · = | LORD : *quicken* | me · as | thou · art | wont.

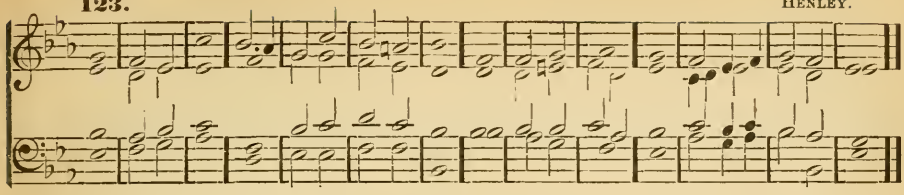
157 Many there are that trouble *me*, and | perse - cute | me : yet do I not *swerve* | from · thy | tes - ti- | monies.

158 It grieveth me *when* I | see the · trans- | gressors : *because* they | keep · not | thy · = | law.

159 Consider O LORD, how I *love* | thy · com- | mandments : O quicken me according *to* | thy · = | lov - ing- | kindness.

160 Thy word is *true* from | ev - er- | lasting : all the judgments of thy *righteousness* en- | dure · for | ev - er- | more.

123. Henley.



Principes persecuti sunt.

PRINCES have persecuted *me* with- | out · a | cause : but my heart *standeth* in | awe · of | thy · = | word.

162 I am as *glad* | of · thy | word : as *one* that | find - eth | great · = | spoils.

163 As for *lies,* I | hate · and ab- | hor them : *but* | thy · law | do · I | love.

164 Seven times a day do *I* | praise · = | thee : *because* | of · thy | right - eous | judgments.

165 Great is the peace that they *have* who | love · thy | law : and *they* are | not · of- | fend - ed | at it.

166 Lord, I have looked for *thy* | sav - ing | health : and *done* | aft - er | thy · com- | mandments.

167 My soul hath *kept* thy | tes - ti- | monies : and *loved* | them · ex- | ceed - ing- | ly.

168 I have kept thy *commandments* and | tes - ti- | monies : for all my *ways* | are · be- | fore · = | thee.

Appropinquet deprecatio.

LET my complaint come *before* | thee · O | Lord : give me *understanding* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

170 Let my supplication *come* be- | fore · = | thee : deliver *me* ac- | cord - ing | to · thy | word.

171 My lips shall *speak* | of · thy | praise : when *thou* hast | taught · me | thy · = | statutes.

172 Yea, my tongue shall *sing* | of · thy | word : for all *thy* com- | mand - ments | are · = | righteous.

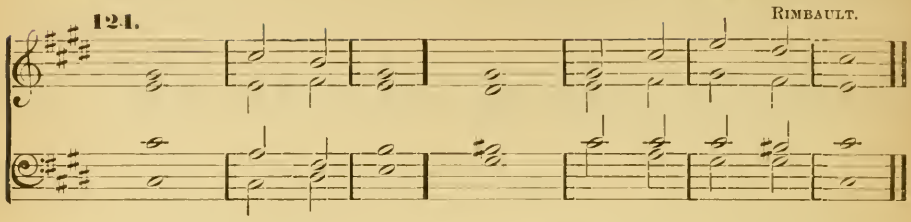
173 Let *thine* | hand · = | help me : for *I* have | chos - en | thy · com- | mandments.

174 I have longed for thy saving *health,* | O · = | Lord : and in *thy* | law · is | my · de- | light.

175 O let my soul live, and it *shall* | praise · = | thee : and *thy* | judg - ments | shall · = | help me.

176 I have gone astray like a *sheep* | that · is | lost : O seek thy servant, for I do not *forget* | thy · com- | mand · = | ments.

Day 27. Morning.



Psalm 120.—*Ad Dominum.*

WHEN I was in trouble, I *called* up- | on · the | LORD: *and* | he · = | heard · = | me.

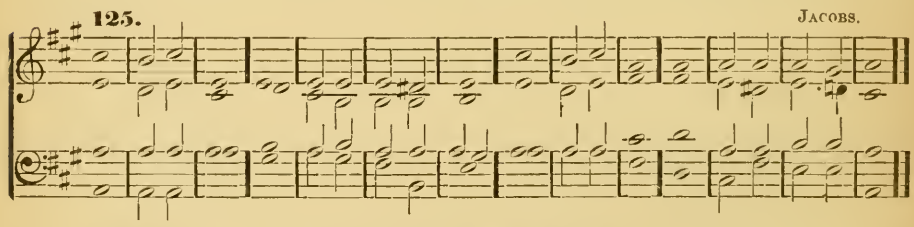
2 Deliver my soul O *Lord,* from | ly - ing | lips: *and* | from · a de- | ceit - ful | tongue.

3 What reward shall be given or done unto *thee,* | thou · false | tongue: even mighty and sharp *arrows,* | with · hot | burn - ing | coals.

4 Woe is me, that I am *constrained* to | dwell · with | Mesech: and to have my *habitation* a- | mong · the | tents · of | Kedar!

5 My soul hath long *dwelt* a- | mong · = | them: that *are* | ene - mies | un - to | peace.

6 I labour for peace; but when I *speak* unto | them · there- | of: *they* | make · them | ready · to | battle.



Psalm 121.—*Levavi oculos meos.*

I WILL lift up mine *eyes* | un - to the | hills: *from* | whence · = | cometh · my | help.

2 My help cometh *even* | from · the | LORD: *who* | hath · made | heaven · and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy *foot* | to · be | moved: and *he* that | keepeth · thee | will · not | sleep.

4 Behold, he that *keepeth* | Is - ra- | el: shall *neither* | slum - ber | nor · = | sleep.

5 The LORD *himself* | is · thy | keeper: the LORD is thy *defence* up- | on · thy | right · = | hand;

6 So that the sun shall not *burn* | thee · by | day : *neither* the | moon · = | by · = | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve *thee* | from · all | evil : yea, it is even *he* | that · shall | keep · thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out, *and* thy | com - ing | in : from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er- | more.

Psalm 122.—*Lætatus sum.*

I WAS glad when they *said* | un - to | me : We will go *into* the | house · = | of · the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall *stand* | in · thy | gates : *O* | = · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

3 Jerusalem is *built* | as · a | city : that *is* at | uni - ty | in · it- | self.

4 For thither the tribes go up, even the *tribes* | of · the | Lord : to testify unto Israel, to give thanks *unto* the | Name · = | of · the | Lord.

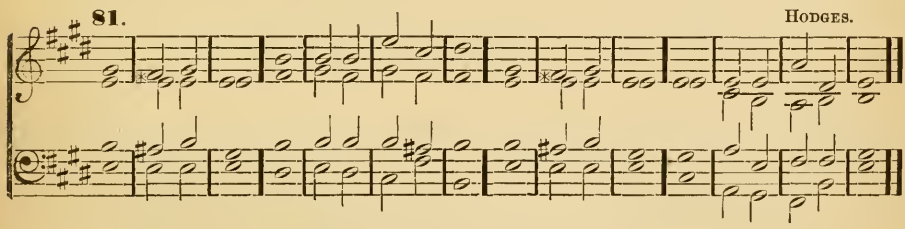
* 5 For *there* is the | seat · of | judgment : even the *seat* | of · the | house · of | David.

6 O pray for the *peace* of Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *they* shall | pros - per | that · love | thee.

7 Peace *be* with- | in · thy | walls : and *plenteousness* with- | in · thy | pa - la- | ces.

8 For my brethren *and* com- | pan - ions' | sakes : I will *wish* | thee · pros- | per - i- | ty.

9 Yea, because of the *house* of the | Lord · our | God : *I* will | seek · to | do · thee | good.

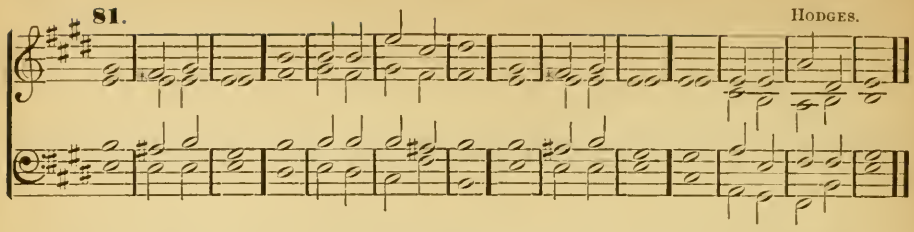


Psalm 123.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

UNTO thee lift I *up* | mine · = | eyes : O *Thou* that | dwell - est | in · the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the *hand* | of · her | mistress : even so our eyes wait upon the Lord our *God*, until | he · have | mer - cy up- | on us.

* *Repeat second part here.*



3 Have mercy upon us O *Lord*, have | mer - cy up- | on us : for we *are* | ut - ter- | ly · de- | spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scornful *reproof* | of · the | wealthy : and *with* the de- | spiteful - ness | of · the | proud.

Psalm 124.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

IF the LORD himself had not been on our side, *now* may | Is - rael | say : if the LORD himself had not been on our *side*, when | men · rose | up · a- | gainst us ;

2 They had *swallowed* | us · up | quick : when they were so *wrathfully* dis- | pleas · = | ed · at | us.

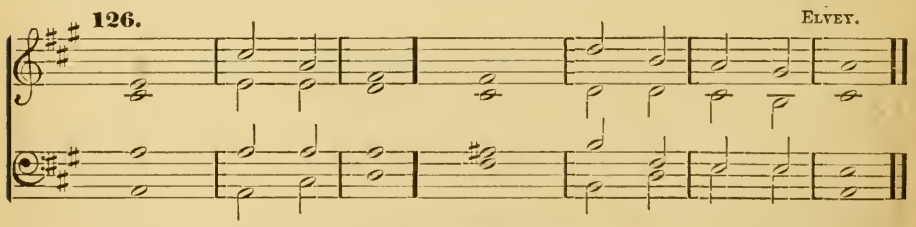
3 Yea, the *waters* had | drown - ed | us : and the *stream* had | gone · = | over · our | soul.

4 The deep *waters* | of · the | proud : had *gone* | e - ven | over · our | soul.

5 But *praised* | be · the | LORD : who hath not given us over for a *prey* | un - to | their · = | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped even as a bird out of the *snare* | of · the | fowler : the snare is *broken*, | and · we | are · de- | livered.

7 Our help standeth in the *Name* | of · the | LORD : *who* hath | made · = | heaven · and | earth.



Psalm 125.—*Qui confidunt.*

THEY that put their trust in the LORD shall be even *as* the | Mount · = | Sion : which may not be *removed*, but | stand - eth | fast · for | ever.

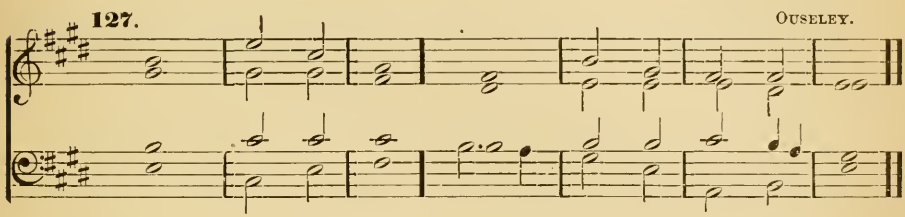
2 The hills stand *about* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : even so standeth the LORD round about his people, from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er | more.

3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh not into the *lot* | of · the | righteous: lest the righteous put their *hand* | un - to | wick - ed- | ness.

4 *Do* | well · O | Lord: unto those that *are* | good · and | true · of | heart.

5 As for such as turn back unto their *own* | wick - ed- | ness: the Lord shall lead them forth with the evil doers; but *peace* shall | be up - on | Is - ra- | el.

Day 27. Evening.



Psalm 126.—*In convertendo.*

WHEN the Lord turned again the *captivity* of | Si · = | on: then were *we* | like · unto | them · that | dream.

2 Then was our *mouth* | filled · with | laughter: *and* | our · = | tongue · with | joy.

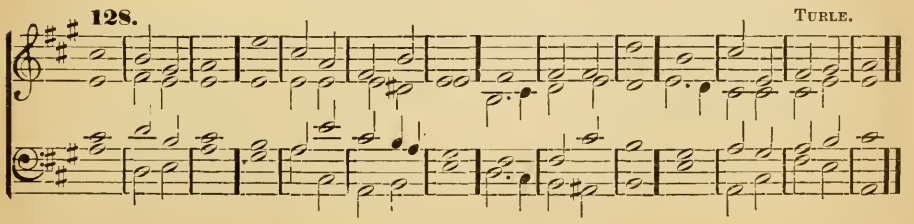
3 Then said *they* a- | mong · the | heathen: The *Lord* hath | done · great | things · for | them.

4 Yea, the Lord hath done great *things* for | us · al- | ready: *where-* | of · = | we · re- | joice.

5 Turn our *captivity,* | O · = | Lord: *as* the | riv - ers | in · the | south.

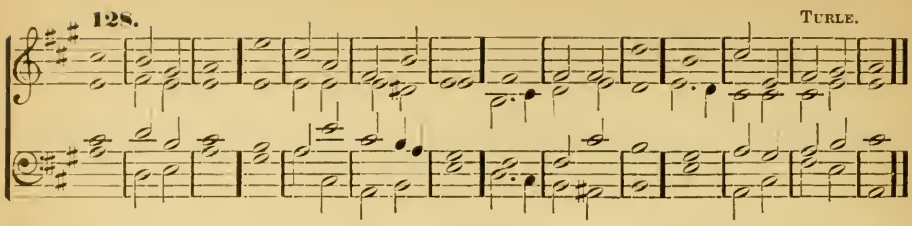
6 *They* that | sow · in | tears: *shall* | reap · = | in · = | joy.

7 He that now goeth on his way weeping, and beareth *forth* | good · = | seed: shall doubtless come again with *joy,* and | bring · his | sheaves · = | with him.



Psalm 127.—*Nisi Dominus.*

EXCEPT the *Lord* | build · the | house: their *labour* | is · but | lost · that | build it.



2 Except the *Lord* | keep · the | city : the *watchman* | wak - eth | but · in | vain.

3 It is but lost labour that ye haste to rise up early and so late take rest, and eat the *bread* of | care - ful- | ness : for so he *giveth* | his · be- | lov - ed | sleep.

4 Lo, children and the *fruit* | of · the | womb : are an heritage and *gift* that | com - eth | of · the | Lord.

5 Like as the *arrows* in the | hand · of the | giant : even *so* | are · the | young · = | children.

6 Happy is the man that hath his *quiver* | full · of | them : they shall not be ashamed when they speak *with* their | ene - mies | in · the | gate.

Psalm 128.—*Beati omnes.*

BLESSED are all *they* that | fear · the | Lord : *and* | walk · in | his · = | ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the *labour* | of · thine | hands : O well is *thee,* and | hap - py | shalt · thou | be.

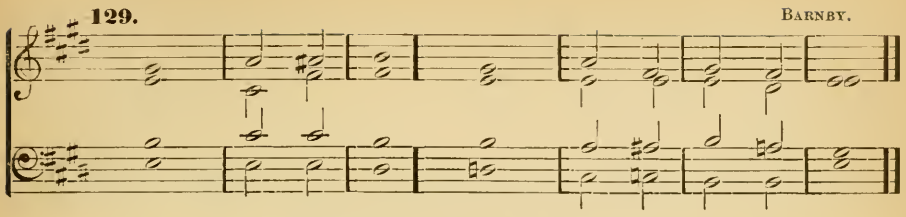
3 Thy wife shall be *as* the | fruit - ful | vine : *upon* the | walls · = | of · thine | house.

4 Thy children *like* the | ol - ive- | branches : *round* a- | bout · = | thy · = | table.

5 Lo, thus *shall* the | man · be | blessed : *that* | fear · = | eth · the | Lord.

6 The Lord from out of *Sion* shall | so · bless | thee : that thou shalt see Jerusalem in *prosperity* | all · thy | life · = | long.

7 Yea, that thou shalt *see* thy | child - ren's | children : and *peace* up- | on · = | Is - ra- | el.



Psalm 129.—*Sæpe expugnaverunt.*

MANY a time have they fought against *me* from | my · youth | up : *may* | Is - rael | now · = | say :

2 Yea, many a time have they vexed *me* from | my · youth | up : but they have *not* pre- | vail - ed a- | gainst · = | me.

3 The plowers *plowed* up- | on · my | back : *and* | made · = | long · = | furrows.

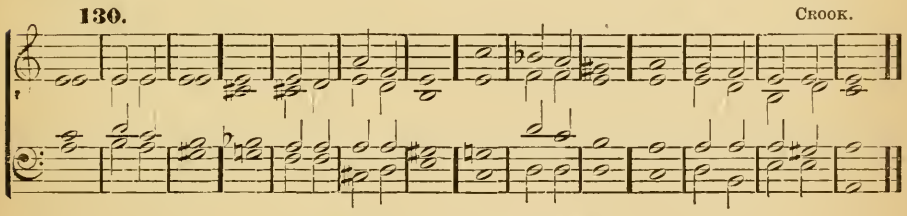
4 *But* the | right - eous | Lord : hath hewn the *snares* | of the · un- | god - ly in | pieces.

5 Let them be *confounded* and | turn - ed | backward : as many as *have* | e - vil | will · at | Sion.

6 Let them be even as the grass *growing* up- | on · the | house-tops : which withereth *afore* | it · be | pluck - ed | up ;

7 Whereof the mower *filleth* | not · his | hand : neither he that bindeth *up* the | sheaves · = | his · = | bosom.

8 So that they who go by say not so much as, The *Lord* | pros - per | you : we wish you good *luck* | in · the | Name · of the | Lord.



Psalm 130.—*De profundis.*

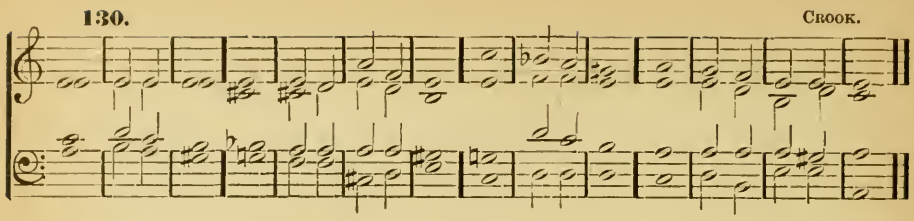
OUT of the deep have I *called* unto | thee · O | Lord : *Lord* | hear · = | my · = | voice.

2 O let thine *ears* con- | sid - er | well : *the* | voice · of | my · com- | plaint.

3 If thou Lord wilt be extreme to *mark* what is | done · a- | miss : O *Lord,* | who · = | may · a- | bide it ?

4 For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee : *therefore* | shalt · = | thou · be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my *soul* doth | wait · for | him : *in* | his · word | is · my | trust.



6 My soul *fleeth* | un - to the | LORD : before the morning watch ; I *say*, be- | fore · the | morn - ing | watch.

7 O Israel trust in the LORD ; for with the *Lord* | there · is | mercy ; *and* with | him · is | plent - eous re- | demption.

8 And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra- | el : *from* | all · = | his · = | sins.

Psalm 131.—*Domine, non est.*

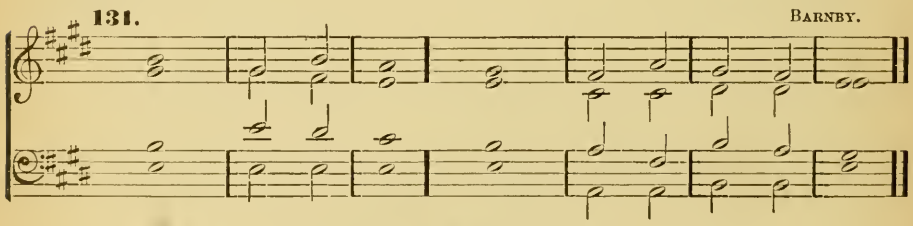
LORD, I am | not · high- | minded : *I* | have · no | proud · = | looks.

2 I do not exercise *myself* in | great · = | matters : *which* | are · too | high · for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul and keep it low, like as a child that is *weaned* | from · his | mother : yea, my soul is *even* | as · a | wean - ed | child.

4 O *Israel,* | trust · in the | LORD : from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er | more.

Day 28. Morning.



Psalm 132.—*Memento, Domine.*

LORD re- | mem - ber | David : *and* | all · = | his · = | trouble :

2 How he *sware* | un - to the | LORD : and vowed a vow *unto* the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

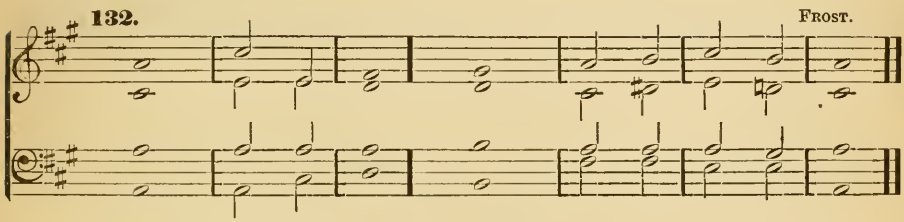
3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine | house : *nor* | climb · up | into · my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, *nor* mine | eye - lids to | slumber : neither the temples of my *head* to | take · = | an - y | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the | LORD : an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta : *and* | found · it | in · the | wood.

7 We will go *into* his | tab - er- | nacle : and fall *low* on our | knees · be- | fore · his | footstool.



8 Arise O Lord, into *thy* | rest - ing | place : *thou,* and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be *clothed* with | right - eous- | ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- | ness.

10 For thy *servant* | Da - vid's | sake : turn not *away* the | presence · of | thine · An- | ointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to | David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body : shall *I* | set · up- | on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my *testimonies* that | I · shall | learn them : their children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an *habitation* | for · him- | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = | her.

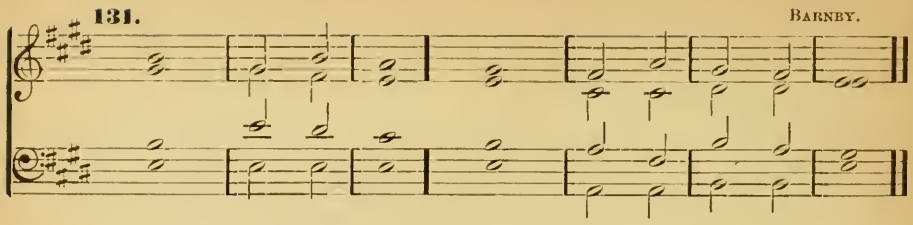
15 This shall *be* my | rest · for | ever : here will I *dwell,* for I | have · a de- | light · there- | in.

16 I will *bless* her | victuals · with | increase : and will *satisfy* | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will *deck* her | priests · with | health : and her *saints* | shall · re- | joice · and | sing.

18 There shall I make the *horn* of | Da - vid to | flourish : I have *ordained* a | lan - tern for | mine · An- | ointed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with | shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = | flourish.



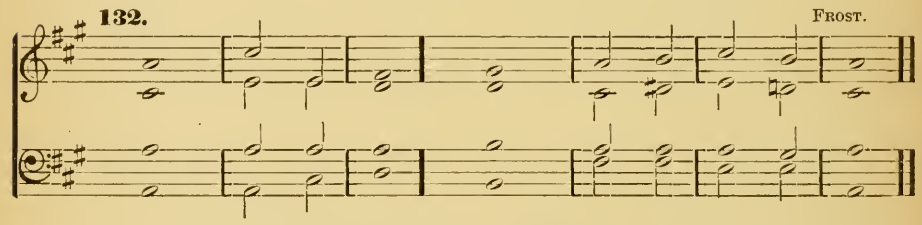
Psalm 133.—*Ecce, quam bonum !*

BEHOLD, how good and *joyful* a | thing · it | is: *brethren,* to | dwell · to- | gether · in | unity !

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran *down* | un - to the | beard: even unto Aaron's beard, and went *down* to the | skirts · of | his · = | clothing.

3 Like *as* the | dew · of | Hermon: which *fell* up- | on · the | hill · of | Sion.

4 For there the LORD *promised* | his · = | blessing: *and* | life · for | ev - er- | more.



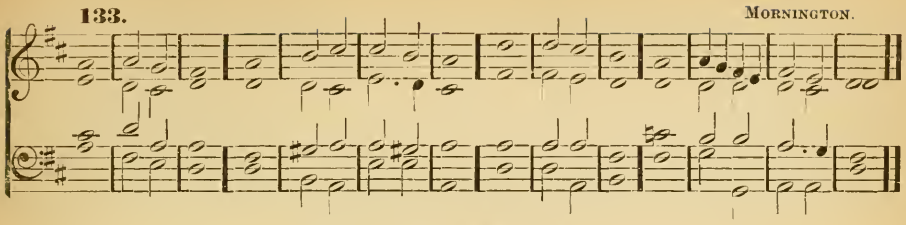
Psalm 134.—*Ecce nunc.*

BEHOLD *now,* | praise · the | LORD: *all* ye | serv - ants | of · the | LORD;

2 Ye that by night stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD: even in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 Lift up your *hands* in the | sanc - tua- | ry: *and* | praise · = | = · the | LORD.

4 The LORD that *made* | heaven · and | earth: give *thee* | bless - ing | out · of | Sion.



Psalm 135.—*Laudate nomen.*

O PRAISE the Lord, laud *ye* the | Name · of the | Lord : praise it O *ye* | serv - ants | of · the | Lord ;

2 Ye that stand in the *house* | of · the | Lord : in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 O praise the *Lord,* for the | Lord · is | gracious : O sing praises unto his *Name,* | for · = | it · is | lovely.

4 For why ? the Lord hath chosen *Jacob* | unto · him- | self : and *Israel* | for · his | own · pos- | session.

5 For I *know* that the | Lord · is | great : and that our *Lord* | is · a- | bove · all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased, that did he in *heaven,* | and · in | earth : in the *sea,* | and · in | all · deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds *from* the | ends · of the | world : and sendeth forth lightnings with the rain, *bringing* the | winds · = | out of · his | treasures.

8 He *smote* the | first - born of | Egypt : *both* | = · of | man · and | beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, *O* thou | land · of | Egypt : upon *Pharaoh,* | and · = | all · his | servants.

10 He *smote* | di - vers | nations : *and* | slew · = | might - y | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites ; and *Og,* the | king · of | Basan : and *all* the | king - doms | of · = | Canaan ;

12 And gave their *land* to | be · an | heritage : even an *heritage* unto | Is - ra- | el · his | people.

13 Thy Name O *Lord,* en- | dureth · for | ever : so doth thy memorial O Lord, from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

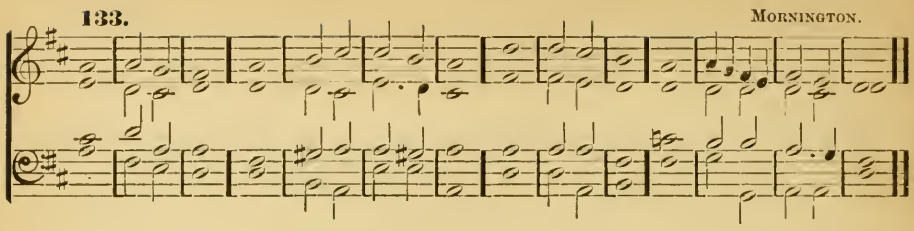
14 For the *Lord* will a- | venge · his | people : *and* be | grac - ious | unto · his | servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen, they *are* but | silver · and | gold : *the* | work · of | men's · = | hands.

16 They have *mouths,* and | speak · = | not : eyes have *they,* | but · they | see · = | not.

17 They have ears and *yet* they | hear · = | not : neither is there *any* | breath · in | their · = | mouths.

18 They that make *them* are | like · unto | them : and so are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | them.

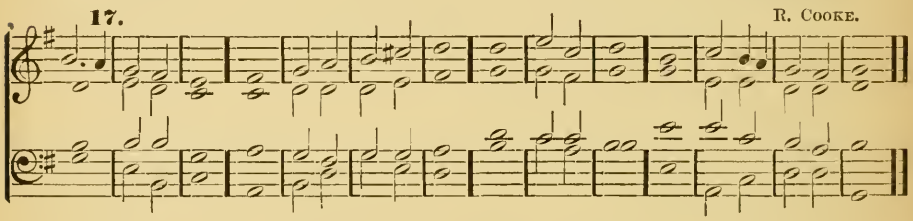


19 Praise the LORD ye *house* of | Is - ra- | el : *praise* the | LORD · ye | house · of | Aaron.

20 Praise the *Lord,* ye | house · of | Levi : ye that fear the *Lord,* | praise · = | = · the | LORD.

21 Praised be the *Lord* | out · of | Sion : who *dwelleth* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

Day 28. Evening.



Psalm 136.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord,* for | he · is | gracious : *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 O give thanks unto the *God* | of · all | gods : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

3 O thank the *Lord* | of · all | lords : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Who only *doeth* | great · = | wonders : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 Who by his excellent *wisdom* | made · the | heavens : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

6 Who laid out the *earth* a- | bove · the | waters : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

7 Who hath *made* | great · = | lights : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

8 The *sun* to | rule · the | day : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

9 The moon and the *stars* to | govern · the | night : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

10 Who smote *Egypt,* | with · their | first-born : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

11 And brought out *Israel* | from · a- | mong them : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

12 With a mighty *hand* and | stretched - out | arm : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

13 Who divided the Red *Sea* | in · two | parts : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

14 And made Israel to go *through* the | midst · of | it : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

15 But as for Pharaoh and his host, he overthrew *them* | in the · Red | Sea : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

16. Who led his people *through* the | wild - er- | ness : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

17 *Who* | smote · great | kings : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

18 Yea, and *slew* | might - y | kings : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

19 Sehon, *king* of the | A - mo- | rites : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

20 And *Og,* the | king · of | Basan : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

21 And gave away their *land* | for · an | heritage : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever :

22 Even for an heritage unto *Israel,* | his · = | servant : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

23 Who remembered us *when* we | were · in | trouble : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

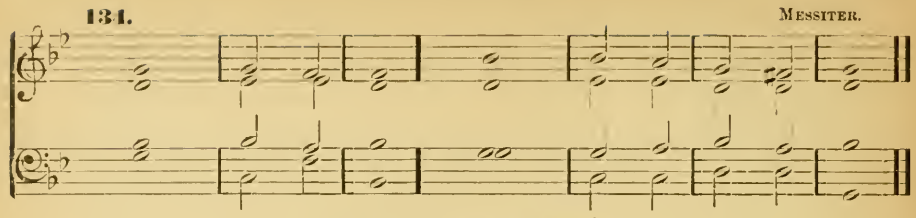
24 And hath delivered us *from* our | en - e- | mies : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

* 25 Who giveth *food* | to · all | flesh : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

26 *(Unison.)* O give thanks *unto* the | God · of | heaven : *for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

27 *(Harmony.)* O give thanks *unto* the | Lord · of | lords : *(Unison.) for* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

* *Repeat second part here.*



Psalm 137.—*Super flumina.*

BY the waters of Babylon we sat *down* | and · = | wept: when *we* re- | member - ed | thee · O | Sion.

2 As for our *harps,* we | hanged · them | up: *upon* the | trees · that | are · there - | in.

3 For they that led us away captive, required of us then a song, and *melody* | in · our | heaviness: Sing *us* | one · of the | songs · of | Sion.

4 How shall we *sing* the | Lord's · = | song: *in* | = · a | strange · = | land?

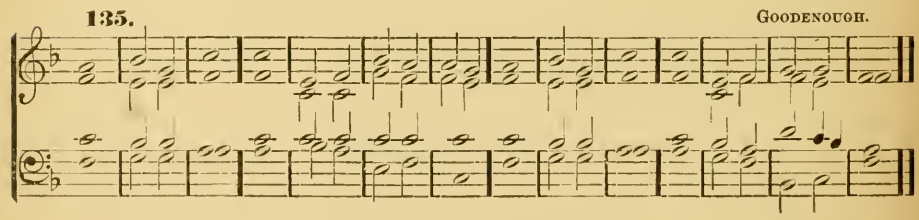
5 If I forget thee, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: let my *right* | hand · for- | get · her | cunning.

6 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the *roof* | of · my | mouth: yea, if I prefer *not* Je- | rusa - lem | in · my | mirth.

7 Remember the children of Edom O Lord, in the day *of* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: how they said, Down with it, down with *it,* | e - ven | to · the | ground.

8 O daughter of Babylon, *wasted* with | mi - se- | ry: yea, happy shall he be that rewardeth *thee* as | thou · hast | serv - ed | us.

9 Blessed shall he *be* that | taketh · thy | children: and *throweth* | them · a- | gainst · the | stones.



Psalm 138.—*Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* with | my · whole | heart: even before the gods will I *sing* | praise · = | un - to | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple and praise thy Name, because of thy loving *kindness* | and · = | truth: for thou hast magnified thy *Name,* and thy | Word · a- | bove · all | things.

3 When I called upon *thee,* thou | heard - est | me : and *enduedst* my | soul · with | much · = | strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall *praise* | thee · O | Lord : for they have *heard* the | words · of | thy · = | mouth.

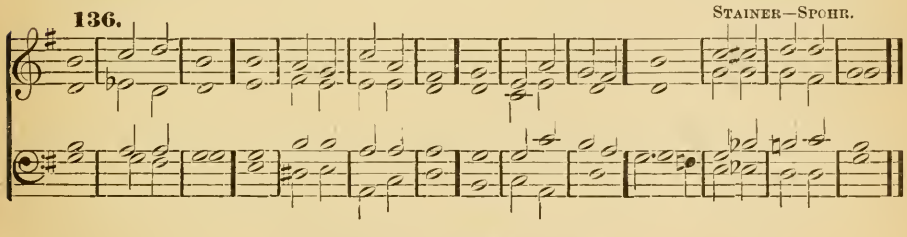
5 Yea, they shall sing in the *ways* | of · the | Lord : that great *is* the | glo - ry | of · the | Lord.

6 For though the Lord be high, yet hath he *respect* | un - to the | lowly : as for the *proud,* he be- | hold - eth | them a - far | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, *yet* shalt | thou · re- | fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine *enemies,* and | thy · right | hand · shall | save me.

8 The Lord shall make good his loving-*kindness* | toward · = | me : yea, thy mercy O Lord endureth for ever ; despise not *then* the | works · of | thine · own | hands.

Day 29. Morning.



Psalm 139.—*Domine, probasti.*

O LORD, thou hast searched me *out,* and | known · = | me : Thou knowest my down-sitting and mine up-rising ; thou *understandest* my | thoughts · = | long · be- | fore.

2 Thou art about my *path,* and a- | bout · my | bed : *and* | spiest · out | all · my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a *word* | in · my | tongue : but thou O *Lord,* | knowest · it | al - to- | gether.

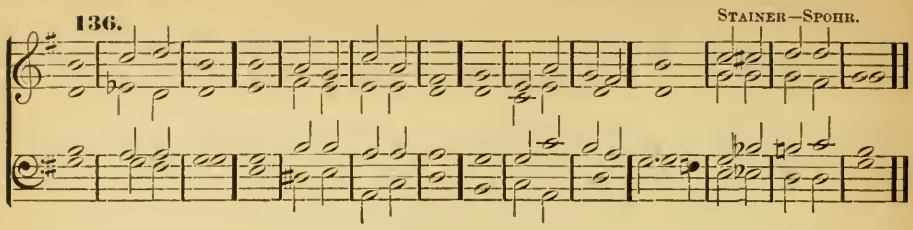
4 Thou hast fashioned me *behind* | and · be- | fore : *and* | laid · thine | hand · up- | on me.

5 Such knowledge is too *wonderful* and | excel - lent | for me : I *cannot* at- | tain · = | un - to | it.

6 Whither shall I go *then* | from · thy | Spirit : or whither shall *I* | go · then | from · thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into *heaven,* | thou · art | there : if I go down to *hell,* | thou · art | there · = | also.

8 If I take the *wings* | of · the | morning : and remain in the *uttermost* | parts · = | of · the | sea ;



9 Even there *also* shall | thy · hand | lead me: *and* | thy · right | hand · shall | hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the *darkness* shall | cov - er | me: then *shall* my | night · be | turned · to | day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee, but the night is as *clear* | as · the | day: the darkness and *light* to | thee · are | both · a- | like.

12 *For* my | reins · are | thine: thou hast covered *me* | in · my | moth - er's | womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee, for I am *fearfully* and | wonder - fully | made: marvellous are thy works, and *that* my | soul · = | knoweth · right | well.

14 My bones are *not* | hid · from | thee: though I be made secretly, and *fashioned* be- | neath · = | in · the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my *substance,* yet | being · im- | perfect: and in thy *book* were | all · my | mem - bers | written;

16 Which day by *day* were | fash - ion- | ed: when as *yet* | there · was | none · of | them.

17 How dear are thy *counsels* unto | me · O | God: O how *great* | is · the | sum · of | them!

18 If I tell them, they are more in *number* | than · the | sand: when I wake *up,* | I · am | present · with | thee.

19 Wilt thou not slay the *wicked* | O · = | God: Depart from *me* | ye · blood- | thirst - y | men.

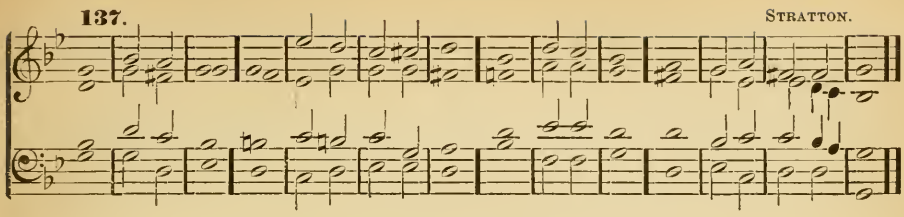
20 For they speak *unrighteously* a- | gainst · = | thee: and thine *enemies* | take · thy | Name · in | vain.

21 Do not I hate them O *Lord,* | that · hate | thee: and am not I grieved with *those* that | rise · up a- | gainst · = | thee?

22 Yea, I *hate* | them · right | sore: even as *though* they | were · mine | en - e- | mies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the *ground* | of · my | heart: prove *me,* | and · ex- | amine · my | thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any *way* of | wicked - ness | in me: and lead me in the *way* | ev - er- | last · = | ing.



Psalm 140.—*Eripe me, Domine.*

DELIVER me O *Lord,* from the | e - vil | man : and preserve *me* | from · the | wick - ed | man ;

2 Who imagine *mischief* | in · their | hearts : and stir *up* | strife · = | all the · day | long.

3 They have sharpened their *tongues* | like · a | serpent : adder's *poison* is | un - der | their · = | lips.

4 Keep me O Lord from the *hands* | of the · un- | godly : preserve me from the wicked men, who are *purposed* to | o - ver- | throw · my | goings.

5 The proud have laid a snare for me, and spread a *net* a- | broad · with | cords : *yea,* and | set · traps | in · my | way.

6 I said unto the *Lord,* Thou | art · my | God : hear the *voice* | of · my | prayers · O | Lord.

7 O Lord God, thou *strength* | of · my | health : thou hast covered my *head* | in · the | day · of | battle.

8 Let not the ungodly have *his* de- | sire · O | Lord : let not his mischievous imagination *prosper,* | lest · they | be · too | proud.

9 Let the mischief of their own lips fall *upon* the | head · of | them : *that* | com - pass | me · a- | bout.

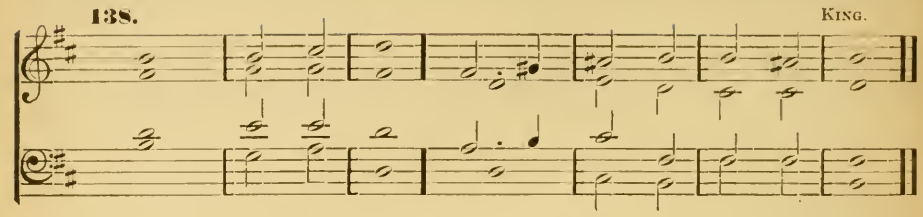
10 Let hot burning *coals* | fall up - on | them : let them be cast into the fire and into the pit, that they *never* | rise · = | up · a- | gain.

11 A man full of words shall not *prosper* up- | on · the | earth : evil shall hunt the wicked *person* to | o - ver- | throw · = | him.

12 Sure I am that the *Lord* will a- | venge · the | poor : and *maintain* the | cause · = | of · the | helpless.

13 The righteous also shall give *thanks* | unto · thy | Name : and the just *shall* con- | tin - ue | in · thy | sight.

Day 29. Evening.



Psalm 141.—*Domine, clamavi.*

LORD I call upon thee; haste *thee* | un - to | me: and consider my *voice,* | when · I | cry · unto | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy *sight* | as · the | incense: and let the lifting up of my hands *be* an | eve - ning | sac - ri- | fice.

3 Set a watch O *Lord,* be- | fore · my | mouth: and *keep* the | door · of | my · = | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to *any* | e - vil | thing: let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness, lest I eat *of* such | things · as | please · = | them.

5 Let the righteous *rather* | smite · me | friendly: *and* | = · re- | prove · = | me.

6 But let not their precious *balms* | break · my | head: yea, I will pray *yet* a- | gainst · their | wick - ed- | ness.

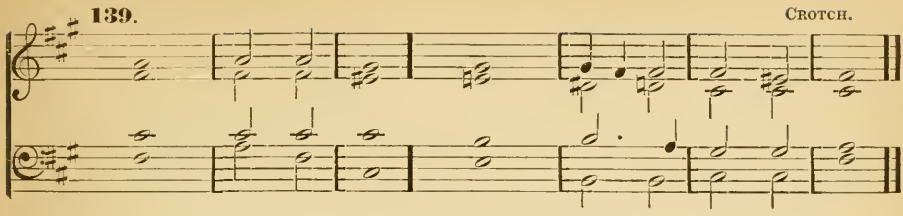
7 Let their judges be *overthrown* in | ston - y | places: that they may hear my *words;* | for · = | they · are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie *scattered* be- | fore · the | pit: like as when one breaketh and *heweth* | wood · up- | on · the | earth.

9 But mine eyes look unto *thee,* | O · Lord | God: in thee is my *trust;* O | cast · not | out · my | soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that *they* have | laid · for | me: and from the *traps* | of · the | wick - ed | doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their own *nets* to- | geth · = | er: *and* | let · me | ever · es- | cape them.



Psalm 142.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

I CRIED unto the *Lord* | with · my | voice : yea even unto the Lord did *I* | make · my | sup - pli- | cation.

2 I poured out my *complaints* be- | fore · = | him : *and* | showed · him | of · my | trouble.

3 When my spirit was in *heaviness,* thou | knewest · my | path : in the way wherein I walked, have they *privily* | laid · a | snare · for | me.

4 I looked also *upon* | my · right | hand : and saw there *was* | no · man | that · would | know me.

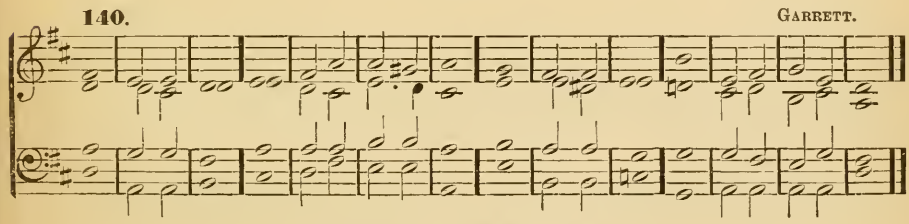
5 I had no *place* to | flee · un- | to : and no *man* | car - ed | for · my | soul.

6 I cried unto *thee* O | Lord · and | said : Thou art my hope and my *portion* | in · the | land · of the | living.

7 *Consider* | my · com- | plaint : for *I* | am · brought | ve - ry | low.

8 O deliver me *from* my | per - se- | cutors : for *they* | are · too | strong · for | me.

9 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may give *thanks* | unto · thy | Name : which thing if thou wilt grant me, then shall the righteous *resort* | un - to | my · = | company.

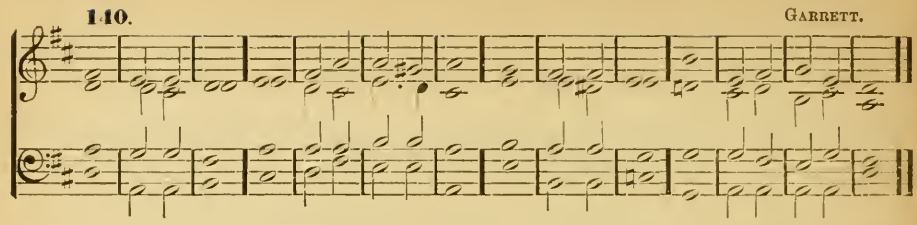


Psalm 143.—*Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my prayer O Lord, and *consider* | my · de- | sire : hearken unto me for *thy* | truth · and | righteous - ness' | sake.

2 And enter not into *judgment* | with · thy | servant : for in thy sight shall no *man* | living · be | just - i- | fied.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul ; he hath smitten my *life* | down · to the | ground : he hath laid me in the darkness, as the *men* | that · have | been · long | dead.



4 Therefore is my *spirit* | vex - ed with- | in me : and my *heart* with- | in · me is | de - so- | late.

5 Yet do I remember the time past ; I muse *upon* | all · thy | works : yea, I exercise myself *in* the | works · of | thy · = | hands.

6 I stretch forth my *hands* | un - to | thee : my soul gaspeth unto *thee* | as · a | thirst - y | land.

7 Hear me O LORD and that soon ; for my *spirit* | wax - eth | faint : hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto *them* that | go · down | in - to the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning ; for in *thee* | is · my | trust : show thou me the way that I should walk in ; for I lift *up* my | soul · = | un - to | thee.

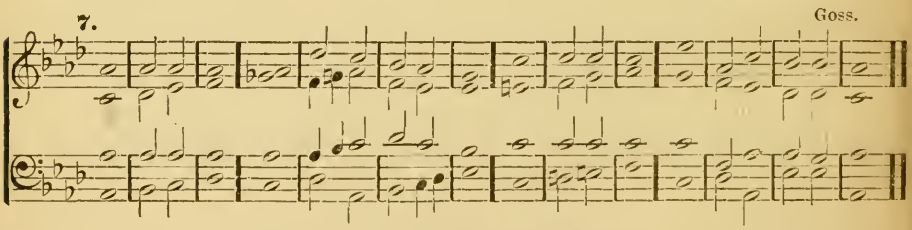
9 Deliver me O LORD *from* mine | en - e- | mies : for I *flee* unto | thee · to | hide · = | me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee ; for *thou* | art · my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me forth *into* the | land · of | right - eous- | ness.

11 Quicken me O *Lord,* for | thy · name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake *bring* my | soul · = | out · of | trouble.

12 And of thy goodness *slay* mine | en - e- | mies : and destroy all them that vex my *soul ;* | for · I | am · thy | servant.

Day 30. Morning.



Psalm 144.—*Benedictus Dominus.*

BLESSED *be* the | LORD · my | strength : who teacheth my hands to *war,* | and · my | fingers · to | fight :

2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer, my *defender* in | whom · I | trust : who subdueth my *people* | that · is | un - der | me.

3 LORD what is man, that thou hast such *respect* | un - to | him : or the son of man, that *thou* | so · re- | gard - est | him !

4 Man is *like* a | thing · of | nought : his time *passeth* a- | way · = | like · a | shadow.

5 Bow thy heavens O *Lord,* | and · come | down : touch the *mountains,* | and · = | they · shall | smoke.

6 Cast forth thy *lightning* and | tear · = | them : shoot out thine *arrows,* | and · con- | sume · = | them.

7 Send down thine *hand* | from · a- | bove : deliver me and take me out of the great waters, *from* the | hand · of | strange · = | children ;

8 Whose mouth *talketh* of | van - i- | ty : and their right hand is a *right* | hand · of | wick - ed- | ness.

9 I will sing a new *song* unto | thee · O | God : and sing praises unto *thee* up- | on · a | ten - stringed | lute.

10 Thou hast given *victory* | un - to | kings : and hast delivered David thy servant *from* the | per - il | of · the | sword.

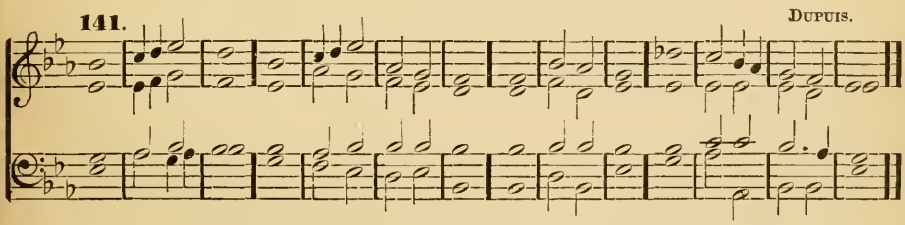
11 Save me, and deliver me from the *hand* of | strange · = | children : whose mouth talketh of vanity, and their riglrt *hand* is a | right · hand | of · in- | iquity ;

12 That our sons may grow *up* as the | young · = | plants : and that our daughters may be as the *polished* | cor - ners | of · the | temple :

13 That our garners may be full and plenteous with *all* | manner · of | store : that our sheep may bring forth thousands, and *ten* | thou - sands | in · our | streets ;

14 That our oxen may be strong to labour ; that there *be* | no · de- | cay : no leading into captivity, and *no* com- | plain - ing | in · our | streets.

15 Happy are the people that *are* in | such · a | case : yea, blessed are the people who *have* the | Lord · for | their · = | God.

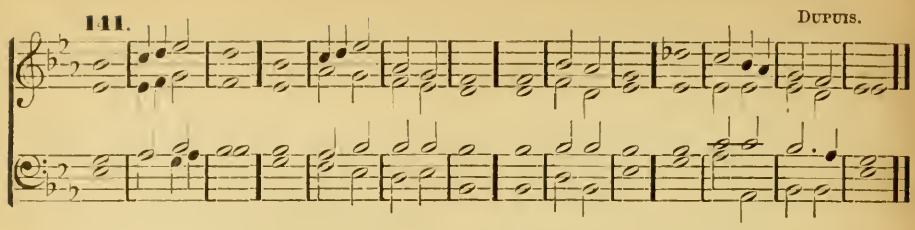


Psalm 145.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee,* O | God · my | King : and I will *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

2 Every day will I give *thanks* | un - to | thee : and *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous *worthy* | to · be | praised : there *is* | no · end | of · his | greatness.



4 One generation shall praise thy *works* | un - to an- | other : *and* de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

5 As for me, I will be *talking* | of · thy | worship : thy *glory,* thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* | marvel - lous | acts : and *I* will | al - so | tell of · thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant *kindness* | shall · be | showed : and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

8 The Lord is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : *long-suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 The Lord is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and his *mercy* is | o - ver | all · his | works.

10 All thy works *praise* | thee · O | Lord : and thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

11 They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom : *and* | talk · of | thy · = | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and *mightiness* | of · thy | kingdom : *might* be | known · = | un - to | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an *ever-* | last - ing | kingdom : and thy dominion *endureth* | through - out | all · = | ages.

14 The Lord upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall : and lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

15 The eyes of all wait *upon* | thee · O | Lord : and thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = | season.

16 Thou *openest* | thine · = | hand : and fillest all things *living* | with · = | plen - teous- | ness.

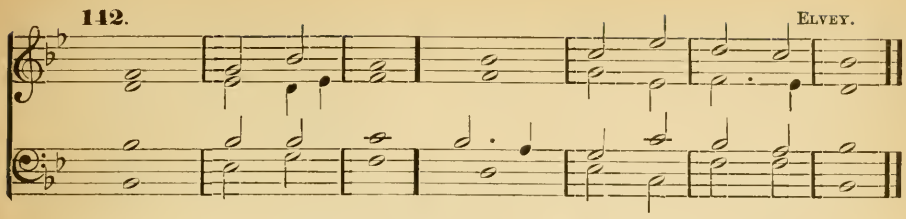
17 The Lord is *righteous* in | all · his | ways : *and* | holy · in | all · his | works.

18 The Lord is nigh unto all them that *call* up- | on · = | him : yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him | faith - ful- | ly.

19 He will fulfil the *desire* of | them · that | fear him : he also will hear their *cry,* | and · will | help · = | them.

20 The Lord preserveth all *them* that | love · = | him : but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | Lord : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.



Psalm 146.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

PRAISE the Lord O my soul: while I *live,* will I | praise · the | Lord: yea as long as I have any being, I will *sing* | prais-es | unto · my | God.

2 O put not your trust in princes, nor in *any* | child · of | man: *for* there | is · no | help · in | them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth forth, he shall turn *again* | to · his | earth: and *then* | all · his | thoughts · = | perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of *Jacob* | for · his | help: and whose *hope* is | in · the | Lord · his | God:

5 Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and *all* that | there-in | is: who *keepeth* his | pro-mise | for · = | ever.

6 Who helpeth them to *right* that | suf-fer | wrong: *who* | feed- · = | eth · the | hungry.

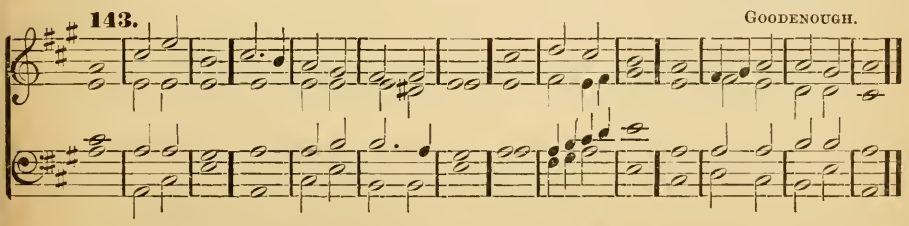
7 The Lord looseth *men* | out · of | prison: the Lord *giveth* | sight · = | to · the | blind.

8 The Lord helpeth *them* | that · are | fallen: the *Lord* | car-eth | for · the | righteous.

9 The Lord careth for the strangers; he defendeth the *fatherless* | and · = | widow: as for the way of the *ungodly,* he | turneth · it | up-side | down.

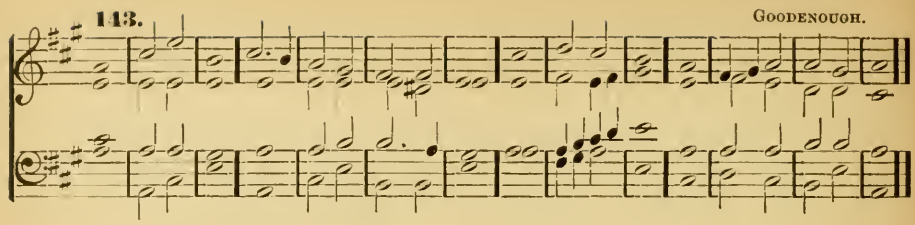
(*Unison.*) 10 The Lord thy God O Sion, shall be *King* for | ev-er- | more: (*Harmony.*) *and* through- | out · all | gen-er- | ations.

Day 30. Evening.



Psalm 147.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the Lord, for it is a good thing to sing *praises* | unto · our | God: yea, a joyful and pleasant *thing* it | is · = | to · be | thankful.



2 The Lord doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and gather *together* the | out - casts of | Is - ra- | el.

3 He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart : and giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sickness.

4 He telleth the *number* | of · the | stars : and *calleth* | them · all | by · their | names.

5 Great is our Lord, and *great* | is · his | power : yea, and *his* | wisdom · is | in - fi- | nite.

6 The Lord *setteth* | up · the | meek : and *bringeth* the un- | god - ly | down · to the | ground.

7 O sing unto the *Lord* with | thanks · = | giving : sing praises upon the *harp* | un - to | our · = | God ;

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth *rain* | for · the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains, and *herb* | for · the | use · of | men ;

9 Who giveth *fodder* | un - to the | cattle : and feedeth the young *ravens* that | call · up- | on · = | him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the *strength* | of · an | horse : neither *delighteth* | he · in | any · man's | legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in *them* that | fear · = | him : and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

12 Praise the Lord, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *praise* | thy · God | O · = | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates : and hath *blessed* thy | child - ren with- | in · = | thee.

14 He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth *thee* | with · the | flour · of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his *commandment* up- | on · = | earth : and his *word* | run - neth | ve - ry | swiftly.

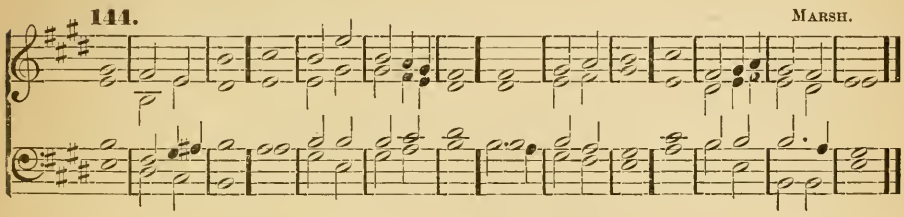
16 He *giveth* | snow · like | wool : and *scattereth* the | hoar - frost | like · = | ashes.

17 He casteth *forth* his | ice · like | morsels : who is *able* | to · a- | bide · his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his *word*, and | melt - eth | them : he bloweth with his *wind*, | and · the | wa - ters | flow.

19 He showeth his *word* | un - to | Jacob : his statutes and *ordinances* | un - to | Is - ra- | el.

20 He hath not dealt *so* with | a - ny | nation : neither have the *heathen* | know - ledge | of · his | laws.



Psalm 148.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O *PRAISE* the | Lord · of | heaven : *praise* | ÷ · him | in · the | height.

2 Praise him all *ye* | angels · of | his : *praise* | = · him | all · his | hosts.

3 Praise *him,* | sun · and | moon : praise *him,* | all · ye | stars · and | light.

4 Praise *him,* | all · ye | heavens : and ye *waters* that | are · a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the *Name* | of · the | Lord : for he spake the word and they were made ; he *commanded,* | and · they | were · cre- | ated.

6 He hath made them *fast* for | ever · and | ever : he hath given them a *law* | which · shall | not · be | broken.

7 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · = | earth : *ye* | drag - ons | and · all | deeps :

8 Fire and *hail,* | snow · and | vapours : wind and *storm,* ful- | fil - ling | his · = | word :

9 *Mountains* | and · all | hills : *fruitful* | trees · = | and · all | cedars :

10 *Beasts* | and · all | cattle : *worms* | and · = | feather - ed | fowls :

11 Kings of the *earth* | and · all | people ; princes, and *all* | judg - es | of · the | world.

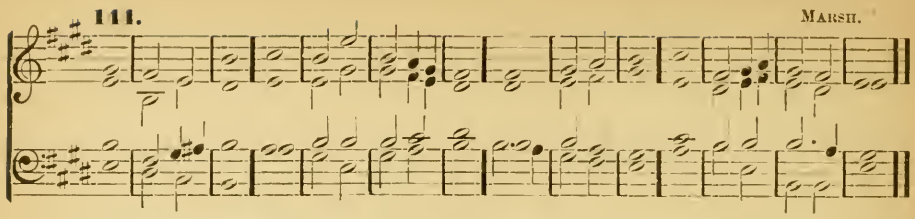
12 Young men and maidens, old men and children, praise the *Name* | of · the | Lord : for his Name only is excellent, and his *praise* a- | bove · = | heaven · and | earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his people ; all his *saints* shall | praise · = | him : even the children of Israel, *even* the | people · that | serv - eth | him.

Psalm 149.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : let the *congregation* of | saints · = | praise · = | him.

2 Let Israel *rejoice* in | him · that | made him : and let the children of *Sion* be | joy - ful | in · their | King.



3 Let them praise his *Name* | in · the | dance : let them sing *praises* unto | him · with | ta - bret and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath *pleasure* | in · his | people : *and* | help - eth the | meek · = | hearted.

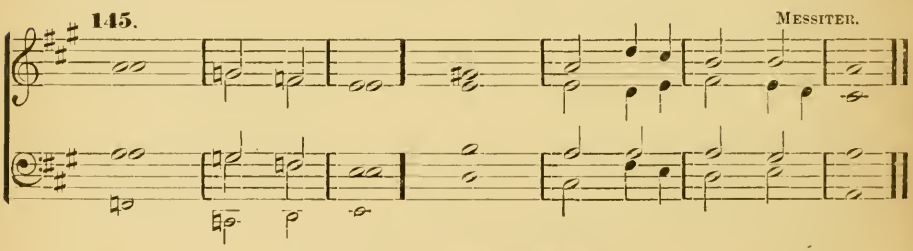
5 Let the *saints* be | joy - ful with | glory : let *them* re- | joice · = | in · their | beds.

6 Let the praises of *God* be | in · their | mouth : and a *two-edged* | sword · in | their · = | hands ;

7 To be *avenged* | of · the | heathen : *and* | to · re- | buke · the | people ;

8 To *bind* their | kings · in | chains : *and* their | nobles · with | links · of iron.

9 That they may be avenged of *them ;* | as it · is | written : *Such* | honour · have | all · his | saints.



Psalm 150.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE *God* in his | ho - li- | ness : praise *him* in the | firma - ment | of · his | power.

2 Praise *him* in his | no - ble | acts : praise him according *to* his | excel - lent | great · = | ness.

3 Praise *him* in the | sound · of the | trumpet : praise *him* up- | on · the | lute · and | harp.

4 Praise *him* in the | cymbals · and | dances : praise *him* up- | on · the | strings · and | pipe.

5 Praise him *upon* the | well - tuned | cymbals : praise *him* up- | on · the | loud · = | cymbals.

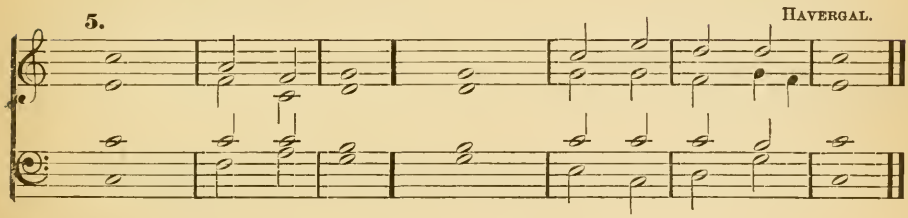
6 Let every *thing* | that · hath | breath : *praise* | = · = | = · the | Lord.

PROPER PSALMS

ON

CERTAIN DAYS.

First Sunday in Advent. Morning.



Psalm 8.—*Domine, Dominus noster.*

O LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy *Name* in | all · the | world : thou that hast *set* thy | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en - e- | mies : that thou mightest still the *enemy* | and · the a- | veng · = | er.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* | of · thy | fingers : the moon and the *stars* | which thou | hast · or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him : and the son of *man,* | that · thou | visit - est | him?

5 Thou madest him *lower* | than · the | angels : to *crown* | him · with | glory · and | worship.

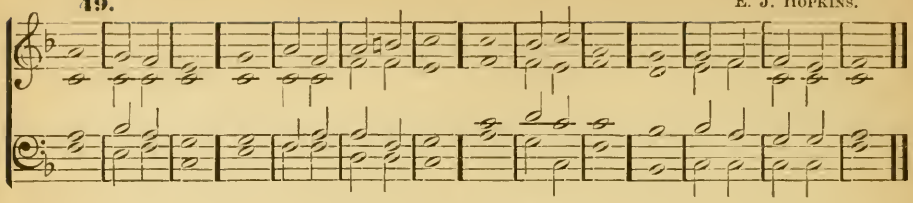
6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* | of · thy | hands : and thou hast put all things *in* sub- | jec - tion | under · his | feet.

7 *All* | sheep · and | oxen : *yea,* | and · the | beasts · of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the *fishes* | of · the | sea : and whatsoever *walketh* | through · the | paths · of the | seas.

9 O *Lord,* | our · = | Governor ; how excellent is thy *Name* | in · = | all · the | world !

49. E. J. Hopkins.



Psalm 50.—*Deus deorum.*

THE LORD, even the most mighty *God,* | hath · = | spoken : and called the world, from the rising up of the sun *unto* the | go - ing | down · there- | of.

2 Out of *Sion* hath | God · ap- | peared : *in* | per - fect | beau · = | ty.

3 Our God shall *come,* and shall | not · keep | silence : there shall go before him a consuming fire, and a mighty *tempest* shall be | stirred · up | round · a- | bout him.

4 He shall call the *heaven* | from · a- | bove : and the *earth,* that | he · may | judge · his | people.

5 Gather my saints *together* | un - to | me : those that have made a *covenant* with | me · with | sa - cri- | fice.

6 And the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness : *for* | God · is | Judge · him- | self.

7 Hear O my *people,* and | I · will | speak : I myself will testify against thee O Israel ; for I am *God,* | ev - en | thy · = | God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of thy sacrifices, *or* for | thy · burnt- | offerings : because they were *not* | al - way be- | fore · = | me.

9 I will take no *bullock* | out of · thine | house : *nor* | he - goat | out of · thy | folds.

10 For all the *beasts* of the | forest · are | mine : and so are the *cattle* up- | on · a | thou - sand | hills.

11 I know all the *fowls* up- | on · the | mountains : and the wild *beasts* of the | field · are | in · my | sight.

12 If I be *hungry,* I | will · not | tell thee : for the whole world is *mine,* and | all · that | is · there- | in.

13 Thinkest thou that *I* will | eat · bulls' | flesh : *and* | drink · the | blood · of | goats ?

14 Offer unto *God* | thanks · = | giving : and pay thy *vows* | un - to the | Most · = | Highest.

15 And call upon *me* in the | time · of | trouble : so will I hear *thee,* and | thou · shalt | praise · = | me.

16 But unto the *ungodly* | said · = | God : Why dost thou preach my laws, and *takest* my | cove - nant | in · thy | mouth ;

17 Whereas thou *hatest* to | be · re- | formed : *and* hast | cast · my | words · be- | hind thee ?

18 When thou sawest a thief, thou *consentedst* | un - to | him : and hast been *partaker* | with · the a- | dul - ter- | ers.

19 Thou hast let thy mouth *speak* | wick - ed- | ness : and with thy *tongue* thou | hast · set | forth · de- | ceit.

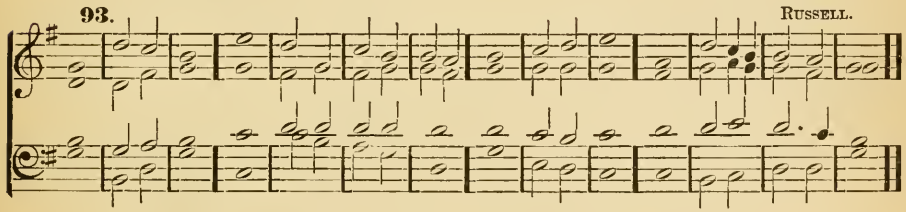
20 Thou sattest and *spakest* a- | gainst · thy | brother : yea, and hast *slandered* | thine · own | moth - er's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and I held my tongue, and thou thoughtest wickedly that I am even such a *one* | as · thy- | self : but I will reprove thee, and set before *thee* the | things · that | thou · hast | done.

22 O consider this, ye *that* for- | get · = | God : lest I pluck you away, and there be *none* | to · de- | liv - er | you.

23 Whoso offereth me thanks and *praise,* he | honour - eth | me : and to him that ordereth his conversation *right,* will I | show the · sal- | va - tion of | God.

First Sunday in Advent. Evening.



Psalm 96.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : sing unto the *Lord,* | all · the | whole · = | earth.

2 Sing unto the *Lord,* and | praise · his | Name : be telling of his *salvation* | from · = | day · to | day.

3 Declare his *honour* | un - to the | heathen : *and* his | won - ders | unto · all | people.

4 For the Lord is great, and cannot *worthily* be | prais · = | ed : he is *more* to be | fear - ed | than · all | gods.

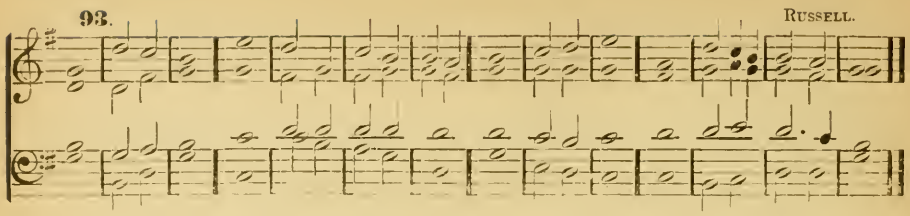
5 As for all the gods of the *heathen,* they | are · but | idols : but it *is* the | Lord · that | made · the | heavens.

6 Glory and *worship* | are · be- | fore him : power and *honour* are | in · his | sanc - tua- | ry.

7 Ascribe unto the Lord O ye *kindreds* | of · the | people : ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = | power.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour *due* | unto · his | name : bring *presents,* and | come · in- | to · his | courts.

9 O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness : let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

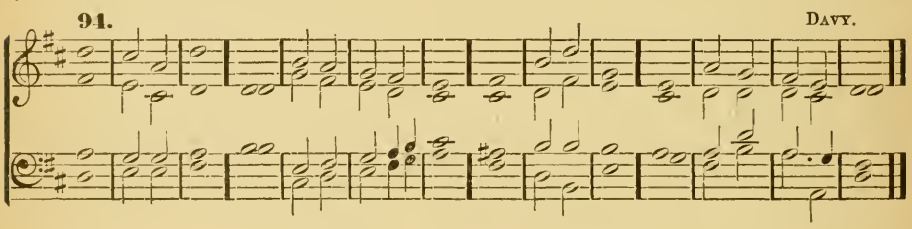


10 Tell it out among the *heathen*, that the | Lord · is | King: and that it is he who hath made the round world so fast that it cannot be moved; and how that he shall *judge* the | peo - ple | right - eous- | ly.

11 Let the heavens rejoice, and *let* the | earth · be | glad: let the sea make a *noise*, and | all · that | there - in | is.

12 Let the field be *joyful* and | all that · is | in it: then shall all the trees of the *wood* re- | joice · be- | fore · the | Lord.

13 For he cometh, for he *cometh* to | judge · the | earth: and with righteousness to judge the *world*, and the | peo - ple | with · his | truth.



Psalm 97.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE Lord is King, the earth *may* be | glad · there- | of: yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may · be | glad · there- | of.

2 Clouds and *darkness* are | round · a- | bout him: righteousness and judgment *are* the habit- | a - tion | of · his | seat.

3 There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him: and burn up his *enemies* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

4 His lightnings gave *shine* | un - to the | world: the *earth* | saw it · and | was · a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of · the | Lord: at the presence *of* the | Lord · of the | whole · = | earth.

6 The heavens have *declared* his | right - eous- | ness: and *all* the | people · have | seen · his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods: *worship* | him · = | all · ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of *it* | and · re- | joiced: and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments | O · = | Lord.

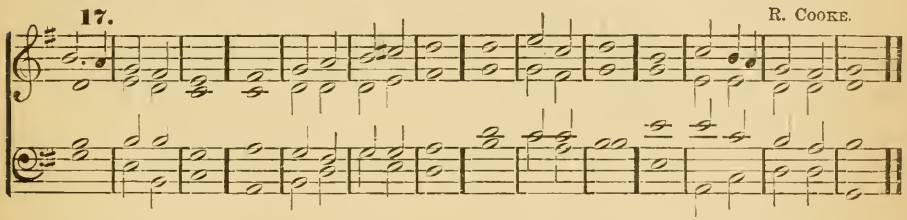
9 For thou LORD, art higher than *all* that | are · in the | earth: thou art *exalted* | far · a- | bove · all | gods.

10 O ye that love the LORD, see that ye hate the *thing* | which · is | evil: the LORD preserveth the souls of his saints; he shall deliver them *from* the | hand · of the | un · = | godly.

11 There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous: and joyful *gladness* for | such as · are | true · = | hearted.

12 *Rejoice* in the | LORD · ye | righteous: and give thanks for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

Christmas-Day. Morning.



Psalm 19.—*Cœli enarrant.*

THE heavens *declare* the | glory · of | God: and the *firmament* | showeth · his | hand - y- | work.

2 One *day* | telleth · an- | other: and one *night* | cer - ti- | fieth · an- | other.

3 There is *neither* | speech · nor | language: but their *voices* are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

4 Their sound is gone *out* into | all · = | lands: and their *words* into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

5 In them hath he set a *tabernacle* | for · the | sun: which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and *rejoiceth* as a | giant · to | run · his | course.

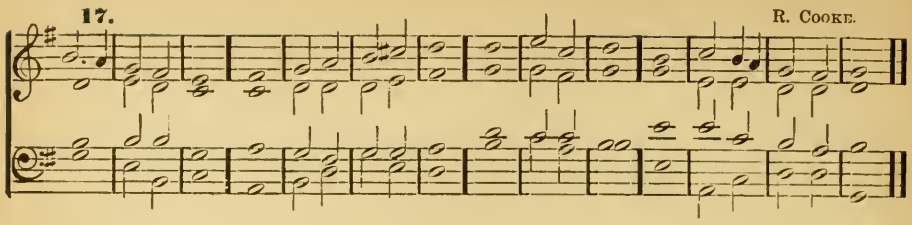
6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and runneth about unto the *end* of | it · a- | gain: and there is nothing *hid* | from · the | heat · there- | of.

7 The law of the LORD is an undefiled *law,* con- | verting · the | soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, and *giveth* | wis - dom | un - to the | simple.

8 The statutes of the LORD are *right,* and re- | joice · the | heart: the commandment of the LORD is pure, and *giveth* | light · un- | to · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the LORD is *clean,* and en- | dureth · for | ever: the judgments of the LORD are *true,* and | right - eous | al - to- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, *yea,* than | much · fine | gold: sweeter also than *honey,* | and · the | hon - ey- | comb.



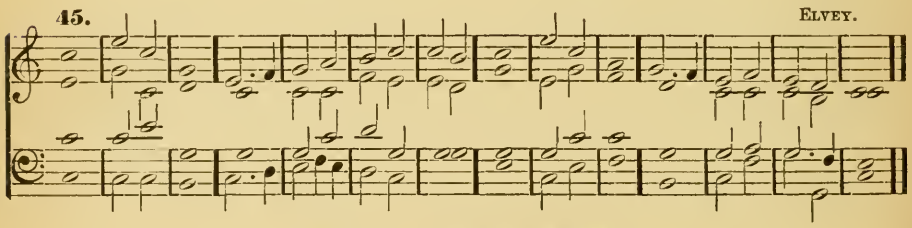
11 Moreover, by them *is* thy | ser - vant | taught: and in keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

12 Who can *tell* how | oft · he of- | fendeth: O cleanse thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins, lest they get the *dominion* | o - ver | me: so shall I be undefiled, and *innocent* | from · the | great · of- | fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the *meditation* | of · my | heart: be *alway* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy | sight.

15 *O* | = · = | Lord: *my* | strength · and | my · re- | deemer.



Psalm 45.—*Eructavit cor meum.*

MY heart is *inditing* of a | good · = | matter: I speak of the things which *I* have | made · un- | to · the | King.

2 My *tongue* | is · the | pen: *of* a | rea - dy | wri · = | ter.

3 Thou art fairer *than* the | children · of | men: full of grace are thy lips, because *God* hath | bless - ed | thee · for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy *thigh,* O | thou · Most | Mighty: according to *thy* | wor - ship | and · re- | nown.

5 Good luck have *thou* | with · thine | honour: ride on because of the word of truth, of meekness and righteousness; and thy right *hand* shall | teach · thee | terri - ble | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people shall be *subdued* | un - to | thee: even in the *midst* a- | mong · the | King's · = | enemies.

7 Thy seat O *God,* en- | dureth · for | ever; the sceptre of thy *kingdom* | is · a | right · = | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness, and *hated* in- | i - qui- | ty : wherefore God even thy God, hath anointed thee with the *oil* of | glad - ness a- | bove · thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of *myrrh,* | aloes · and | cassia : out of the ivory palaces, *whereby* | they · have | made · thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were *among* thy | honour - able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold, *wrought* a- | bout · with | di - vers | colours.

11 Hearken O daughter and *consider;* in- | cline · thine | ear : forget also thine own *people,* | and · thy | fa - ther's | house.

12 So shall the King have *pleasure* | in · thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord *God,* and | wor - ship | thou · = | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be *there* | with · a | gift : like as the rich also among the people shall *make* their | sup - pli- | ca - tion be- | fore thee.

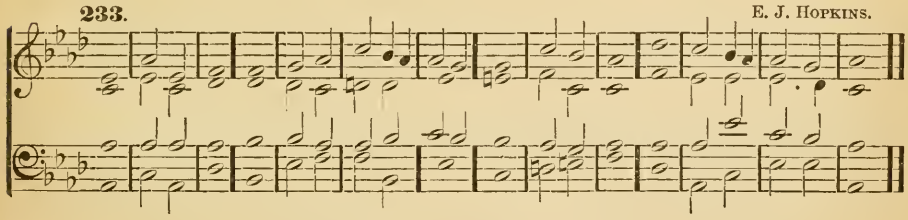
14 The King's daughter is *all* | glor - ious with- | in : her *clothing* | is · of | wrought · = | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the King in *raiment* of | nee - dle- | work : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her *company,* and | shall · be | brought · unto | thee.

16 With joy and *gladness* shall | they · be | brought : and shall *enter* | in - to the | King's · = | palace.

17 Instead of thy *fathers* thou | shalt · have | children : whom thou mayest *make* | prin - ces in | all · = | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one *generation* | to · an- | other : therefore shall the people give thanks unto *thee,* | world · with- | out · = | end.



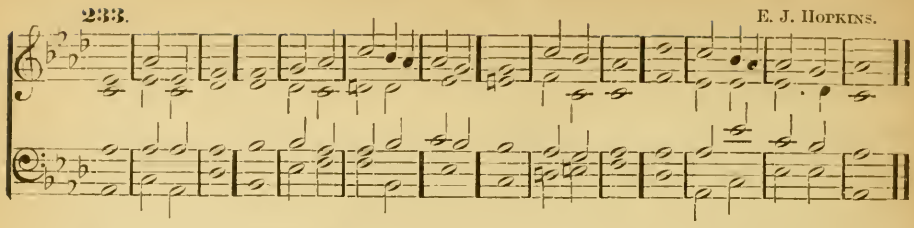
Psalm 85.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

LORD, thou art become *gracious* | unto · thy | land : thou hast turned *away* the cap- | tiv - i- | ty · of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the *offence* | of · thy | people : *and* | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken *away* all | thy · dis- | pleasure : and turned thyself *from* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

4 Turn us *then,* O | God · our | Saviour : and let *thine* | an - ger | cease · from | us.



5 Wilt thou be *displeased* at | us · for | ever: and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other?

6 Wilt thou not turn *again,* and | quick - en | us: that thy *people* | may · re- | joice · in | thee?

* 7 Show us thy *mercy,* | O · = | LORD: *and* | grant · us | thy · sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord GOD will *say* con- | cern - ing | me: for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his *saints,* that | they · turn | not · a- | gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = | him: that *glory* may | dwell · in | our · = | land.

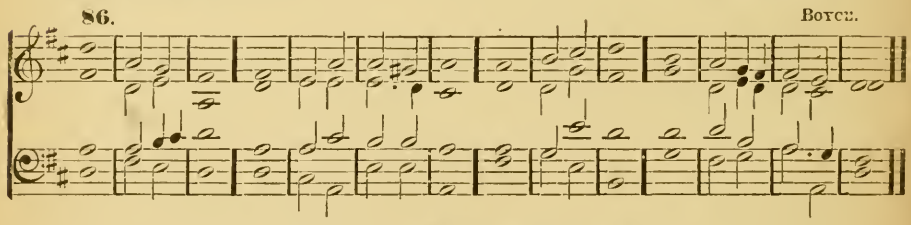
10 Mercy and *truth* are | met · to- | gether: *righteousness* and | peace · have | kissed · each | other.

11 Truth shall *flourish* | out · of the | earth: and *righteousness* hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

12 Yea, the LORD shall *show* | lov - ing- | kindness: *and* our | land · shall | give · her | increase.

13 *Righteousness* shall | go · be- | fore him: and he shall *direct* his | go - ing | in · the | way.

Christmas-Day. Evening.



Psalm 89.—*Misericordias Domini.*

MY song shall be alway of the loving-*kindness* | of · the | Lord: with my mouth will I ever be showing thy truth from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set *up* | for · = | ever: thy truth shalt *thou* | sta - blish | in · the | heavens.

* *Repeat second part here.*

3 I have made a *covenant* | with · my | chosen : I have *sworn* unto | Da - vid | my · = | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I *stablish* | for · = | ever : and set up thy throne from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

5 O LORD, the very heavens shall *praise* thy | won - drous | works : and thy truth in the *congre-* | ga - tion | of · the | saints.

6 For who is *he* a- | mong · the | clouds : that shall *be* com- | par - ed | un - to the | LORD?

7 And what is *he* a- | mong · the | gods : that shall *be* | like · un- | to · the | LORD?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the *council* | of · the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all *them* | that · are | round · a- | bout him.

9 O LORD God of hosts, *who* is | like · unto | thee : thy truth most mighty *Lord,* | is · on | eve - ry | side.

10 Thou rulest the *raging* | of · the | sea : thou stillest the *waves* there- | of · when | they · a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, *and* de- | stroy - ed | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies *abroad* | with · thy | might - y | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the *earth* | al - so is | thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round *world,* and | all · that | there - in | is.

13 Thou hast made the *north* | and · the | south : Tabor and Hermon *shall* re- | joice · in | thy · = | Name.

14 Thou *hast* a | might - y | arm : strong is thy *hand,* and | high · is | thy · right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the *habitation* | of · thy | seat : mercy and *truth* shall | go · be- | fore · thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O LORD, that *can* re- | joice · in | thee : they shall walk in the *light* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

17 Their delight shall be *daily* | in · thy | Name : and in thy *righteousness* | shall · they | make · their | boast.

18 For thou art the *glory* | of · their | strength : and in thy loving-*kindness* thou | shalt · lift | up · our | horns.

19 For the *Lord* is | our · de- | fence : the Holy *One* of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

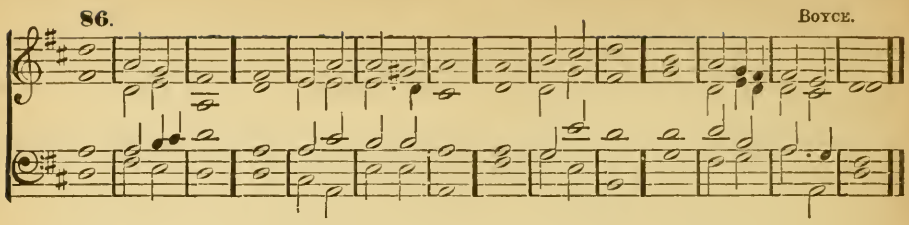
20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy *saints,* | and · = | saidst : I have laid help upon One that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out · of the | people.

21 I have found *David* | my · = | servant : with my holy *oil* have | I · an- | oint - ed | him.

22 My *hand* shall | hold · him | fast : *and* my | arm · shall | strength - en | him.

23 The enemy shall not be *able* to | do · him | violence : the son of *wicked-ness* | shall · not | hurt · = | him.

86. BOYCE.



24 I will smite down his *foes* be- | fore · his | face: *and* | plague · = | them · that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my *mercy* shall | be · with | him: and in my Name shall his *horn* | be · ex- | alt · = | ed.

26 I will set his dominion *also* | in · the | sea: *and* his | right · hand | in · the | floods.

27 He shall call *me,* Thou | art · my | Father: my *God,* | and · my | strong · sal- | vation.

28 And I will make *him* | my · First- | born: *higher* | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for *him* for | ev - er- | more: and my *covenant* | shall · stand | fast · with | him.

30 His seed also will I *make* to en- | dure · for | ever: and his *throne* | as · the | days · of | heaven.

31 But if his *children* for- | sake · my | law: *and* | walk · not | in · my | judgments.

32 If they break my statutes, and keep *not* | my · com- | mandments: I will visit their offences with the *rod,* | and · their | sin · with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not *utterly* | take · from | him: *nor* | suffer · my | truth · to | fail.

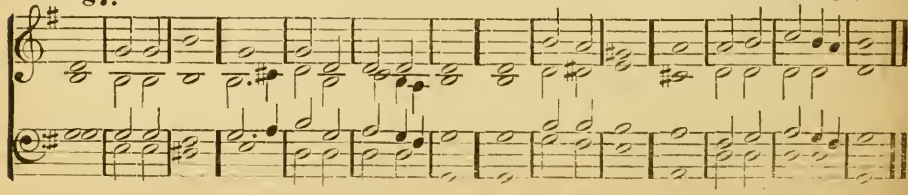
34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is *gone* | out of · my | lips: I have sworn once by my *holiness,* that | I · will | not · fail | David.

35 His *seed* shall en- | dure · for | ever: and his seat is like *as* the | sun · be- | fore · = | me.

36 He shall stand fast for *evermore* | as · the | moon: and *as* the | faith - ful | witness · in | heaven.

---

87. WALMISLEY.



37 But thou hast abhorred and *forsaken* | thine · An- | ointed: *and* | art · dis- | pleas - ed | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the *covenant* | of · thy | servant: and *cast* his | crown · = | to · the | ground.

39 Thou hast *overthrown* | all · his | hedges: *and* | bro - ken | down · his | strongholds.

40 All they that go *by* | spoil · = | him: and he is *become* a re- | proach · = | to · his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right *hand* | of · his | enemies: and made *all* his | adver - saries | to · re- | joice.

42 Thou hast taken *away* the | edge of · his | sword: and givest him *not* | victo - ry | in · the | battle.

43 Thou *hast* put | out · his | glory: and *cast* his | throne · = | down · to the | ground.

44 The days of his *youth* | hast · thou | shortened: *and* | covered · him | with · dis- | honour.

45 LORD, how long wilt thou *hide* thy- | self · for | ever: *and* shall | thy · wrath | burn · like | fire?

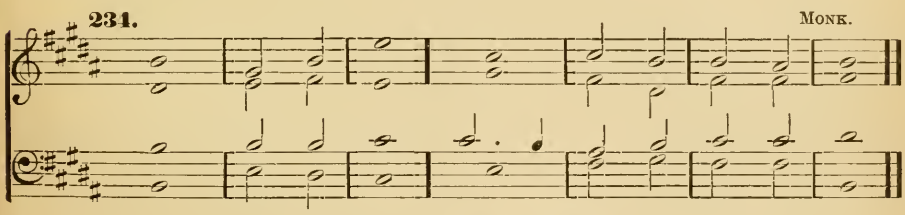
46 O remember how *short* | my · time | is: wherefore hast *thou* | made · all | men · for | nought?

47 What man is he that *liveth,* and shall | not · see | death: and shall he deliver his *soul* | from · the | hand · of | hell?

48 Lord, where are thy old *loving-* | kind - ness- | es: which thou swarest *unto* | Da - vid | in · thy | truth?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that *thy* | serv - ants | have: and how I do bear in my *bosom* the re- | bukes · of | ma - ny | people;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee, and slandered the *footsteps* of | thine · An- | ointed: Praised be the LORD for *evermore.* | A - men | and · A- | men.

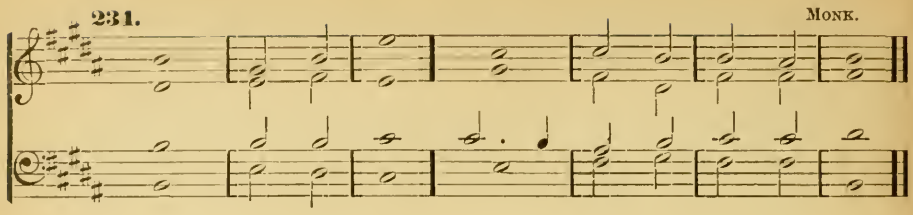


Psalm 110.—*Dixit Dominus.*

THE LORD *said* | unto · my | LORD: Sit thou on my right hand, until I *make* thine | ene - mies | thy · = | footstool.

2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy *power* | out · of | Sion: be thou ruler even in the *midst* a- | mong · thine | en - e- | mies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer thee free-will *offerings* with an | ho - ly | worship: the dew of thy *birth* is | of · the | womb · of the | morning.

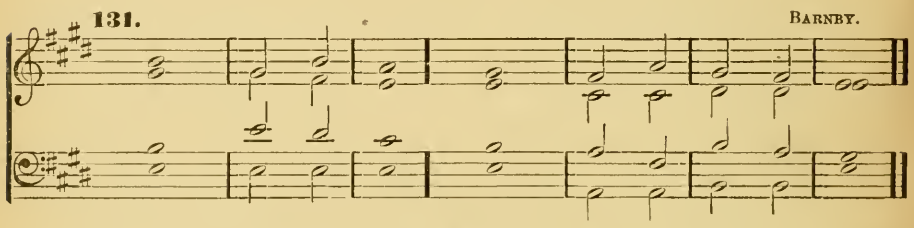


4 The LORD *sware,* and will | not · re- | pent: Thou art a Priest for ever, after the *order* | of · Mel- | chi - ze- | dech.

5 The *Lord* upon | thy · right | hand: shall wound even *kings* | in · the | day of · his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen; he shall fill the *places* | with the · dead | bodies: and smite in sunder the *heads* | o - ver | di - vers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the *brook* | in · the | way: *therefore* shall | he · lift | up · his | head.



Psalm 132.—*Memento, Domine.*

LORD re- | mem - ber | David: *and* | all · = | his · = | trouble:

2 How he *sware* | un - to the | LORD: and vowed a vow *unto* the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

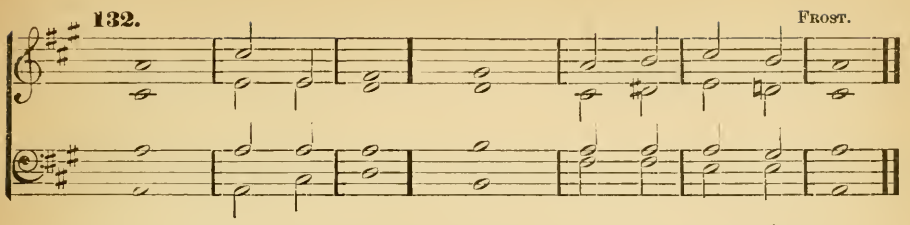
3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine | house: *nor* | climb · up | into · my | bed;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, *nor* mine | eye - lids to | slumber: neither the temples of my *head* to | take · = | an - y | rest;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the | LORD: an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta: *and* | found · it | in · the | wood.

7 We will go *into* his | tab - er- | nacle: and fall *low* on our | knees · be- | fore · his | footstool.



8 Arise O LORD, into *thy* | rest - ing | place : *thou,* and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be *clothed* with | right - eous- | ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- | ness.

10 For thy *servant* | Da - vid's | sake : turn not *away* the | presence · of | thine · An- | ointed.

11 The LORD hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to | David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body : shall *I* | set · up- | on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my *testimonies* that | I · shall | learn them : their children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

14 For the LORD hath chosen Sion to be an *habitation* | for · him- | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = | her.

15 This shall *be* my | rest · for | ever : here will I *dwell,* for I | have · a de- | light · there- | in.

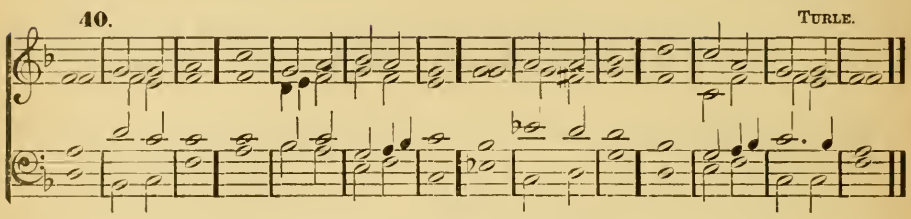
16 I will *bless* her | victuals · with | increase : and will *satisfy* | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will *deck* her | priests · with | health : and her *saints* | shall · re- | joice · and | sing.

18 There shall I make the *horn* of | Da - vid to | flourish : I have *ordained* a | lan - tern for | mine · An- | ointed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with | shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = | flourish.

The Circumcision. Morning.



Psalm 40.—*Expectans expectavi.*

I WAITED *patiently* | for · the | LORD: and he *inclined* unto | me · and | heard · my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, out *of* the | mire · and | clay: and set my feet upon the *rock,* and | or - der- | ed · my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new *song* | in · my | mouth: even a *thanksgiving* | un - to | our · = | God.

4 *Many* shall | see it · and | fear: and shall *put* their | trust · = | in · the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his *hope* | in · the | LORD: and turned not unto the proud, and to *such* as | go · a- | bout · with | lies.

6 O LORD my God, great are the wondrous works which thou hast done, like as be also thy *thoughts,* which | are · to | us-ward: and yet there is no *man* that | order - eth | them · unto | thee.

7 If I should declare *them,* | and · speak | of them: they should be more than *I* am | a - ble | to · ex- | press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-*offering* thou | would - est | not: but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* | not · re- | quired: *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come;

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me, that I should fulfil thy *will,* | O · my | God: I am content to do it; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the *great* | con - gre- | gation: lo, I will not refrain my *lips,* O | LORD · and | that · thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy *righteousness* with- | in · my | heart: my talk hath been of thy *truth,* | and · of | thy · sal- | vation.

13 I have not kept back thy *loving* | mercy · and | truth: *from* the | great · = | con - gre- | gation.

14 Withdraw not thou thy *mercy* from | me · O | Lord: let thy loving-kindness and thy *truth* | al - way pre- | serve · = | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me ; my sins have taken such hold upon me that I am not *able* to | look · = | up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my *head,* and my | heart · hath | fail - ed | me.

16 O LORD, let it be thy *pleasure* to de- | liv - er | me : make *haste,* O | LORD · to | help · = | me.

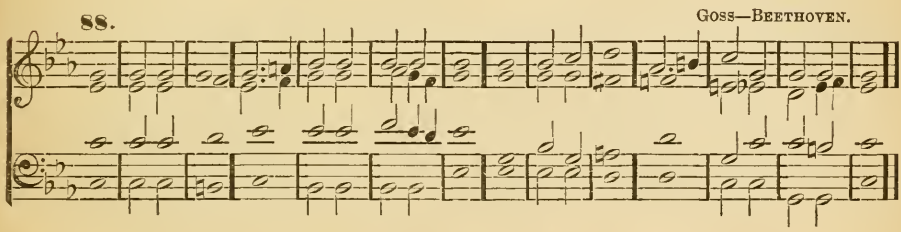
17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together, that seek after my *soul* | to · de- | stroy it : let them be driven backward and put to *rebuke,* | that · = | wish · me | evil.

18 Let them be *desolate,* and re- | warded · with | shame : that say unto me Fie upon *thee!* | fie · up- | on · = | thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be *joyful* and | glad · in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say *alway,* The | LORD · be | prais · = | ed.

20 As for *me,* I am | poor · and | needy : *but* the | Lord · = | car - eth | for me.

21 Thou art my *helper* | and · re- | deemer : make no *long* | tarry - ing, | O · my | God.



Psalm 90.—*Domine, refugium.*

LORD, thou hast | been · our | refuge : from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the *earth* and the | world · were | made : thou art God from *everlasting,* and | world · with- | out · = | end.

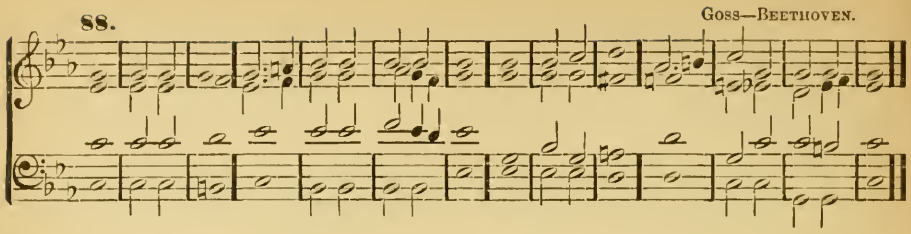
3 Thou turnest *man* | to · de- | struction : again thou sayest, *Come* a- | gain · ye | children · of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy *sight* are | but · as | yesterday : seeing that is *past* | as · a | watch · in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them they are *even* | as · a | sleep : and fade *away* | sudden - ly | like · the | grass.

6 In the morning it is *green,* and | grow - eth | up : but in the evening it is cut *down,* | dri - ed | up · and | withered.

7 For we consume *away* in | thy · dis- | pleasure : and are afraid *at* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.



8 Thou hast set our *misdeeds* be- | fore · = | thee: and our secret *sins* in the | light of · thy | coun-te- | nance.

9 For when thou art angry, *all* our | days · are | gone: we bring our years to an *end*, as it | were · a | tale · that is | told.

10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten; and though men be so strong that they *come* to | four-score | years: yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow; so soon passeth *it* a- | way · and | we · are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the *power* | of · thy | wrath: for even thereafter as a man *feareth*, | so · is | thy · dis- | pleasure.

12 So teach *us* to | number · our | days: that we *may* ap- | ply · our | hearts · unto | wisdom.

13 Turn thee *again* O | LORD · at the | last: *and* be | gra-cious | unto · thy | servants.

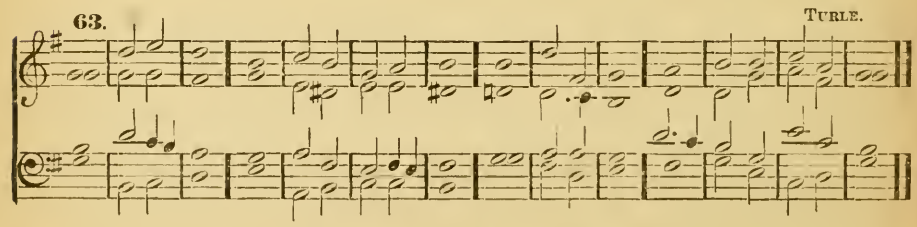
14 O satisfy us with thy *mercy*, | and · that | soon: so shall we rejoice and be *glad* | all · the | days of · our | life.

15 Comfort us again now after the time that *thou* hast | pla-gued | us: and for the years *wherein* | we · have | suffered · ad- | versity.

16 Show thy *servants* | thy . = | work: *and* their | child-ren | thy · = | glory.

17 And the glorious Majesty of the LORD our *God* | be · up- | on us: prosper thou the work of our hands upon us; O *prosper* | thou · our | hand-y- | work.

The Circumcision. Evening.



Psalm 65.—*Te decet hymnus.*

THOU O *God*, art | praised · in | Sion: and unto thee shall the vow be *performed* | in · Je- | ru-sa- | lem.

2 *Thou* that | hearest · the | prayer : *unto* | thee · shall | all · flesh | come.

3 My misdeeds *prevail* a- | gainst · = | me : O be thou *merciful* | un - to | our · = | sins.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and *receivest* | un - to | thee : he shall dwell in thy court, and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of thy house, *even* | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

5 Thou shalt show us wonderful things in thy righteousness O *God* of | our · sal- | vation : thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that *remain* | in · the | broad · = | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth *fast* the | moun · = | tains : *and* is | girded · a- | bout · with | power.

7 Who stilleth the *raging* | of · the | sea : and the noise of his *waves,* and the | mad - ness | of · the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be *afraid* | at · thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-goings of the *morning* and | even - ing to | praise · = | thee.

9 Thou visitest the *earth,* and | bless -est | it : *thou* | makest · it | ve - ry | plenteous.

10 The river of *God* is | full · of | water : thou preparest their corn, for so *thou* pro- | vid - est | for · the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows ; thou sendest rain into the little *valleys* | there · = | of : thou makest it soft with the drops of *rain,* and | blessest · the | in - crease | of it.

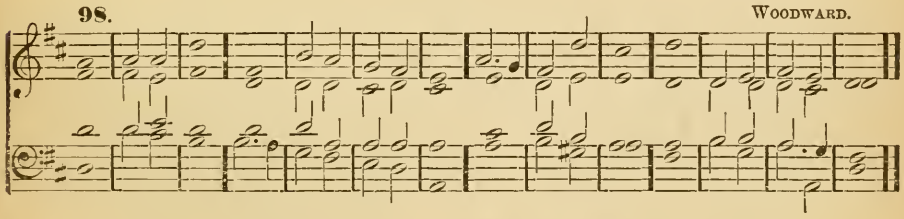
12 Thou crownest the *year* | with · thy | goodness : *and* | thy · = | clouds · drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the *dwellings* of the | wild - er- | ness : and the little hills *shall* re- | joice · on | eve - ry | side.

14 The folds *shall* be | full · of | sheep : the valleys also shall stand so thick with *corn,* that | they · shall | laugh · and | sing.

---

98. WOODWARD.

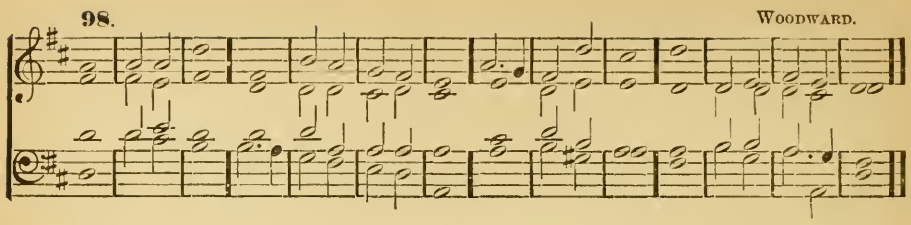


Psalm 103.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and all that is within *me,* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and forget *not* | all · his | ben - e- | fits ;

3 Who *forgiveth* | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* | thine · in- | firm - i- | ties ;



4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction : and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | lov - ing- | kindness.

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things : making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

6 The LORD executeth *righteousness* | and · = | judgment : for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed · with | wrong.

7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses : his works *unto* the | children · of | Is - ra- | el.

8 The LORD is full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy : long-*suffering*, | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will *not* | al - way be | chiding : neither *keepeth* | he · his | an - ger for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins : nor rewarded us *according* | to · our | wicked - ness- | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in *comparison* | of · the | earth : so great is his mercy *also* | toward · = | them · that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west : so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father *pitieth* | his · own | children : even so is the LORD *merciful* | un - to | them · that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth *whereof* | we · are | made : he *remembereth* | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it*, | it · is | gone : and the place *thereof* shall | know · it | no · = | more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the LORD endureth for ever and *ever* upon | them · that | fear him : and his *righteousness* up- | on · = | child - ren's | children ;

18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e- | nant : and think upon *his* com- | mand - ments to | do · = | them.

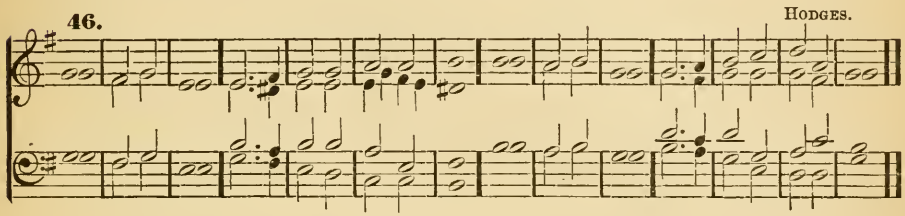
19 The LORD hath *prepared* his | seat · in | heaven : and his *kingdom* | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

20 O praise the LORD ye angels of his, ye *that* ex- | cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken *unto* the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord,* all | ye · his | hosts : ye *servants* of | his · that | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his, in all *places* of | his · do- | minion : praise *thou* the | LORD · = | O · my | soul.

The Epiphany. Morning.



Psalm 46.—*Deus noster refugium.*

GOD *is* our | hope · and | strength : a *very* | pre - sent | help · in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, *though* the | earth · be | moved : and though the hills be *carried* | in - to the | midst · of the | sea.

3 Though the waters *thereof* | rage · and | swell : and though the mountains *shake* at the | tem - pest | of · the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof shall make *glad* the | city · of | God : the holy place of the *tabernacle* | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her, therefore shall she *not* | be · re- | moved : *God* shall | help · her and | that · right | early.

6 The heathen make much *ado,* and the | kingdoms · are | moved : but God hath showed his *voice,* and the | earth · shall | melt · a- | way.

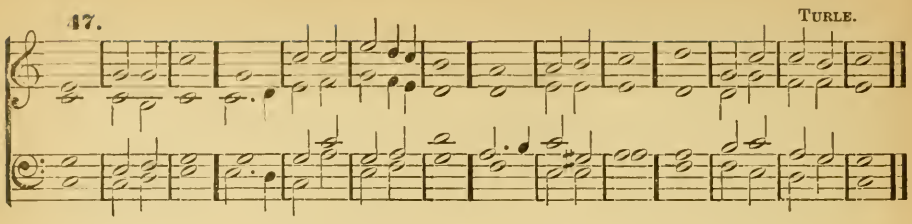
7 The Lord of *hosts* | is · with | us : the *God* of | Ja - cob | is · our | refuge.

8 O come hither and *behold* the | works · of the | Lord : what destruction *he* hath | brought · up- | on · the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to *cease* in | all · the | world : he breaketh the bow, and knappeth the spear in sunder, and *burneth* the | chari - ots | in · the | fire.

10 Be still then, and *know* that | I · am | God : I will be exalted among the heathen, and I will *be* ex- | alt - ed | in · the | earth.

11 The LORD of *hosts* | is · with | us : the *God* of | Ja - cob | is · our | refuge.



Psalm 47.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

O CLAP your hands *together,* | all · ye | people: O sing unto *God* with the | voice · of | mel - o- | dy.

2 For the LORD is *high,* and | to · be | feared: he is the great *King* up- | on · = | all · the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the *people* | un - der | us: and the *nations* | un - der | our · = | feet.

4 He shall choose *out* an | herit - age | for us: even the *worship* of | Ja- cob | whom · he | loved.

5 God is gone *up* with a | mer - ry | noise: and the *Lord* with the | sound · = | of · the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing *praises* | unto · our | God: O sing *praises,* sing | prais - es | unto · our | King.

7 For God is the *King* of | all · the | earth: sing *ye* | prais - es with | un- der- | standing.

8 God *reigneth* | over · the | heathen: God *sitteth* up- | on · his | ho - ly | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the people of the *God* of | A- bra- | ham: for God which is very high exalted, doth defend the *earth* | as · it | were · with a | shield.

Psalm 48.—*Magnus Dominus.*

GREAT is the LORD, and *highly* | to · be | praised: in the city of our God, *even* up- | on · his | ho - ly | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the *joy* of the | whole · = | earth: upon the north side lieth the city of the great King; God is well known in her *palaces* | as · a | sure · = | refuge.

3 For *lo,* the | kings · of the | earth: are *gathered,* | and · gone | by · to- | gether.

4 They *marvelled* to | see · such | things: they were *astonished,* and | sud- den - ly | cast · = | down.

5 Fear came there upon *them* | and · = | sorrow: as *upon* a | wo - man | in · her | travail.

6 Thou shalt *break* the | ships · of the | sea : *through* | = · the | east · = | wind.

7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the *city* | of · our | God : *God* up- | hold - eth the | same · for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving-*kindness,* | O · = | God : *in* the | midst · of | thy · = | temple.

9 O God, according to thy Name, so is thy praise *unto* the | world's · = | end : thy right *hand* is | full · of | right - eous- | ness.

10 Let the Mount Sion rejoice, and the daughter of *Judah* | be · = | glad : *because* | of · thy | judg · = | ments.

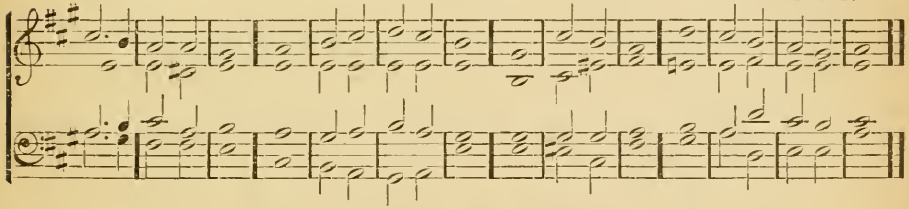
11 Walk about Sion, and *go* | round · a- | bout her : *and* | tell · the | towers · there- | of.

12 Mark well her *bulwarks,* set | up · her | houses : that *ye* may | tell · them | that · come | after.

13 For this God is our *God* for | ever · and | ever : he shall *be* our | guide · = | un - to | death.

The Epiphany. Evening.

235. WOODWARD.



Psalm 72.—*Deus, judicium.*

GIVE the King thy *judgments,* | O · = | God : and thy *righteousness* | un - to the | King's · = | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people *according* | un - to | right : *and* | = · de- | fend · the | poor.

3 The mountains *also* | shall · bring | peace : and the little *hills* | righteous - ness | un - to the | people.

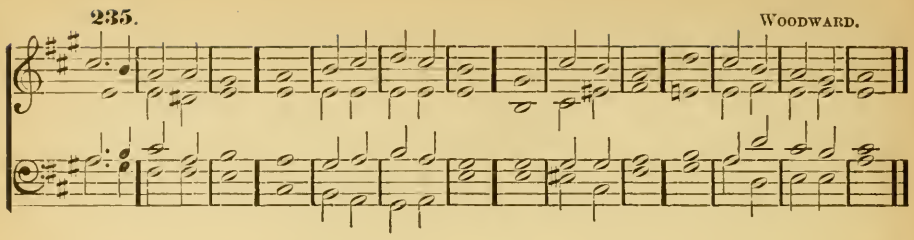
4 He shall keep the simple *folk* | by · their | right : defend the children of the *poor,* and | punish · the | wrong · = | doer.

5 They shall fear thee as long as the *sun* and | moon · en- | dureth : from one *generation* | to · an- | oth · = | er.

6 He shall come down like the rain *into* a | fleece · of | wool : even *as* the | drops · that | wa - ter the | earth.

7 In his time *shall* the | right - eous | flourish : yea and abundance of *peace,* so | long · as the | moon · en- | dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one *sea* | to · the | other : and from the *flood* | un - to the | world's · = | end.



9 They that dwell in the *wilderness* shall | kneel · be- | fore him : his *enemies* | shall · = | lick · the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the *isles* | shall · give | presents : the kings of *Arabia* and | Sa - ba | shall · bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall *down* be- | fore · = | him : all *nations* | shall · = | do · him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the *poor* | when · he | crieth : the needy *also,* and | him · that | hath · no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable *to* the | simple · and | needy : and shall *preserve* the | souls · = | of · the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their *souls* from | false - hood and | wrong : and dear shall their *blood* | be · in | his · = | sight.

15 He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the *gold* of A- | ra - bi- | a : prayer shall be made ever unto *him,* and | daily · shall | he · be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, *high* up- | on · the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus, and shall be green in the *city* like | grass · up- | on · the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever ; his Name shall remain under the *sun* a- | mongst the · pos- | terities : which shall be blessed through him ; and all the *heathen* | shall · = | praise · = | him.

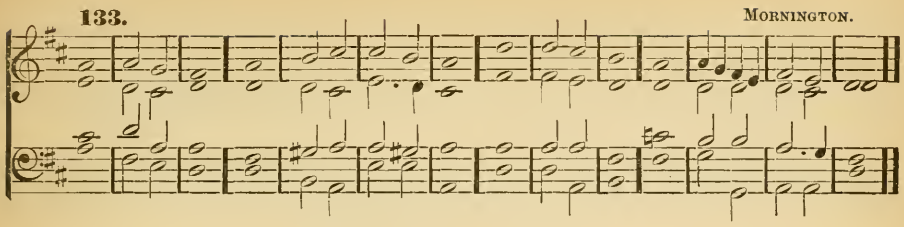
18 Blessed be the Lord God, even the *God* of | Is - ra- | el : which *only* | do - eth | won - drous | things.

19 And blessed be the Name of his *Majesty* | for · = | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his *Majesty.* | A - men, | A · = | men.

Psalm 117.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the *Lord,* | all · ye | heathen : praise *him,* | all · ye | na · = | tions.

2 For his merciful kindness is ever more and *more* | towards · = | us : and the truth of the Lord endureth for *ever.* | Praise · = | = · the | Lord.



Psalm 135.—*Laudate nomen.*

O PRAISE the LORD, laud *ye* the | Name · of the | LORD : praise it O *ye* | serv - ants | of · the | LORD ;

2 Ye that stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 O praise the *Lord,* for the | LORD · is | gracious : O sing praises unto his *Name,* | for · = | it · is | lovely.

4 For why ? the LORD hath chosen *Jacob* | unto · him- | self : and *Israel* | for · his | own · pos- | session.

5 For I *know* that the | LORD · is | great : and that our *Lord* | is · a- | bove · all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in *heaven,* | and · in | earth : in the *sea,* | and · in | all · deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds *from* the | ends · of the | world : and sendeth forth lightnings with the rain, *bringing* the | winds · = | out of · his | treasures.

8 He *smote* the | first - born of | Egypt : *both* | = · of | man · and | beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, *O* thou | land · of | Egypt : upon *Pharaoh,* | and · = | all · his | servants.

10 He *smote* | di - vers | nations : *and* | slew · = | might - y | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites ; and *Og,* the | king · of | Basan : and *all* the | king - doms | of · = | Canaan ;

12 And gave their *land* to | be · an | heritage : even an *heritage* unto | Is - ra- | el · his | people.

13 Thy Name O *Lord,* en- | dureth · for | ever : so doth thy memorial O LORD, from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

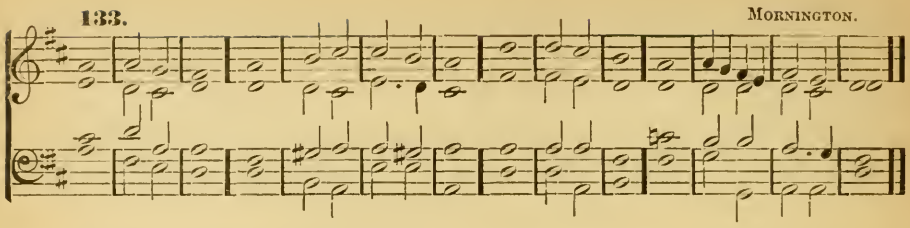
14 For the *Lord* will a- | venge · his | people : *and* be | grac - ious | unto · his | servants.

15 As for the images of the heathen, they *are* but | silver · and | gold : *the* | work · of | men's · = | hands.

16 They have *mouths,* and | speak · = | not : eyes have *they,* | but · they | see · = | not.

17 They have ears and *yet* they | hear · = | not : neither is there *any* | breath · in | their · = | mouths.

18 They that make *them* are | like · unto | them : and so are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | them.

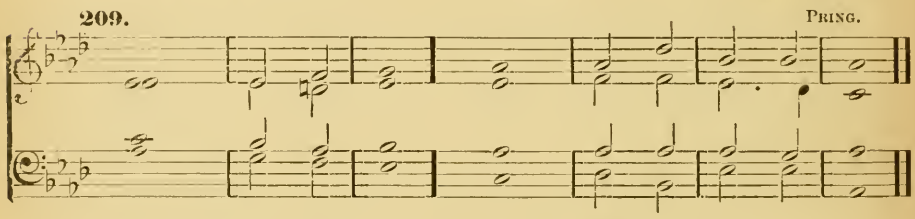


19 Praise the Lord ye *house* of | Is - ra- | el : *praise* the | Lord · ye | house · of | Aaron.

20 Praise the *Lord,* ye | house · of | Levi : ye that fear the *Lord,* | praise · = | = · the | Lord.

21 Praised be the *Lord* | out · of | Sion : who *dwelleth* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

The Purification. Morning.



Psalm 20.—*Exaudiat te Dominus.*

THE Lord hear *thee* in the | day · of | trouble : the Name of the *God* of | Ja - cob de- | fend · = | thee :

2 Send thee help *from* the | sanc - tu- | ary : and strengthen *thee* | out · of | Si · = | on :

3 *Remember* | all · thy | offerings : and *accept* | thy · burnt- | sa - cri- | fice :

4 Grant *thee* thy | heart's · de- | sire : *and* ful- | fil · = | all · thy | mind.

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and triumph in the *Name* of the | Lord · our | God : the *Lord* per- | form · all | thy · pe- | titions.

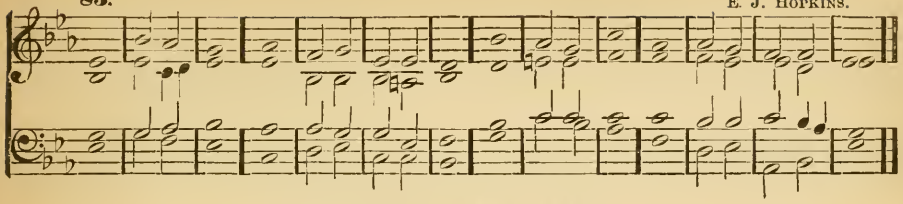
6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth his Anointed, and will hear him *from* his | ho - ly | heaven : even with the wholesome *strength* | of · his | right · = | hand.

7 Some put their trust in *chariots,* and | some · in | horses : but we will *remember* the | Name · of the | Lord · our | God.

8 They are *brought* | down · and | fallen : but *we* are | risen · and | stand · up- | right.

9 Save Lord and hear *us,* O | King · of | heaven : *when* we | call · up- | on · = | thee.

83. E. J. HOPKINS.



Psalm 86.—*Inclina, Domine.*

BOW down thine ear O *Lord,* and | hear · = | me : for I am *poor,* | and · in | mis - e- | ry.

2 Preserve thou my *soul,* for | I · am | holy : my God, save thy *servant* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

3 Be *merciful* unto | me · O | Lord : for I will *call* | dai - ly up- | on · = | thee.

4 Comfort the *soul* | of · thy | servant : for unto thee O *Lord,* do | I · lift | up · my | soul.

5 For thou *Lord,* art | good · and | gracious : and of great mercy unto *all* | them · that | call up - on | thee.

6 Give ear *Lord,* | unto · my | prayer : and ponder the *voice* | of · my | hum - ble de- | sires.

7 In the time of my *trouble* I will | call up - on | thee : *for* | thou · = | hear - est | me.

8 Among the gods there is none *like* unto | thee · O | Lord : there is not one that *can* | do · as | thou · = | doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and *worship* | thee · O | Lord : *and* shall | glo - ri- | fy · thy | Name.

10 For thou art great, and *doest* | won - drous | things : *thou* | art · = | God · a- | lone.

11 Teach me thy way O LORD, and I will *walk* | in · thy | truth : O knit my heart unto *thee,* that | I · may | fear · thy | Name.

12 I will thank thee O Lord my *God,* with | all · my | heart : and will *praise* thy | Name · for | ev - er- | more.

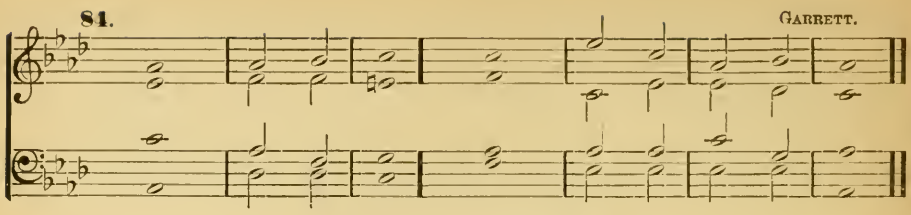
13 For great is thy *mercy* | toward · = | me : and thou hast delivered my *soul* | from · the | nether - most | hell.

14 O God, the proud are *risen* a- | gainst · = | me : and the congregations of naughty men have sought after my soul, and have not *set* | thee · be- | fore · their | eyes.

15 But thou O Lord God art full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy : long-*suffering* | plen - teous in | goodness · and | truth.

16 O turn thee then unto *me,* and have | mer - cy up- | on me : give thy strength unto thy *servant,* and | help · the | son of · thine | handmaid ;

17 Show some token upon me for good ; that they who hate me may see *it,* and | be · a- | shamed : because thou Lord hast *holpen* | me · and | comfort - ed | me.



Psalm 87.—*Fundamenta ejus.*

HER foundations are *upon* the | ho - ly | hills : the LORD loveth the gates of Sion *more* than | all · the | dwellings · of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent *things* are | spoken · of | thee : *thou* | cit - y | of · = | God.

3 I will think upon *Rahab* and | Bab - y- | lon : *with* | them · that | know · = | me.

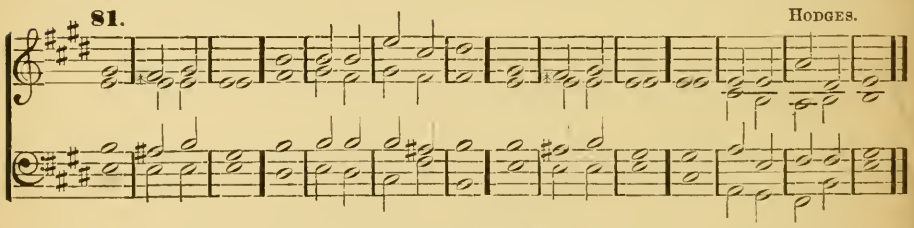
4 Behold *ye* the Phil- | is - tines | also : and they of Tyre with the Morians ; *lo,* | there · = | was · he | born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported that *he* was | born · in | her : and the Most *High* | shall · = | sta - blish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when he writeth *up* the | peo · = | ple : *that* | he · was | born · = | there.

7 The singers also and *trumpeters* shall | he · re- | hearse : All my fresh *springs* | shall · = | be · in | thee.

The Purification. Evening.



Psalm 84.—*Quam dilecta !*

O HOW *amiable* | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* | LORD · = | of · = | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the *courts* | of · the | LORD : my heart and my flesh *rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young : even thy altars O LORD of *hosts,* my | King · = | and · my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house : they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee : in *whose* | heart · are | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for · a | well : *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

* 7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them · in | Si · = | on.

8 O LORD God of *hosts,* | hear · my | prayer : *hearken,* | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

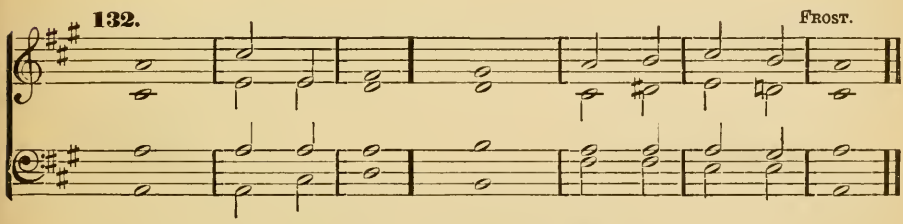
9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender : and look upon the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter | than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of · my | God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- | god - li- | ness.

12 For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de- | fence : the LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god - ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.



Psalm 113.—*Laudate, pueri.*

PRAISE the | LORD · ye | servants : O *praise* the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

2 Blessed be the *Name* | of · the | LORD : from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

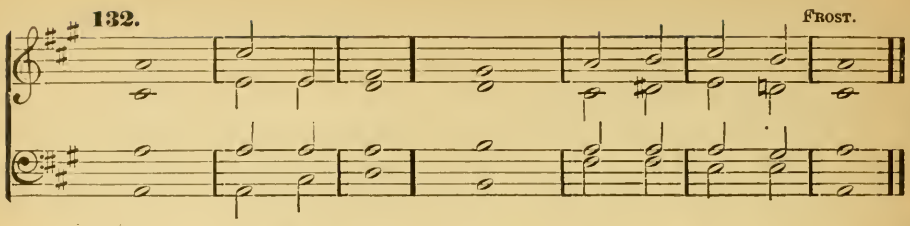
3 The *Lord's* | Name · is | praised : from the rising up of the sun *unto* the | go - ing | down · of the | same.

4 The LORD is *high* a- | bove · all | heathen : *and* his | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the LORD our God, that *hath* his | dwelling · so | high : and yet humbleth himself to behold the *things* that | are · in | heaven · and | earth !

6 He taketh up the *simple* | out · of the | dust : and *lifteth* the | poor · = | out · of the | mire ;

* *Repeat second part here.*



7 That he may set *him* | with · the | princes : even *with* the | prin - ces | of · his | people.

8 He maketh the barren *woman* to | keep · = | house : and to *be* a | joy - ful | mother · of | children.

Psalm 134.—*Ecce nunc.*

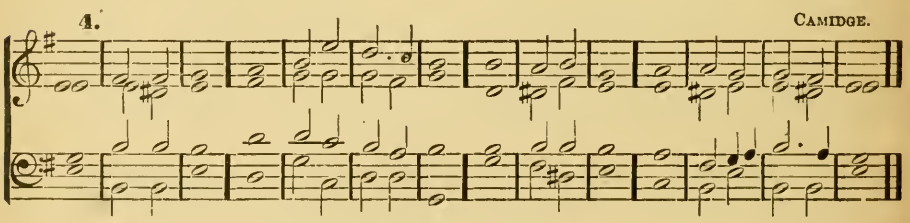
BEHOLD *now,* | praise · the | LORD : *all* ye | serv - ants | of · the | LORD ;

2 Ye that by night stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : even in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 Lift up your *hands* in the | sanc - tua- | ry : *and* | praise · = | = · the | LORD.

4 The LORD that *made* | heaven · and | earth : give *thee* | bless - ing | out · of | Sion.

Ash-Wednesday. Morning.



Psalm 6.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

O LORD rebuke me not in *thine* | in - dig- | nation : neither chasten *me* in | thy · dis- | pleas- = | ure.

2 Have mercy upon me O *Lord,* for | I · am | weak : O LORD heal *me,* | for · my | bones · are | vexed.

3 My soul *also* is | sore · = | troubled : but LORD, how *long* | wilt · thou | pun - ish | me?

4 Turn thee O *Lord,* and de- | liver · my | soul : O save *me,* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

5 For in death no *man* re- | member - eth | thee : and who will give *thee* | thanks · = | in · the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning ; every *night* wash | I · my | bed : and *water* my | couch · = | with · my | tears.

7 My beauty is *gone* for | ve - ry | trouble : and worn away *because* of | all · mine | en - e- | mies.

8 Away from me, all ye that *work* | van - i- | ty : for the Lord hath *heard* the | voice · of | my · = | weeping.

9 The Lord hath *heard* | my · pe- | tition : the *Lord* | will · re- | ceive · my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be *confounded,* and | sore · = | vexed : they shall be turned *back,* and | put · to | shame · = | suddenly.

Psalm 32.—*Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose *unrighteousness* | is · for- | given : and *whose* | sin · is | cov - er- | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im- | puteth · no | sin : and in whose *spirit* | there · is | no · = | guile.

3 For *whilst* I | held · my | tongue : my bones consumed *away* | through · my | daily · com- | plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon *me* | day · and | night : and my *moisture* is | like · the | drought · in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee : and mine *unrighteousness* | have · I | not · = | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my *sins* | un - to the | Lord : and so thou *forgavest* the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be | found : but in the great water-*floods* they | shall · not | come · nigh | him.

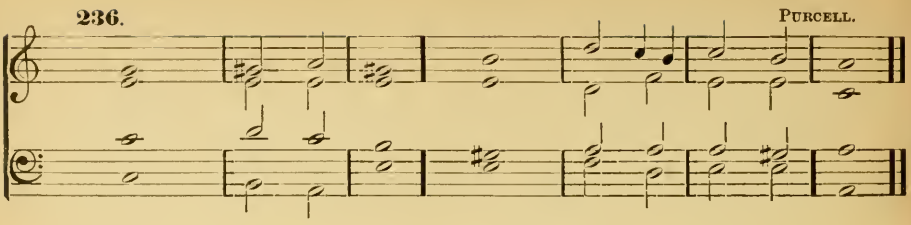
8 Thou art a place to hide me in ; thou shalt *preserve* | me · from | trouble : thou shalt compass me *about* with | songs · of de- | liv - er- | ance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way *wherein* | thou · shalt | go : and *I* will | guide · thee | with · mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule which *have* no | un - der- | standing : whose mouths must be held with bit and *bridle,* | lest · they | fall · up- | on thee.

11 Great plagues *remain* | for the · un- | godly : but whoso putteth his trust in the Lord, mercy *embraceth* | him · on | eve - ry | side.

12 Be glad O ye *righteous,* and re- | joice · in the | Lord : and be joyful all *ye* | that · are | true · of | heart.



Psalm 38.—*Domine, ne in furore.*

PUT me not to rebuke O *Lord,* | in · thine | anger : neither chasten *me* | in · thy | heavy · dis- | pleasure.

2 For thine *arrows* | stick · fast | in me : *and* | thy · hand | presseth · me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh *because* of | thy · dis- | pleasure : neither is there any rest in my *bones,* by | rea - son | of · my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are *gone* | over · my | head : and are like a sore *burden,* too | heavy · for | me · to | bear.

5 My wounds *stink,* and | are · cor- | rupt : *through* | my · = | fool - ish- | ness.

6 I am brought into so great *trouble* and | mis - e- | ry : that I go *mourning* | all · the | day · = | long.

7 For my loins are filled *with* a | sore · dis- | ease : and there is *no* | whole · part | in · my | body.

8 I am *feeble* and | sore · = | smitten : I have roared for the *very* dis- | quiet - ness | of · my | heart.

9 Lord, thou *knowest* | all · my de- | sire : and my *groaning* | is · not | hid · from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my *strength* hath | fail - ed | me : and the sight of *mine* | eyes · is | gone · from | me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours did stand *looking* up- | on · my | trouble : and my *kinsmen* | stood · a- | far · = | off.

12 They also that sought after my *life* laid | snares · for | me : and they that went about to do me evil talked of wickedness, and imagined *deceit* | all · the | day · = | long.

13 As for me I was like a deaf *man,* and | heard · = | not : and as one that is *dumb,* who | doth · not | open · his | mouth.

14 I became even as a *man* that | hear - eth | not : and in whose *mouth* | are · = | no · re- | proofs.

15 For in thee O *Lord,* have I | put · my | trust : thou shalt *answer* for | me · O | Lord · my | God.

16 I have required that they, even mine enemies should not *triumph* | o - ver | me : for when my foot slipt, they *rejoiced* | greatly · a- | gainst · = | me.

17 And I *truly* am | set · in the | plague : and my *heaviness* is | ev - er | in · my | sight.

18 For I will *confess* my | wick - ed- | ness : *and* be | sor - ry | for · my | sin.

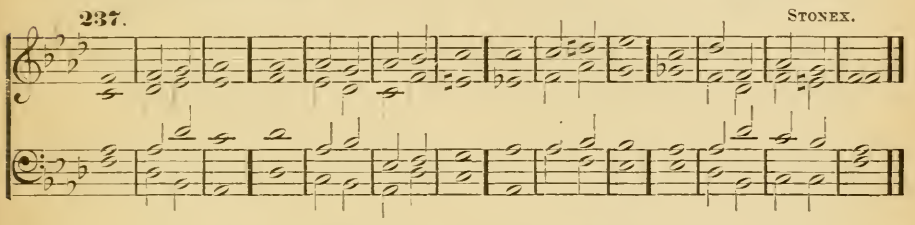
19 But mine enemies *live*. | and · are | mighty : and they that hate me *wrongfully* | are · = | many · in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for *good* | are · a- | gainst me : because I *follow* the | thing · that | good · = | is.

21 Forsake me *not*. O | Lord · my | God : be *not* | thou · = | far · from | me.

22 *Haste* | thee · to | help me : O *Lord* | God · of | my · sal- | vation.

Ash-Wednesday. Evening.



Psalm 102.—*Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my | prayer · O | Lord : and *let* my | cry - ing | come · unto | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from *me* in the | time of · my | trouble : incline thine ear unto me when I *call ;* O | hear · me and | that · right | soon.

3 For my days are *consumed* a- | way · like | smoke : and my bones are burnt *up* | as · it | were · a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down, and *withered* | like · = | grass : so that *I* for- | get · to | eat · my | bread.

5 For the *voice* | of · my | groaning : my bones will *scarce* | cleave · = | to · my | flesh.

6 I am become like a *pelican* in the | wild - er- | ness : and like an *owl* | that · is | in · the | desert.

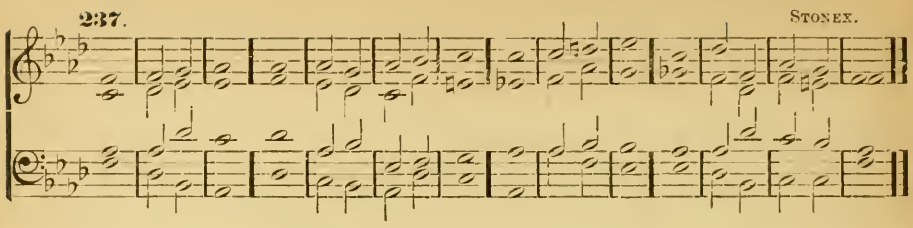
7 I have watched, and am even *as* it | were · a | sparrow : that sitteth *alone* up- | on · the | house · = | top.

8 Mine enemies revile *me* | all the · day | long : and they that are mad upon *me* are | sworn · to- | gether · a- | gainst me.

9 For I have eaten *ashes* | as it · were | bread : *and* | mingled · my | drink · with | weeping.

10 And that, because of thine *indignation* | and · = | wrath : for thou hast taken me *up,* | and · = | cast · me | down.

11 My days are *gone* | like · a | shadow : and *I* am | wither - ed | like · = | grass.



12 But thou O Lord *shalt* en- | dure · for | ever : and thy *remembrance* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have *mercy* up- | on · = | Sion : for it is time that thou have mercy upon *her,* | yea · the | time · is | come.

14 And why ? thy servants *think* up- | on · her | stones : and it pitieth *them* to | see · her | in · the | dust.

15 The heathen shall *fear* thy | Name · O | Lord : and all the kings of the *earth* | thy · = | Ma - jes- | ty.

16 When the *Lord* shall | build · up | Sion : and *when* his | glo - ry | shall · ap- | pear.

17 When he turneth him unto the prayer of the *poor* | de - sti- | tute : *and* de- | spis - eth | not · their de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for *those* | that · come | after : and the people which *shall* be | born · shall | praise · the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked down *from* his | sanc - tua- | ry : out of the heaven *did* the | Lord · be- | hold · the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of such as are *in* cap- | tiv - i- | ty : and deliver the *children* ap- | point - ed | un - to | death ;

21 That they may declare the *Name* of the | Lord · in | Sion : and his *worship* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

22 When the people are *gathered* to- | ge · = | ther : and the *kingdoms* | al - so to | serve · the | Lord.

23 He brought down my *strength* | in · my | journey : *and* | shorten - ed | my · = | days.

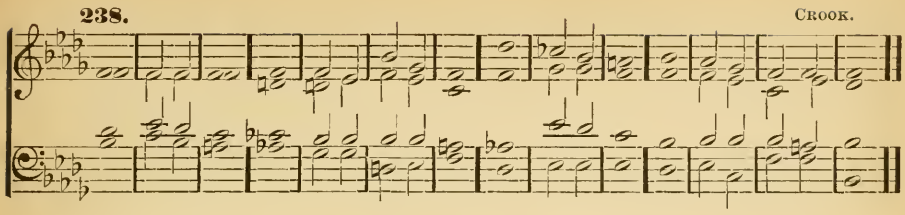
24 But I said, O my God, take me not *away* in the | midst of · mine | age : as for thy years they *endure* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

25 Thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the *foundation* | of · the | earth : and the heavens *are* the | work · of | thy · = | hands.

26 They shall *perish,* but | thou · shalt en- | dure : they all shall *wax* | old · as | doth · a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change *them,* and | they · shall be | changed : but thou art the *same,* and | thy · years | shall · not | fail.

28 The children of thy *servants* | shall · con- | tinue : and their *seed* shall | stand · fast | in · thy | sight.



Psalm 130.—*De profundis.*

OUT of the deep have I *called* unto | thee · O | LORD: *Lord* | hear · = | my · = | voice.

2 O let thine *ears* con- | sid - er | well: *the* | voice · of | my · com- | plaint.

3 If thou LORD wilt be extreme to *mark* what is | done · a- | miss: O *Lord,* | who · = | may · a- | bide it?

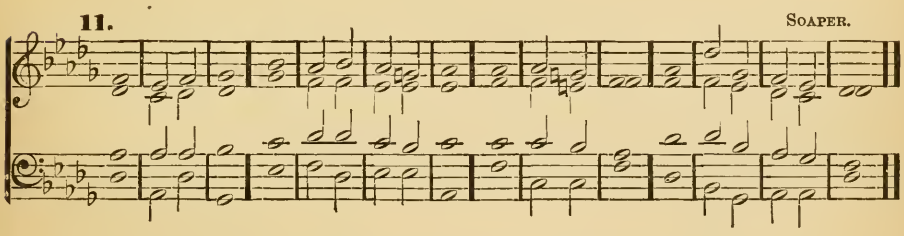
4 For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee: *therefore* | shalt · = | thou · be | feared.

5 I look for the LORD; my *soul* doth | wait · for | him: *in* | his · word | is · my | trust.

6 My soul *fleeth* | un - to the | LORD: before the morning watch; I *say,* be- | fore · the | morn - ing | watch.

7 O Israel trust in the LORD; for with the *Lord* | there · is | mercy; *and* with | him · is | plent - eous re- | demption.

8 And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra- | el: *from* | all · = | his · = | sins.

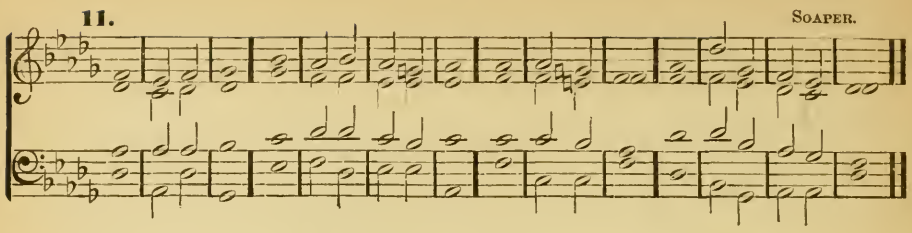


Psalm 143.—*Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my prayer O LORD, and *consider* | my · de- | sire: hearken unto me for *thy* | truth · and | righteous - ness' | sake.

2 And enter not into *judgment* | with : thy | servant: for in thy sight shall no *man* | living · be | just - i- | fied.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my *life* | down · to the | ground: he hath laid me in the darkness, as the *men* | that · have | been · long | dead.



4 Therefore is my *spirit* | vex - ed with- | in me : and my *heart* with- | in · me is | de - so- | late.

5 Yet do I remember the time past ; I muse *upon* | all · thy | works : yea, I exercise myself *in* the | works · of | thy · = | hands.

6 I stretch forth my *hands* | un - to | thee : my soul gaspeth unto *thee* | as · a | thirst - y | land.

7 Hear me O LORD and that soon ; for my *spirit* | wax - eth | faint : hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto *them* that | go · down | in - to the | pit.

8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning ; for in *thee* | is · my | trust : show thou me the way that I should walk in ; for I lift *up* my | soul · = | un - to | thee.

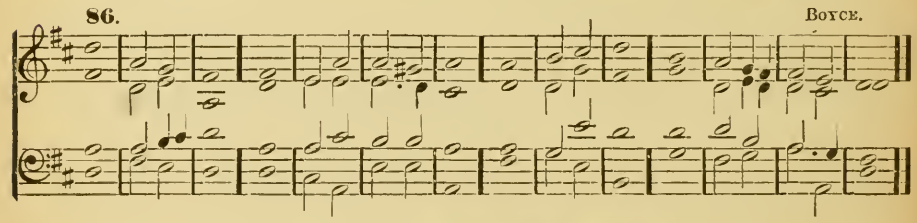
9 Deliver me O LORD *from* mine | en - e- | mies : for I *flee* unto | thee · to | hide · = | me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee ; for *thou* | art · my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me forth *into* the | land · of | right - eous- | ness.

11 Quicken me O *Lord,* for | thy · name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake *bring* my | soul · = | out · of | trouble.

12 And of thy goodness *slay* mine | en - e- | mies : and destroy all them that vex my *soul ;* | for · I | am · thy | servant.

The Annunciation. Morning.



Psalm 89.—*Misericordias Domini.*

MY song shall be alway of the loving-*kindness* | of · the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be showing thy truth from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set *up* | for · = | ever : thy truth shalt *thou* | sta - blish | in · the | heavens.

3 I have made a *covenant* | with · my | chosen : I have *sworn* unto | Da - vid | my · = | servant ;

4 Thy seed will I *stablish* | for · = | ever : and set up thy throne from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other.

5 O LORD, the very heavens shall *praise* thy | won - drous | works : and thy truth in the *congre-* | ga - tion | of · the | saints.

6 For who is *he* a- | mong · the | clouds : that shall *be* com- | par - ed | un - to the | LORD?

7 And what is *he* a- | mong · the | gods : that shall *be* | like · un- | to · the | LORD?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the *council* | of · the | saints : and to be had in reverence of all *them* | that · are | round · a- | bout him.

9 O LORD God of hosts, *who* is | like · unto | thee : thy truth most mighty *Lord,* | is · on | eve - ry | side.

10 Thou rulest the *raging* | of · the | sea : thou stillest the *waves* there- | of · when | they · a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, *and* de- | stroy - ed | it : thou hast scattered thine enemies *abroad* | with · thy | might - y | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the *earth* | al - so is | thine : thou hast laid the foundation of the round *world,* and | all · that | there - in | is.

13 Thou hast made the *north* | and · the | south : Tabor and Hermon *shall* re- | joice · in | thy · = | Name.

14 Thou *hast* a | might - y | arm : strong is thy *hand,* and | high · is | thy · right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the *habitation* | of · thy | seat : mercy and *truth* shall | go · be- | fore · thy | face.

16 Blessed is the people O LORD, that *can* re- | joice · in | thee : they shall walk in the *light* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

17 Their delight shall be *daily* | in · thy | Name : and in thy *righteousness* | shall · they | make · their | boast.

18 For thou art the *glory* | of · their | strength : and in thy loving-*kindness* thou | shalt · lift | up · our | horns.

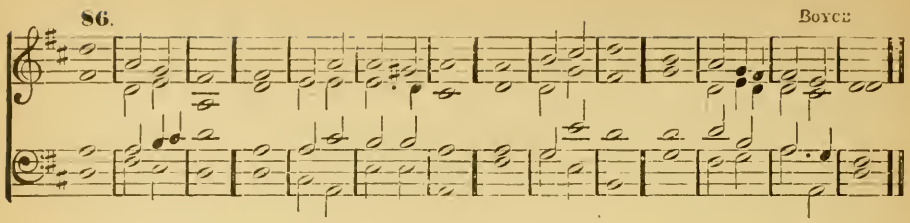
19 For the *Lord* is | our · de- | fence : the Holy *One* of | Is - rael | is · our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy *saints,* | and · = | saidst : I have laid help upon One that is mighty, I have exalted *One* | chos - en | out · of the | people.

21 I have found *David* | my · = | servant : with my holy *oil* have | I · an- | oint - ed | him.

22 My *hand* shall | hold · him | fast : *and* my | arm · shall | strength - en | him.

23 The enemy shall not be *able* to | do · him | violence : the son of *wicked-ness* | shall · not | hurt · = | him.



24 I will smite down his *foes* be- | fore · his | face : *and* | plague · = | them · that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my *mercy* shall | be · with | him : and in my Name shall his *horn* | be · ex- | alt · = | ed.

26 I will set his dominion *also* | in · the | sea : *and* his | right · hand | in · the | floods.

27 He shall call *me,* Thou | art · my | Father : my *God,* | and · my | strong · sal- | vation.

28 And I will make *him* | my · First- | born : *higher* | than · the | kings · of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for *him* for | ev - er- | more : and my *covenant* | shall · stand | fast · with | him.

30 His seed also will I *make* to en- | dure · for | ever : and his *throne* | as · the | days · of | heaven.

31 But if his *children* for- | sake · my | law : *and* | walk · not | in · my | judgments.

32 If they break my statutes, and keep *not* | my · com- | mandments : I will visit their offences with the *rod,* | and · their | sin · with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not *utterly* | take · from | him : *nor* | suffer · my | truth · to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is *gone* | out of · my | lips : I have sworn once by my *holiness,* that | I · will | not · fail | David.

35 His *seed* shall en- | dure · for | ever : and his seat is like *as* the | sun · be- | fore · = | me.

36 He shall stand fast for *evermore* | as · the | moon : and *as* the | faith - ful | witness · in | heaven.

37 But thou hast abhorred and *forsaken* | thine · An- | ointed : *and* | art · dis- | pleas - ed | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the *covenant* | of · thy | servant : and *cast* his | crown · = | to · the | ground.

39 Thou hast *overthrown* | all · his | hedges : *and* | bro - ken | down · his | strongholds.

40 All they that go *by* | spoil · = | him : and he is *become* a re- | proach · = | to · his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right *hand* | of · his | enemies : and made *all* his | adver - saries | to · re- | joice.

42 Thou hast taken *away* the | edge of · his | sword : and givest him *not* victo - ry | in · the | battle.

43 Thou *hast* put | out · his | glory : and *cast* his | throne · = | down · to the | ground.

44 The days of his *youth* | hast · thou | shortened : *and* | covered · him with · dis- | honour.

45 LORD, how long wilt thou *hide* thy- | self · for | ever : *and* shall | thy · wrath | burn · like | fire ?

46 O remember how *short* | my · time | is : wherefore hast *thou* | made · all | men · for | nought ?

47 What man is he that *liveth,* and shall | not · see | death : and shall he deliver his *soul* | from · the | hand · of | hell ?

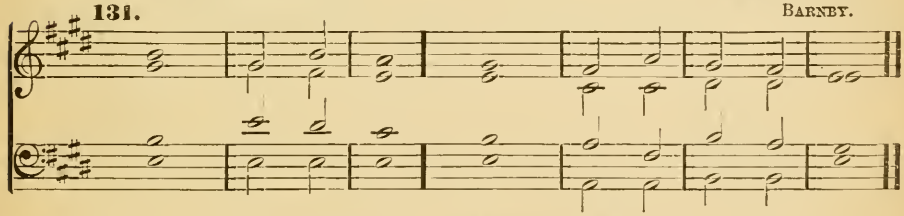
48 Lord, where are thy old *loving-* | kind - ness- | es : which thou swarest *unto* | Da - vid | in · thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord, the rebuke that *thy* | serv - ants | have : and how I do bear in my *bosom* the re- | bukes · of | ma - ny | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee, and slandered the *footsteps* of | thine · An- | ointed : Praised be the LORD for *evermore.* | A - men | and · A- | men.

The Annunciation. Evening.

131. BARNBY.



Psalm 131.—*Domine, non est.*

LORD, I am | not · high- | minded : *I* | have · no | proud · = | looks.

2 I do not exercise *myself* in | great · = | matters : *which* | are · too | high · for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul and keep it low, like as a child that is *weaned* | from · his | mother : yea, my soul is *even* | as · a | wean - ed | child.

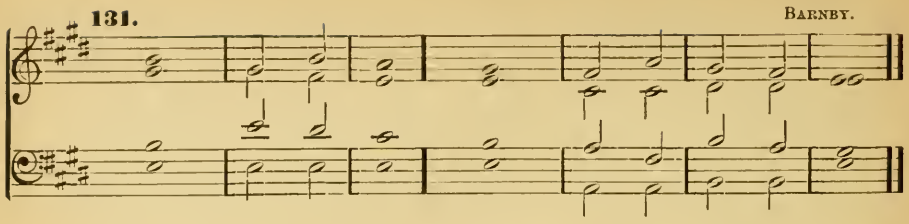
4 O *Israel,* | trust · in the | LORD : from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er | more.

Psalm 132.—*Memento, Domine.*

LORD re- | mem - ber | David : *and* | all · = | his · = | trouble :

2 How he *sware* | un - to the | LORD : and vowed a vow *unto* the Al- | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

3 I will not come within the *tabernacle* | of · mine | house : *nor* | climb · up | into · my | bed ;

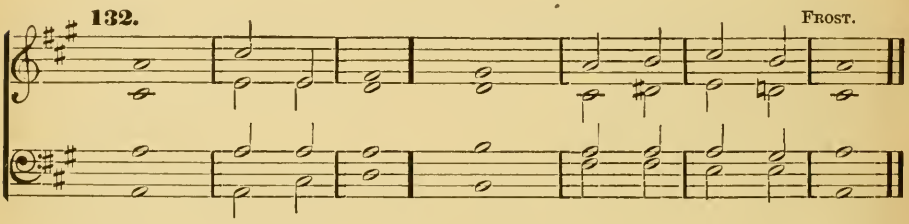


4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sleep, *nor* mine | eye - lids to | slumber : neither the temples of my *head* to | take · = | an - y | rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the *temple* | of · the | Lord : an habitation *for* the | might - y | God · of | Jacob.

6 Lo, we heard of the *same* at | Eph - ra- | ta : *and* | found · it | in · the | wood.

7 We will go *into* his | tab - er- | nacle : and fall *low* on our | knees · be- | fore · his | footstool.



8 Arise O Lord, into *thy* | rest - ing | place : *thou,* and the | ark · of | thy · = | strength.

9 Let thy priests be *clothed* with | right - eous- | ness : and let thy *saints* | sing · with | joy - ful- | ness.

10 For thy *servant* | Da - vid's | sake : turn not *away* the | presence · of | thine · An- | ointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful *oath* | un - to | David : and *he* | shall · not | shrink · from | it ;

12 Of the *fruit* | of · thy | body : shall *I* | set · up- | on · thy | seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant, and my *testimonies* that | I · shall | learn them : their children also shall sit upon thy *seat* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an *habitation* | for · him- | self : *he* hath | long - ed | for · = | her.

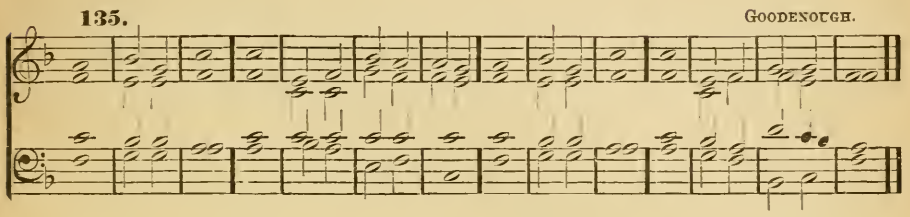
15 This shall *be* my | rest · for | ever : here will I *dwell,* for I | have · a de- | light · there- | in.

16 I will *bless* her | victuals · with | increase : and will *satisfy* | her · = | poor · with | bread.

17 I will *deck* her | priests · with | health : and her *saints* | shall · re- | joice · and | sing.

18 There shall I make the *horn* of | Da - vid to | flourish : I have *ordained* a | lan - tern for | mine · An- | ointed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall *clothe* | them · with | shame : but upon *himself* | shall · his | crown · = | flourish.



Psalm 138.—*Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* with | my · whole | heart : even before the gods will I *sing* | praise · = | un - to | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple and praise thy Name, because of thy loving *kindness* | and · = | truth : for thou hast magnified thy *Name,* and thy | Word · a- | bove · all | things.

3 When I called upon *thee,* thou | heard - est | me : and *enduedst* my | soul · with | much · = | strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall *praise* | thee · O | LORD : for they have *heard* the | words · of | thy · = | mouth.

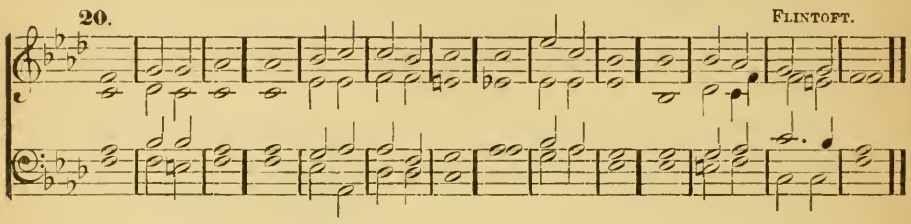
5 Yea, they shall sing in the *ways* | of · the | LORD : that great *is* the | glo - ry | of · the | LORD.

6 For though the LORD be high, yet hath he *respect* | un - to the | lowly : as for the *proud,* he be- | hold - eth | them a - far | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, *yet* shalt | thou · re- | fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine *enemies,* and | thy · right | hand · shall | save me.

8 The LORD shall make good his loving-*kindness* | toward · = | me : yea, thy mercy O LORD endureth for ever ; despise not *then* the | works · of | thine · own | hands.

Good-Friday. Morning.



Psalm 22.—*Deus, Deus meus!*

MY God! my God! look upon me; why hast *thou* for- | sak - en | me: and art so far from my health, and *from* the | words · of | my · com- | plaint?

2 O my God I cry in the day-time, but *thou* | hear - est | not: and in the night-*season* | al - so I | take · no | rest.

3 And *thou* con- | tinu - est | holy: O *thou* | Worship · of | Is - ra- | el.

4 Our *fathers* | hoped · in | thee: they trusted in thee, and *thou* | didst · de- | liv - er | them.

5 They called upon *thee,* | and · were | holpen: they put their trust in *thee,* | and · were | not · con- | founded.

6 But as for me, I am a *worm,* and | no · = | man: a very scorn of *men,* and the | out - cast | of · the | people.

7 All they that see *me* | laugh · me to | scorn: they shoot out their *lips,* and | shake · their | heads · = | saying,

8 He trusted in GOD, that he *would* de- | liv - er | him: let him deliver *him,* | if · = | he · will | have him.

9 But thou art he that took me *out* of my | mo - ther's | womb: thou wast my hope, when I hanged *yet* up- | on · my | mo - ther's | breasts.

10 I have been left unto thee ever *since* | I · was | born: thou art my God *even* | from · my | mo - ther's | womb.

11 O go not from me; for *trouble* is | hard · at | hand: *and* | there · is | none · to | help me.

12 Many *oxen* are | come · a- | bout me: fat bulls of Basan close *me* | in · on | eve - ry | side.

13 They gape upon *me* | with · their | mouths: as it were a *ramping* | and · a | roar - ing | lion.

14 I am poured out like water, and all my *bones* are | out · of | joint: my heart also in the midst of my *body* is | even · like | melt - ing | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and my tongue *cleaveth* | to · my | gums: and thou shalt bring *me* | in - to the | dust · of | death.

16 For many *dogs* are | come · a- | bout me: and the counsel of the *wicked* | lay - eth | siege · a- | gainst me.

17 They pierced my hands and my feet; I may *tell* | all · my | bones: they stand *staring* and | looking · up- | on · = | me.

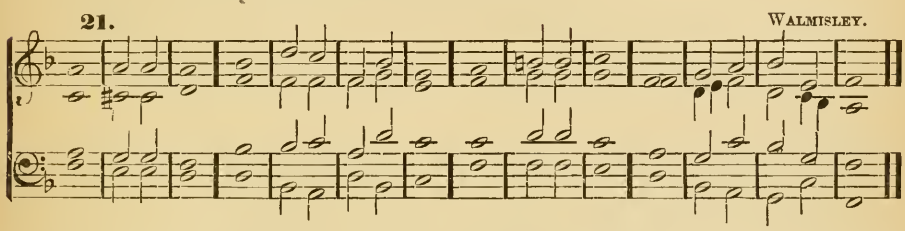
18 They part my *garments* a- | mong · = | them: and *cast* | lots · up- | on · my | vesture.

19 But be not thou *far* from | me · O | Lord: thou art my *succour*, | haste · thee to | help · = | me.

20 Deliver my *soul* | from · the | sword: my darling *from* the | pow - er | of · the | dog.

21 Save me *from* the | li - on's | mouth: thou hast heard me also from *among* the | horns · of the | un - i- | corns.

22 I will declare thy *Name* | unto · my | brethren: in the midst of the *congregation* | will · I | praise · = | thee.



23 O praise the *Lord*, | ye · that | fear him: magnify him all ye of the seed of Jacob; and fear him all *ye* | seed · of | Is - ra- | el.

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the low *estate* | of · the | poor: he hath not hid his face from him; but when he *called* unto | him · he | heard · = | him.

25 My praise is of thee in the *great* | con - gre- | gation: my vows will I *perform* in the | sight · of | them · that | fear him.

26 The poor shall *eat*, and be | sat - is- | fied: they that seek after the Lord shall praise *him:* your | heart · shall | live · for | ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall remember themselves, and be *turned* | un - to the | Lord: and all the kindreds of the *nations* shall | wor - ship be- | fore · = | him.

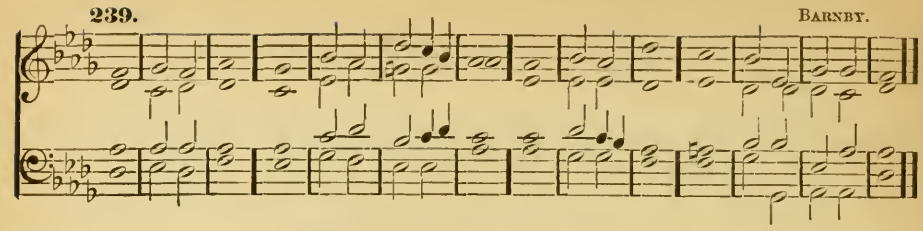
28 For the *kingdom* | is · the | Lord's: and he is the *Governor* a- | mong · the | peo · = | ple.

29 All such as be *fat* up- | on · = | earth: have *eaten*, | and · = | wor - ship- | ped.

30 All they that go down into the *dust* shall | kneel · be- | fore him: and no *man* hath | quicken - ed | his · own | soul.

31 My *seed* shall | serve · = | him: they shall be counted unto the *Lord* | for · a | gen - e- | ration.

32 They shall come, and the heavens shall *declare* his | right - eous- | ness: unto a people that shall be *born*, | whom · the | Lord · hath | made.



Psalm 40.—*Expectans expectavi.*

I WAITED *patiently* | for · the | LORD : and he *inclined* unto | me · and | heard · my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, out *of* the | mire · and | clay : and set my feet upon the *rock,* and | or - der- | ed · my | goings.

3 And he hath put a new *song* | in · my | mouth : even a *thanksgiving* | un - to | our · = | God.

4 *Many* shall | see it · and | fear : and shall *put* their | trust · = | in · the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his *hope* | in · the | LORD : and turned not unto the proud, and to *such* as | go · a- | bout · with | lies.

6 O LORD my God, great are the wondrous works which thou hast done, like as be also thy *thoughts,* which | are · to | us-ward : and yet there is no *man* that | order - eth | them · unto | thee.

7 If I should declare *them,* | and · speak | of them : they should be more than *I* am | a - ble | to · ex- | press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-*offering* thou | would - est | not : but mine *ears* | hast · thou | o - pen- | ed.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sin hast *thou* | not · re- | quired : *then* | said · I | Lo · I | come ;

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me, that I should fulfil thy *will,* | O · my | God : I am content to do it ; yea thy *law* | is · with- | in · my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the *great* | con - gre- | gation : lo, I will not refrain my *lips,* O | LORD · and | that · thou | knowest.

12 I have not hid thy *righteousness* with- | in · my | heart : my talk hath been of thy *truth,* | and · of | thy · sal- | vation.

13 I have not kept back thy *loving* | mercy · and | truth : *from* the | great · = | con - gre- | gation.

14 Withdraw not thou thy *mercy* from | me · O | Lord : let thy loving-kindness and thy *truth* | al - way pre- | serve · = | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me ; my sins have taken such hold upon me that I am not *able* to | look · = | up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my *head,* and my | heart · hath | fail - ed | me.

16 O LORD, let it be thy *pleasure* to de- | liv - er | me : make *haste,* O | LORD · to | help · = | me.

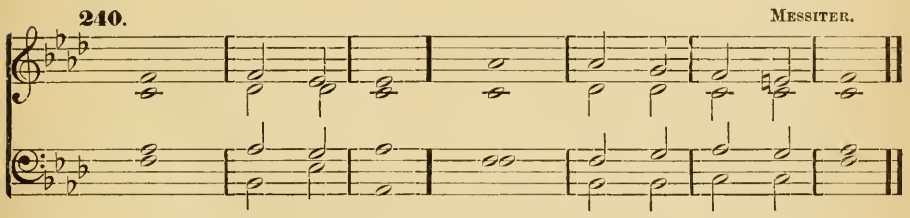
17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together, that seek after my *soul* | to · de- | stroy it : let them be driven backward and put to *rebuke,* | that · = | wish · me | evil.

18 Let them be *desolate,* and re- | warded · with | shame : that say unto me Fie upon *thee!* | fie · up- | on · = | thee.

19 Let all those that seek thee be *joyful* and | glad · in | thee : and let such as love thy salvation say *alway,* The | LORD · be | prais · = | ed.

20 As for *me,* I am | poor · and | needy : *but* the | Lord · = | car - eth | for me.

21 Thou art my *helper* | and · re- | deemer : make no *long* | tarry - ing, | O · my | God.



Psalm 54.—*Deus, in nomine.*

SAVE me O *God,* for | thy · Name's | sake : *and* a- | venge · me | in · thy | strength.

2 *Hear* my | prayer · O | God : and hearken *unto* the | words · = | of · my | mouth.

3 For strangers are risen *up* a- | gainst · = | me : and tyrants which have not God before their *eyes,* | seek · = | after · my | soul.

4 *Behold,* | God is · my | helper : the LORD is with *them* | that · up- | hold · my | soul.

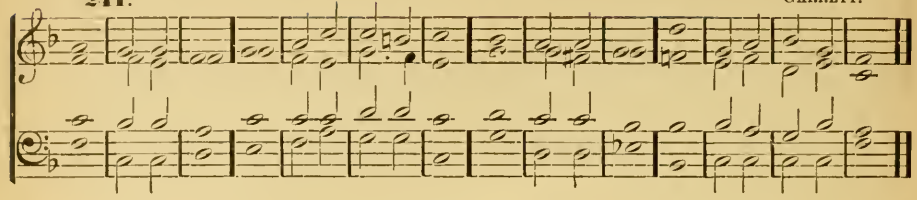
5 He shall reward evil unto *mine* | en - e- | mies : destroy *thou* | them · in | thy · = | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee, and *praise* thy | Name · O | Lord : *because* it | is · so | com - forta- | ble.

7 For he hath delivered me *out* of | all · my | trouble : and mine eye hath seen his *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.

Good-Friday. Evening.

211. GARRETT.



Psalm 64.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my voice O *God* | in · my | prayer : preserve my *life* from | fear · of the | en - e- | my.

2 Hide me from the gathering *together* | of · the | froward : and from the *insurrection* | of · = | wick - ed | doers ;

3 Who have whet their *tongue* | like · a | sword : and shoot out their *arrows* | e - ven | bit - ter | words ;

4 That they may privily *shoot* at | him · that is | perfect : suddenly do *they* | hit · him and | fear · = | not.

5 They *encourage* them- | selves · in | mischief : and commune among themselves how they may lay snares ; and *say,* that | no · = | man · shall | see them.

6 They imagine *wickedness* and | prac - tise | it : that they keep secret among themselves, every *man* | in · the | deep · of his | heart.

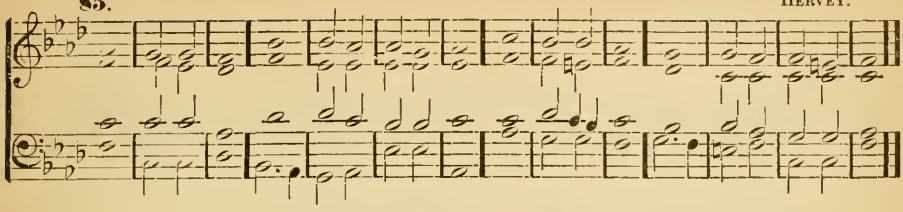
7 But God shall suddenly shoot at *them* with a | swift · = | arrow : *that* | they · = | shall · be | wounded.

8 Yea, their own *tongues* shall | make · them | fall : insomuch that whoso seeth *them* shall | laugh · = | them · to | scorn.

9 And all men that see it shall say, *This* hath | God · = | done : for they shall *perceive* | that · it | is · his | work.

10 The righteous shall rejoice in the LORD, and *put* his | trust · in | him : and all they that *are* | true · of | heart · shall be | glad.

85. HERVEY.



Psalm 88.—*Domine, Deus.*

O LORD God of my salvation, I have cried day and *night* be- | fore · = | thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence, *incline* thine | ear · un- | to · my | calling.

2 For my *soul* is | full · of | trouble : and my *life* | draw - eth | nigh · unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go *down* | in - to the | pit : and I have been even *as* a | man · that | hath · no | strength.

4 Free among the dead, like unto them that are *wounded,* and | lie · in the | grave : who are out of remembrance, and are *cut* a- | way · from | thy · = | hand.

5 Thou hast laid *me* in the | low - est | pit : in a *place* of | dark - ness | and · in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation *lieth* | hard up - on | me : and thou hast *vexed* | me · with | all · thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine *acquaintance* | far · from | me : and made *me* to | be · ab- | horred · of | them.

8 I *am* so | fast · in | prison : *that* | I · can- | not · get | forth.

9 My sight *faileth* for | ve - ry | trouble : LORD I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched *forth* my | hands · = | un - to | thee.

10 Dost thou show *wonders* a- | mong · the | dead : or shall the dead rise *up* a- | gain · and | praise · = | thee?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be *showed* | in · the | grave : *or* thy | faithful - ness | in · de- | struction?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be *known* | in · the | dark : and thy righteousness in the *land* where | all · things | are · for- | gotten?

13 Unto thee have I *cried,* | O · = | LORD : and early shall my *prayer* | come · be- | fore · = | thee.

14 Lord, why *abhorrest* | thou · my | soul : and *hidest* | thou · thy | face · from | me?

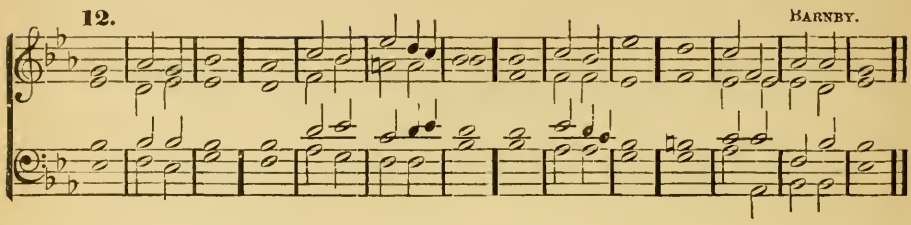
15 I am in misery, and like unto him that is *at* the | point · to | die : even from my youth up thy terrors have I *suffered* | with · a | trou - bled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure *goeth* | o - ver | me : and the fear of *thee* | hath · un- | done · = | me.

17 They came round about *me* | daily · like | water : and compassed *me* to- | gether · on | eve - ry | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou *put* a- | way · from | me : and hid *mine* ac- | quaint - ance | out of · my | sight.

Easter-Even. Morning.



Psalm 4.—*Cum invocarem.*

HEAR me when I call, O *God* of my | right - eous- | ness : thou has set me at liberty when I was in trouble ; have mercy upon *me,* and | heark - en | unto · my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how long will *ye* blas- | pheme · mine | honour : and have such pleasure in *vanity,* | and · seek | af - ter | falsehood ?

3 Know this also, that the LORD hath chosen to *himself* the | man · that is | godly : when I call upon the *Lord* | he · will | hear · = | me.

4 Stand in *awe,* and | sin · = | not : commune with your own heart, and *in* your | cham - ber, | and · be | still.

5 Offer the *sacrifice* of | right - eous- | ness : *and* | put · your | trust · in the | LORD.

6 *There* be | many · that | say : *Who* will | show · us | a - ny | good ?

7 *Lord,* | lift · thou | up : the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance · up- | on us.

8 Thou hast put *gladness* | in · my | heart : since the time that their *corn,* and | wine, · and | oil · in- | creased.

9 I will lay me down in *peace,* and | take · my | rest : for it is thou LORD *only,* that | makest · me | dwell · in | safety.

Psalm 16.—*Conserva me, Domine.*

PRESERVE | me · O | God : for in *thee* | have · I | put · my | trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast *said* | un - to the | LORD : Thou art my God ; my *goods* are | noth - ing | un - to | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the *saints* that are | in · the | earth : and upon *such* | as · ex- | cel · in | virtue.

4 But they that run *after* an- | oth - er | god : *shall* | have · = | great · = | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of *blood* will | I · not | offer : neither make mention *of* their | names · with- | in · my | lips.

6 The LORD himself is the portion of mine *inheritance,* | and of · my | cup : *thou* | shalt · main- | tain · my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto *me* in a | fair · = | ground : *yea* I | have · a | good - ly | heritage.

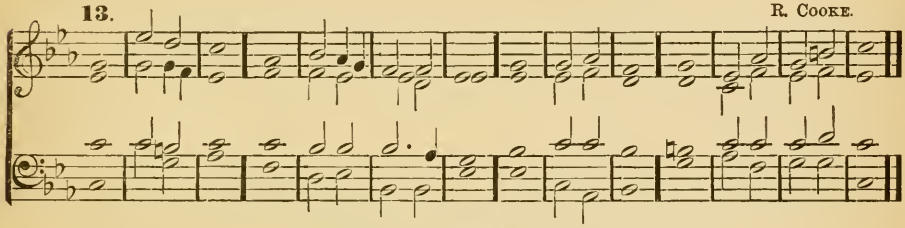
8 I will thank the *Lord* for | giving · me | warning : my reins also chasten *me* | in · the | night · = | season.

9 I have set GOD *always* be- | fore · = | me : for he is on my right *hand,* | there - fore I | shall · not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glad, and my *glory* re- | joic · = | ed : my flesh *also* | shall · = | rest · in | hope.

11 For why? thou shalt not *leave* my | soul · in | hell : neither shalt thou suffer thy Holy *One* to | see · cor- | rup · = | tion.

12 Thou shalt show me the path of life; in thy presence *is* the | fulness · of | joy : and at thy right hand there is *pleasure* | for · = | ev - er- | more.



Psalm 17.—*Exaudi, Domine.*

HEAR the right O LORD, *consider* | my · com- | plaint : and hearken unto my prayer, that goeth *not* | out · of | feign - ed | lips.

2 Let my sentence come *forth* | from · thy | presence : and let thine eyes *look* up- | on · the | thing · that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine heart in the night-season; thou hast tried me, and shalt find no *wickedness* | in · = | me : for I am utterly purposed *that* my | mouth · shall | not · of- | fend.

4 Because of men's works that are done against the *words* | of · thy | lips : I have kept me from the *ways* | of · the de- | stroy · = | er.

5 O hold thou up my *goings* | in · thy | paths : *that* my | foot - steps | slip · = | not.

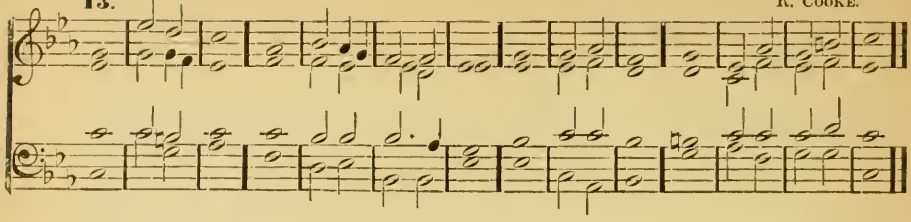
6 I have called upon thee O *God,* for | thou · shalt | hear me : incline thine ear to *me,* and | heark - en | unto · my | words.

7 Show thy marvellous loving-kindness, thou that art the Saviour of them which *put* their | trust · in | thee : from such *as* re- | sist · thy | right · = | hand.

8 Keep me as the *apple* | of · an | eye : hide me *under* the | sha - dow | of · thy | wings,

9 From the *ungodly,* that | trou - ble | me : mine enemies compass me round *about,* to | take · a - | way · my | soul.

13. R. COOKE.



10 They are *inclosed* in | their · own | fat : and their *mouth* | speak - eth | proud · = | things.

11 They lie waiting in our *way* on | eve - ry | side : turning their *eyes* | down · = | to · the | ground.

12 Like as a lion that is *greedy* | of · his | prey : and as it were a lion's *whelp* | lurking · in | se - cret | places.

13 Up LORD, disappoint *him,* and | cast · him | down : deliver my soul from the *ungodly,* which | is · a | sword · of | thine.

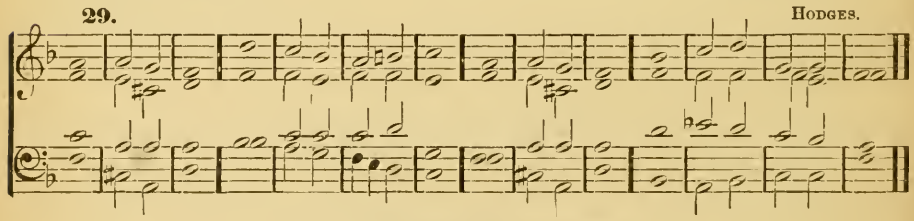
14 From the men of thy hand O LORD, from the men I say, and *from* the | e - vil | world : which have their portion in this life, whose bellies thou *fillest* | with · thy | hid · = | treasure.

15 They have *children* at | their · de- | sire : and leave the rest of *their* | sub - stance | for · their | babes.

16 But as for me, I will behold thy *presence* in | right - eous- | ness : and when I awake up after thy likeness, I *shall* be | sat - is- | fi - ed | with it.

Easter-Even. Evening.

29. HODGES.



Psalm 30.—*Exaltabo te, Domine.*

I WILL magnify thee O LORD; for *thou* hast | set · me | up : and not made my *foes* to | tri - umph | ov - er | me.

2 O Lord my *God,* I | cried · unto | thee : *and* | thou · hast | heal - ed | me.

3 Thou Lord, hast brought my *soul* | out · of | hell : thou hast kept my life from *them* | that · go | down · to the | pit.

4 Sing praises unto the LORD, *O* ye | saints · of | his : and give thanks unto him, for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the twinkling of an eye, and in his *pleasure* | is · = | life : heaviness may endure for a night, but *joy* | com - eth | in · the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall *never* | be · re- | moved : thou LORD of thy *goodness,* hast | made · my | hill · so | strong.

7 Thou didst *turn* thy | face · from | me : *and* | I · = | was · = | troubled.

8 Then cried *I* unto | thee · O | Lord : and gat *me* | to · my | Lord · right | humbly.

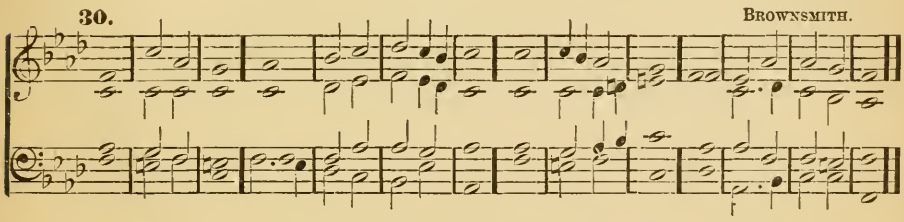
9 What profit is *there* | in · my | blood : when *I* | go · down | to · the | pit?

10 Shall the dust give *thanks* | un - to | thee : *or* shall | it · de- | clare · thy | truth ?

11 Hear O *Lord,* and have | mer - cy up- | on me : *Lord,* | be · thou | my · = | helper.

12 Thou hast turned my *heaviness* | in - to | joy : thou hast put off my *sackcloth,* and | gird - ed | me · with | gladness ;

13 Therefore shall every good man sing of thy *praise* with- | out · = | ceasing : O my God, I will give *thanks* | un - to | thee · for | ever.



Psalm 31.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O *Lord,* have I | put · my | trust : let me never be put to confusion, deliver *me* | in · thy | right - eous- | ness.

2 Bow *down* thine | ear · to | me : make *haste* | to · de- | liv - er | me.

3 And be thou my strong *rock,* and | house · of de- | fence : that *thou* | may - est | save · = | me.

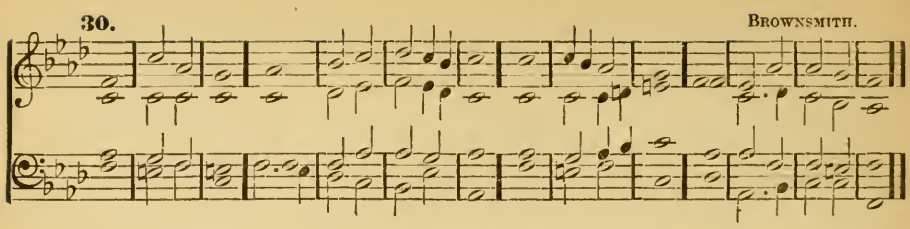
4 For thou art my strong *rock* | and · my | castle : be thou also my guide, and lead *me* | for · thy | Name's · = | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they have laid *privily* | for · = | me : *for* | thou · = | art · my | strength.

6 Into thy *hands* I com- | mend · my | spirit : for thou hast redeemed *me,* O | LORD · thou | God · of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of *superstitious* | van - i- | ties : and my *trust* | hath · been | in · the | Lord.

8 I will be glad and *rejoice* | in · thy | mercy : for thou hast considered my trouble, and hast known my *soul* | in · ad- | ver - si- | ties.



9 Thou hast not shut me up into the *hand* of the | en - e- | my : but hast set my *feet* | in · a | large · = | room.

10 Have mercy upon me O *Lord,* for | I · am in | trouble : and mine eye is consumed for very heaviness; *yea,* my | soul · = | and · my | body.

11 For my life is waxen *old* with | hea - vi- | ness : *and* my | years · with | mourn · = | ing.

12 My strength faileth me *because* of | mine · in- | iquity: *and* my | bones · = | are · con- | sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies, but *especially* a- | mong · my | neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance were afraid of me ; and they that did see me *without,* con- | veyed · them- | selves · from | me.

14 I am clean forgotten as a dead *man* | out · of | mind : I am *become* | like · a | brok - en | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blasphemy *of* the | mul - ti- | tude : and fear is on every side ; while they conspire together against me, and take their *counsel* to | take · a- | way · my | life.

16 But my hope hath *been* in | thee · O | Lord : I have *said,* | Thou · art | my · = | God.

17 My time is in thy hand ; deliver me from the *hand* of mine | en - e- | mies : *and* from | them · that | perse - cute | me.

18 Show thy servant the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance : and save *me* | for · thy | mer - cy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O LORD, for I have *called* up- | on · = | thee: let the ungodly be put to confusion, and be *put* to | si - lence | in · the | grave.

20 Let the lying *lips* be | put · to | silence : which cruelly, disdainfully, and *despitefully* | speak · a- | gainst · the | righteous.

21 O how plentiful is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for *them* that | fear · = | thee : and that thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in thee, *even* be- | fore · the | sons · of | men !

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence from the *provoking* | of · all | men : thou shalt keep them secretly in thy *tabernacle* | from · the | strife · of | tongues.

23 *Thanks* | be · to the | LORD : for he hath showed me marvellous great *kindness* | in · a | strong · = | city.

24 And when I made *haste,* | I · = | said : I am cast *out* of the | sight · of | thine · = | eyes.

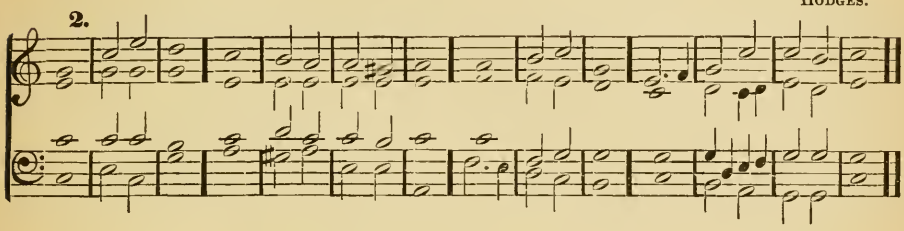
25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the *voice* | of · my | prayer : *when* I | cri - ed | un - to | thee.

26 O love the *Lord,* all | ye · his | saints : for the LORD preserveth them that are faithful, and *plenteously* re- | ward - eth the | proud · = | doer.

27 Be strong, and he *shall* es- | tablish · your | heart : all *ye* that | put · your | trust · in the | Lord.

Easter-Day. Morning.

HODGES.



Psalm 2.—*Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

WHY do the heathen so *furiously* | rage · to- | gether : and why do the *people* i- | magine · a | vain · = | thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up, and the *rulers* take | coun - sel to- | gether : against the *Lord,* and a- | gainst · = | his · An- | ointed :

3 Let us *break* their | bonds · a- | sunder : and *cast* a- | way · their | cords · from | us.

4 He that dwelleth in *heaven* shall | laugh · them to | scorn : the *Lord* shall | have · them | in · de- | rision.

5 Then shall he speak unto *them* | in · his | wrath : and vex *them* | in · his | sore · dis- | pleasure.

6 Yet have *I* | set · my | King: *upon* my | ho - ly | hill · of | Sion.

7 I will preach the law, whereof the *Lord* hath | said · unto | me : Thou art my Son, this *day* have | I · be- | got - ten | thee.

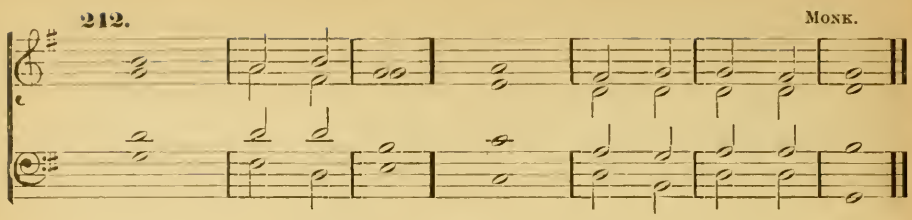
8 Desire of me, and I shall give thee the *heathen* for | thine · in- | heritance : and the utmost *parts* of the | earth · for | thy · pos- | session.

9 Thou shalt bruise them *with* a | rod · of | iron : and break them in *pieces* | like · a | pot - ter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now *therefore,* | O · ye | kings : be learned ye that *are* | judg - es | of · the | earth.

11 *Serve* the | LORD · in | fear : and *rejoice* | un - to | him · with | reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye *perish* | from the · right | way : if his wrath be kindled, yea but a little. Blessed are all *they* that | put · their | trust · in | him.



Psalm 57.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

BE merciful unto me O God, be merciful unto me; for my *soul* | trusteth · in | thee: and under the shadow of thy wings shall be my refuge, until this *tyranny* | be · = | o - ver- | past.

2 I will call *unto* the | most · high | God: even unto the God that shall perform the *cause* | which · I | have · in | hand.

3 *He* shall | send · from | heaven: and save me from the reproof of *him* | that · would | eat · me | up.

4 God shall send *forth* his | mercy · and | truth: my *soul* | is · a- | mong · = | lions.

5 And I lie even among the children of *men,* that are | set · on | fire: whose teeth are spears and *arrows,* and their | tongue · a | sharp · = | sword.

6 *(Unison.)* Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens: and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.

7 *(Harmony.)* They have laid a net for my feet, and pressed *down* | my · = | soul: they have digged a pit before me, and are fallen *into* the | midst · of | it · them- | selves.

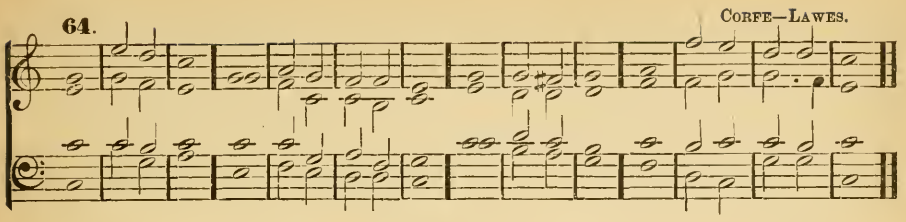
8 My heart is fixed O *God,* my | heart · is | fixed: *I* will | sing · and | give · = | praise.

9 Awake up my glory; *awake,* | lute · and | harp: I *myself* | will · a- | wake · right | early.

10 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* a- | mong · the | people: and I will *sing* unto | thee · a- | mong · the | nations.

11 For the greatness of thy mercy *reacheth* | un - to the | heavens: *and* thy | truth · = | un - to the | clouds.

12 *(Unison.)* Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens: and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth.



Psalm 111.—*Confitebor tibi.*

I WILL give thanks unto the *Lord* with | my · whole | heart : secretly among the *faithful*, and | in · the | con - gre- | gation.

2 The *works* of the | LORD · are | great : sought out of all *them* | that · have | pleasure · there- | in.

3 His work is worthy to be *praised* and | had · in | honour : and his *righteousness* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious LORD hath so *done* his | marvel - lous | works : that they ought to be *had* | in · re- | mem · = | brance.

5 He hath given *meat* unto | them · that | fear him : he shall ever be *mindful* | of · his | cov - e- | nant.

6 He hath showed his people the *power* | of · his | works : that he may give *them* the | herit - age | of · the | heathen.

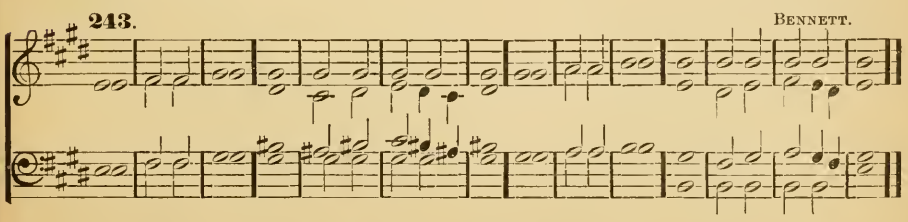
7 The works of his hands are *verity* | and · = | judgment : all *his* com- | mand - ments | are · = | true.

8 They stand *fast* for | ever · and | ever : and are *done* in | truth · and | e - qui- | ty.

9 He sent *redemption* | unto · his | people : he hath commanded his covenant for ever ; *holy* and | rever - end | is · his | Name.

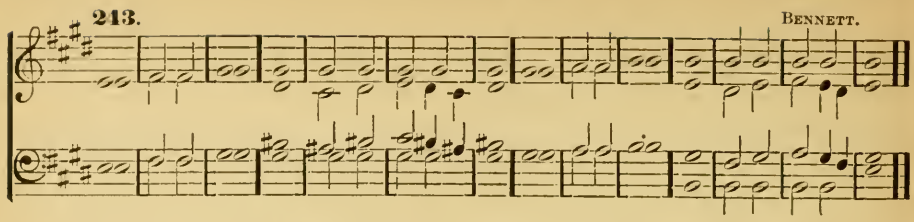
10 The fear of the LORD *is* the be- | ginning · of | wisdom : a good understanding have all they that do thereafter ; the praise of *it* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

Easter-Day. Evening.



Psalm 113.—*Laudate, pueri.*

PRAISE the | LORD · ye | servants : O *praise* the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.



2 Blessed be the *Name* | of · the | LORD : from this time *forth* | for · = | ev - er- | more.

3 The *Lord's* | Name · is | praised : from the rising up of the sun *unto* the | go - ing | down · of the | same.

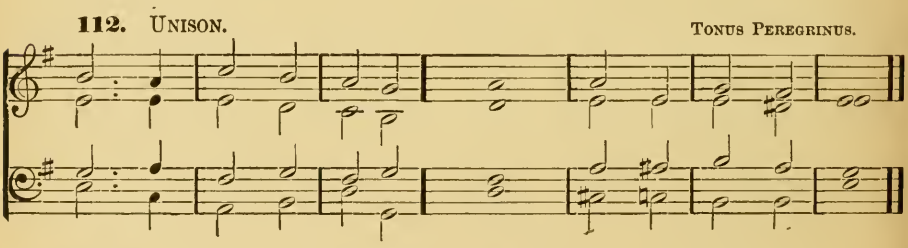
4 The LORD is *high* a- | bove · all | heathen : *and* his | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the LORD our God, that *hath* his | dwelling · so | high : and yet humbleth himself to behold the *things* that | are · in | heaven · and | earth !

6 He taketh up the *simple* | out · of the | dust : and *lifteth* the | poor · = | out · of the | mire ;

7 That he may set *him* | with · the | princes : even *with* the | prin - ces | of · his | people.

8 He maketh the barren *woman* to | keep · = | house : and to *be* a | joy - ful | mother · of | children.



Psalm 114.—*In exitu Israel.*

WHEN Israel *came* | out · of | Egypt : and the house of Jacob *from* a- | mong · the | strange · = | people.

2 Judah *was* his | sanc - tu- | ary : *and* | Is - rael | his · do- | minion.

3 The *sea* saw | that · and | fled : *Jordan* | was · = | driv - en | back.

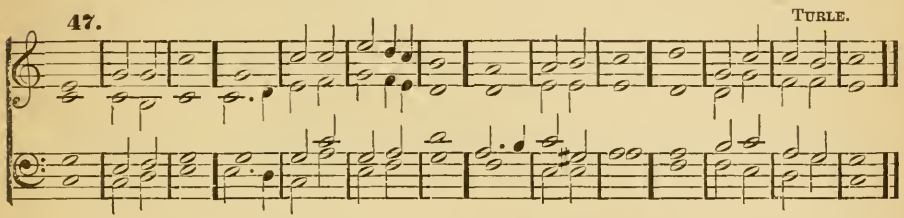
4 The *mountains* | skipped · like | rams : and the little *hills* | like · = | young · = | sheep.

5 What aileth thee O thou *sea*, that | thou · = | fleddest : and thou *Jordan*, that | thou · wast | driv - en | back ?

6 Ye mountains, *that* ye | skipped · like | rams : and ye little *hills*, | like · = | young · = | sheep ?

7 Tremble thou earth, at the *presence* | of · the | Lord : at the *presence* | of · the | God · of | Jacob ;

8 Who turned the hard rock *into* a | stand - ing | water : and the flint-*stone* | in - to a | spring - ing | well.



Psalm 118.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord,* for | he · is | gracious : *because* his | mer- cy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 Let Israel now *confess* that | he · is | gracious : and *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

3 Let the house of *Aaron* | now · con- | fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dur- eth · for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that *fear* the | LORD · con- | fess : *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 I called *upon* the | LORD · in | trouble : *and* the | LORD · heard | me · at | large.

6 The *Lord* is | on · my | side : I will not fear what *man* | do - eth | un - to | me.

7 The LORD taketh my *part* with | them · that | help me : therefore shall I see my *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.

8 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD : than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | man.

9 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD : than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | princes.

10 All nations compassed *me* | round · a- | bout : but in the *Name* of the | LORD · will | I · de- | stroy them.

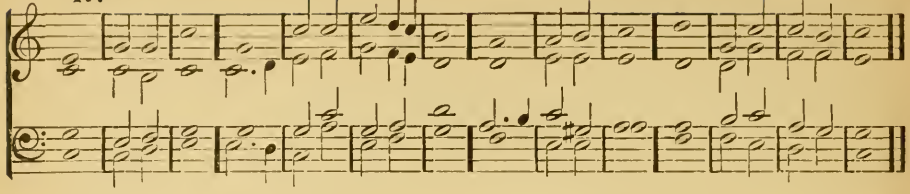
11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in I *say,* on | eve - ry | side : but in the *Name* of the | LORD · will | I · de- | stroy them.

12 They came about me like bees, and are extinct even as the *fire* a- | mong · the | thorns : for in the *Name* of the | LORD · I | will · de- | stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at *me,* that | I · might | fall : *but* the | LORD · = | was · my | help.

14 The LORD is my *strength,* | and · my | song : and is *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

47. TURLE.



15 The voice of joy and health is in the *dwellings* | of · the | righteous: the right hand of the LORD *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

16 The right hand of the LORD *hath* the pre- | em - i- | nence: the right hand of the LORD *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

17 I shall not *die,* | but · = | live: *and* de- | clare · the | works · of the | LORD.

18 The LORD hath chastened *and* cor- | rect - ed | me: but he hath not given *me* | o - ver | un - to | death.

19 Open me the *gates* of | right - eous- | ness: that I may go into them, and *give* | thanks · un- | to · the | LORD.

20 This is the *gate* | of · the | LORD: the *righteous* shall | en - ter | in - to | it.

21 I will thank *thee,* for | thou · hast | heard me: and art *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

22 The same stone which the *builders* re- | fus · = | ed: is *become* the | head - stone | in · the | corner.

23 This *is* the | LORD'S · = | doing: and it *is* | marvel - lous | in · our | eyes.

24 This is the *day* which the | LORD · hath | made: we will *rejoice* | and · be | glad · in | it.

25 *Help* me | now · O | LORD: O LORD send *us* | now · pros- | per - i- | ty.

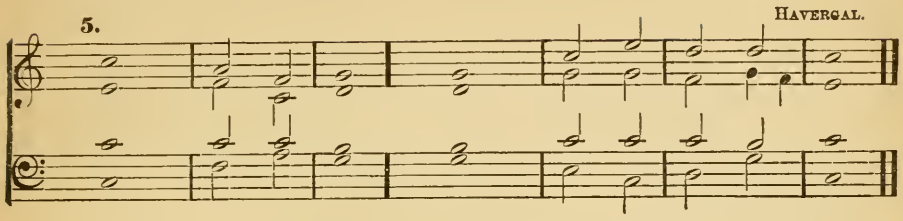
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the *Name* | of · the | LORD: we have wished you good luck, ye that *are* | of · the | house · of the | LORD.

27 God is the *Lord,* who hath | showed · us | light: bind the sacrifice with cords, yea even *unto* the | horns · = | of · the | altar.

28 Thou art my *God,* and | I · will | thank thee: thou art my *God,* and | I · will | praise · = | thee.

29 (*Unison.*) O give thanks unto the *Lord;* for | he · is | gracious: *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

Ascension-Day. Morning.



Psalm 8.—*Domine, Dominus noster.*

O LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy *Name* in | all · the | world: thou that hast *set* thy | glo - ry a- | bove · the | heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because of *thine* | en - e- | mies: that thou mightest still the *enemy* | and · the a- | veng · = | er.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the *works* | of · thy | fingers: the moon and the *stars* | which · thou | hast · or- | dained.

4 What is man, that thou *art* | mindful · of | him: and the son of *man,* | that · thou | visit - est | him?

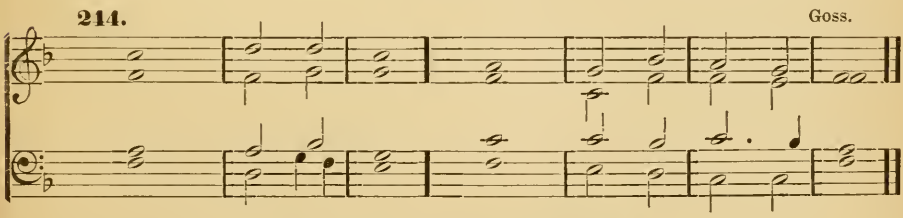
5 Thou madest him *lower* | than · the | angels: to *crown* | him · with | glory · and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the *works* | of · thy | hands: and thou hast put all things *in* sub- | jec - tion | under · his | feet.

7 *All* | sheep · and | oxen: *yea,* | and · the | beasts · of the | field;

8 The fowls of the air, and the *fishes* | of · the | sea: and whatsoever *walketh* | through · the | paths · of the | seas.

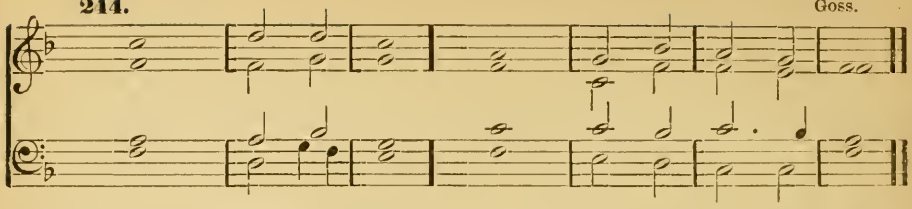
9 O *Lord,* | our · = | Governor: how excellent is thy *Name* | in · = | all · the | world!



Psalm 15.—*Domine, quis habitat?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er- | nacle: or who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill.

214. GOSS.



2 Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the | truth · = | from · his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander - ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in | his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that | fear · the | LORD.

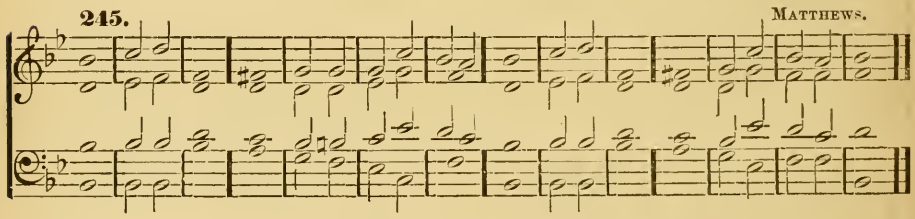
5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and *disappointeth* | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his · own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his *money* up- | on · = | usury : nor taken *reward* a- | gainst · the | in - no- | cent.

7 *Whoso* | doeth · these | things : shall | = · = | nev - er | fall.

---

245. MATTHEWS.



Psalm 21.—*Domine, in virtute tua.*

THE King shall rejoice in thy *strength* | O · = | LORD : exceeding glad *shall* he | be · of | thy · sal- | vation.

2 Thou hast given *him* his | heart's · de- | sire : and hast not denied *him* the re- | quest · of | his · = | lips.

3 For thou shalt prevent him with the *blessings* of | good · = | ness : and shalt set a crown of *pure* | gold · up- | on · his | head.

4 He asked life of thée ; and thou gavest *him* a | long · = | life : *even* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

5 His honour is *great* in | thy · sal- | vation : glory and great *worship* | shalt · thou | lay · up- | on him.

6 For thou shalt give him *everlasting* fe- | li - ci- | ty : and make him glad with the *joy* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

7 And why ? because the King putteth his *trust* | in · the | LORD : and in the mercy of the Most *Highest* | he · shall | not · mis- | carry.

8 All thine *enemies* shall | feel · thy | hand : thy right *hand* shall | find · out | them · that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery *oven* in | time of · thy | wrath : the LORD shall destroy them in his *displeasure,* and the | fire · = | shall · con- | sume them.

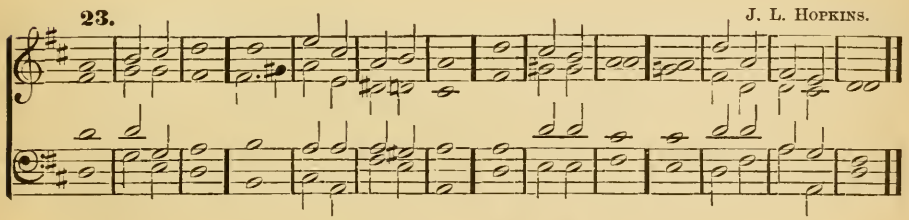
10 Their fruit shalt thou *root* | out · of the | earth : and their *seed* from a- | mong · the | children · of | men.

11 For they intended *mischief* a- | gainst · = | thee : and imagined such a device as they *are* not | a - ble | to · per- | form.

12 Therefore shalt *thou* | put · them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make *ready* a- | gainst · the | face · of | them.

13 Be thou exalted *Lord* in | thine · own | strength : so will we *sing,* and | praise · = | thy · = | power.

Ascension-Day. Evening.



Psalm 24.—*Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD'S, and *all* that | there - in | is : the compass of the *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas : *and* pre- | pared · it up- | on · the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD : or who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place ?

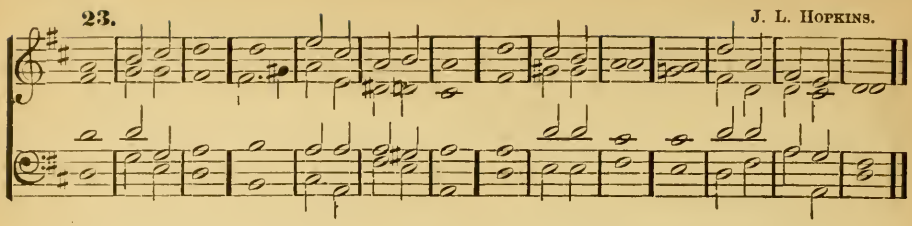
4 Even he that hath clean *hands,* and a | pure · = | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto *vanity,* nor | sworn · to de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD : and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- | vation.

6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him : even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

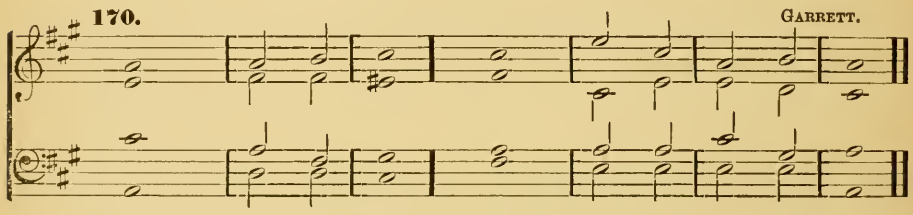
7 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.



9 Lift up your heads O ye gates; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors: and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory: Even the LORD of *hosts,* | he · is the | King · of | glory.



Psalm 47.—*Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

O CLAP your hands *together,* | all · ye | people: O sing unto *God* with the | voice · of | mel - o- | dy.

2 For the LORD is *high,* and | to · be | feared: he is the great *King* up- | on · = | all · the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the *people* | un - der | us: and the *nations* | un - der | our · = | feet.

4 He shall choose *out* an | herit - age | for us: even the *worship* of | Ja- cob | whom · he | loved.

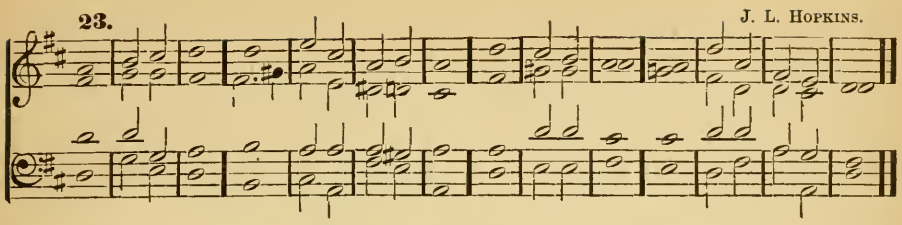
5 God is gone *up* with a | mer - ry | noise: and the *Lord* with the | sound · = | of · the | trump.

6 O sing praises, sing *praises* | unto · our | God: O sing *praises,* sing | prais - es | unto · our | King.

7 For God is the *King* of | all · the | earth: sing *ye* | prais - es with | un- der- | standing.

8 God *reigneth* | over · the | heathen: God *sitteth* up- | on · his | ho - ly | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the people of the *God* of | A- bra- | ham: for God which is very high exalted, doth defend the *earth* | as · it | were · with a | shield.



Psalm 108.—*Paratum cor meum.*

O GOD my heart is *ready,* my | heart · is | ready: I will sing and give praise with the *best* | mem - ber | that · I | have.

2 *Awake,* thou | lute · and | harp: I *myself* | will · a- | wake · right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O *Lord,* a- | mong · the | people: I will sing *praises* unto | thee · a- | mong · the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is *greater* | than · the | heavens: and thy *truth* | reach - eth | un - to the | clouds.

5 Set up thyself O *God,* a- | bove · the | heavens: and thy *glory* a- | bove · = | all · the | earth;

6 That thy *beloved* may | be · de- | livered: let thy right hand *save* | them · and | hear · thou | me.

7 God hath spoken in *his* | ho - li- | ness: I will rejoice therefore and divide *Sichem,* and | mete · out the | valley · of | Succoth.

8 Gilead is *mine,* and Ma- | nasses · is | mine: Ephraim also *is* the | strength · of | my · = | head;

9 Judah is my law-giver; *Moab* | is · my | washpot: Over Edom will I cast out my shoe; *upon* Phi- | list - ia | will · I | triumph.

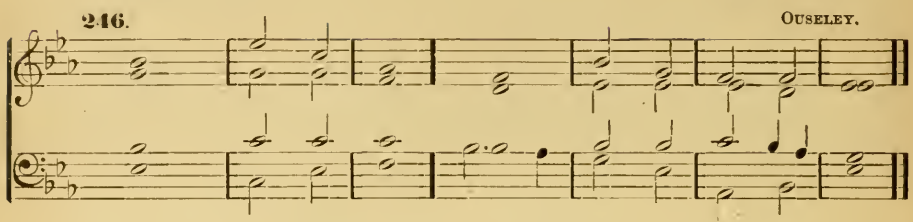
10 Who will lead me *into* the | strong · = | city: and *who* will | bring · me | in - to | Edom?

11 Hast not thou *forsaken* | us · O | God: and wilt not thou O *God,* | go · forth | with · our | hosts?

12 O help *us* a- | gainst · the | enemy: for *vain* | is · the | help · of | man.

13 Through God we shall *do* | great · = | acts: and it is he that shall tread *down* | our · = | en - e- | mies.

Whitsun-Day. Morning.



Psalm 48.—*Magnus Dominus.*

GREAT is the LORD, and *highly* | to · be | praised : in the city of our God, *even* up- | on · his | ho - ly | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the *joy* of the | whole · = | earth : upon the north side lieth the city of the great King ; God is well known in her *palaces* | as · a | sure · = | refuge.

3 For *lo,* the | kings · of the | earth : are *gathered,* | and · gone | by · to- | gether.

4 They *marvelled* to | see · such | things : they were *astonished,* and | sud- den - ly | cast · = | down.

5 Fear came there upon *them* | and · = | sorrow : as *upon* a | wo - man | in · her | travail.

6 Thou shalt *break* the | ships · of the | sea : *through* | = · the | east · = | wind.

7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the *city* | of · our | God : *God* up- | hold - eth the | same · for | ever.

8 We wait for thy loving-*kindness,* | O · = | God : *in* the | midst · of | thy · = | temple.

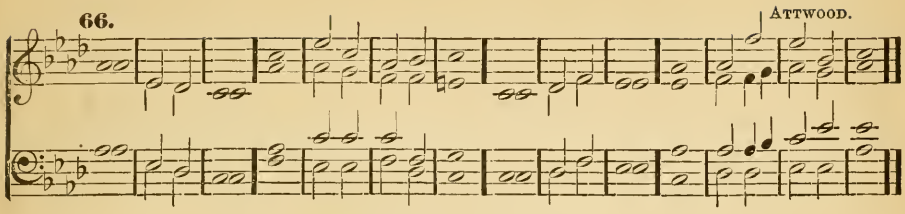
9 O God, according to thy Name, so is thy praise *unto* the | world's · = | end : thy right *hand* is | full · of | right - eous- | ness.

10 Let the Mount Sion rejoice, and the daughter of *Judah* | be · = | glad : *because* | of · thy | judg · = | ments.

11 Walk about Sion, and *go* | round · a- | bout her : *and* | tell · the | tow- ers · there- | of.

12 Mark well her *bulwarks,* set | up · her | houses : that *ye* may | tell · them | that · come | after.

13 For this God is our *God* for | ever · and | ever : he shall *be* our | guide · = | un - to | death.



Psalm 68.—*Exurgat Deus.*

LET God arise, and let his *enemies* be | scat - ter- | ed : let them also that hate *him* | flee · be- | fore · = | him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, so shalt *thou* | drive · them a- | way : and like as wax melteth at the fire, so let the ungodly *perish* | at · the | presence · of | God.

3 But let the righteous be glad and *rejoice* be- | fore · = | God : let *them* | al - so be | merry · and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing *praises* | unto · his | Name : magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as it were upon an horse ; praise him in his Name JAH, | and · re- | joice · be- | fore him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless, and *defendeth* the | cause · of the | widows : even *God* in his | ho - ly | hab - i- | tation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one mind in an house, and bringeth the *prisoners* | out of · cap- | tivity : but letteth the *runagates* con- | tinue · in | scarce · = | ness.

7 O God, when thou wentest *forth* be- | fore · the | people : when thou *wentest* | through · the | wild - er- | ness ;

8 The earth shook, and the heavens *dropped* at the | presence · of | God : even as Sinai also was moved at the presence of God, who *is* the | God · of | Is - ra- | el.

9 Thou O God, sentest a gracious *rain* upon | thine · in- | heritance : and refreshedst *it* | when · it | was · = | weary.

10 Thy *congregation* shall | dwell · there- | in : for thou O God, hast of thy *goodness* pre- | par - ed | for · the | poor.

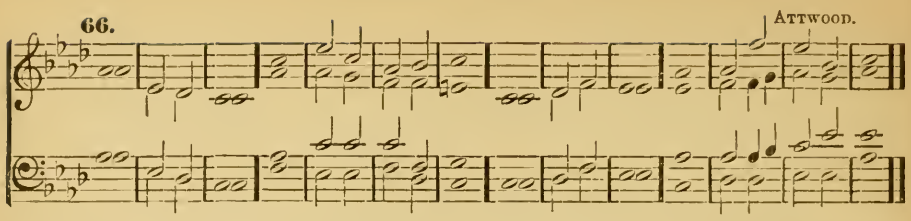
11 The *Lord* | gave · the | word : great *was* the | compa - ny | of · the | preachers.

12 Kings with their armies did *flee,* and | were · dis- | comfited : and they of the *household* di- | vid · = | ed · the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lain among the pots, yet shall ye be as the *wings* | of · a | dove : that is covered with silver *wings,* | and · her | feathers · like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered *kings* | for · their | sake : then were *they* as | white · as | snow · in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basan, *so* is | God's · = | hill : even an high *hill,* | as · the | hill · of | Basan.



16 Why hop ye so ye high hills ? this is God's hill, in the which it *pleaseth* | him · to | dwell : yea, the *Lord* will a- | bide · in | it · for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, *even* | thousands · of | angels : and the Lord is among them, as *in* the | ho - ly | place · of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high, thou hast led captivity captive, and *received* gifts · for | men : yea even for thine enemies, that the LORD *God* might | dwell · a- | mong · = | them.

19 Praised *be* the | Lord · = | daily : even the God who helpeth us, and *poureth* his | bene - fits up- | on · = | us.

20 He is our God, even the God of *whom* | cometh · sal- | vation : God is the *Lord,* by | whom · we es- | cape · = | death.

* 21 God shall wound the *head* of his | en - e- | mies : and the hairy scalp of such a one as goeth on *still* | in · his | wick - ed- | ness.

22 The Lord hath said, I will bring my people *again,* as I | did · from Basan : mine own will I bring again, as I did *sometime* | from · the | deep · of the | sea.

23 That thy foot may be dipped in the *blood* | of · thine | enemies : and that the tongue of thy *dogs* | may · be | red · through the | same.

24 It is well seen O *God,* | how · thou | goest : how thou my God and King *goest* | in · the | sanc - tu- | ary.

25 The singers go before, the *minstrels* | fol - low | after : in the midst are the *damsels* | play - ing | with · the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel, unto God the *Lord* in the | con - gre- | gations : *from* the | ground · = | of · the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, and the princes of *Judah* | their · = | council : the princes of *Zabulon,* and the | princes · of | Neph - tha- | li.

28 Thy God hath sent *forth* | strength · for | thee : stablish the thing O *God,* that | thou · hast | wrought · in | us.

29 For thy temple's *sake* at Je- | ru - sa- | lem : so shall *kings* bring | pre - sents | un - to | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and multitude of the mighty are scattered abroad among the beasts of the people, so that they humbly *bring* | pieces · of | silver : and when he hath scattered the *people* | that · de- | light · in | war ;

31 Then shall the princes *come* | out · of | Egypt : the Morians' land shall soon stretch *out* her | hands · = | un - to | God.

* *Repeat second half here.*

32 Sing unto God O ye *kingdoms* | of · the | earth : O *sing* | prais - es | un - to the | Lord ;

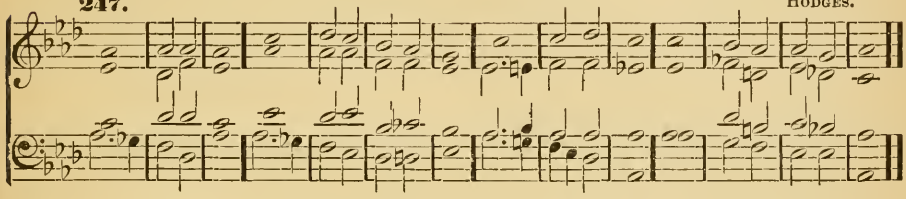
33 Who sitteth in the heavens over *all,* | from · the be- | ginning : lo he doth send out his voice ; *yea,* and | that · a | might - y | voice.

34 Ascribe ye the power to *God* over | Is - ra- | el : his *worship* and | strength · is | in · the | clouds.

35 O God, wonderful art thou in *thy* | ho - ly | places : even the God of Israel, he will give strength and power unto his *people.* | Bles - sed | be · = | God.

Whitsun-Day. Evening.

247. HODGES.



Psalm 104.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : O LORD my God, thou art become exceeding glorious ; thou art *clothed* with | ma - jes- | ty · and | honour.

2 Thou deckest thyself with light as it *were* | with · a | garment : and spreadest *out* the | heav - ens | like · a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his *chambers* | in · the | waters : and maketh the clouds his chariot, and *walketh* up- | on · the | wings · of the | wind.

4 He *maketh* his | an - gels | spirits : *and* his | minis - ters a | flam - ing | fire.

5 He laid the *foundations* | of · the | earth : that it *never* should | move · at | a - ny | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep like *as* | with · a | garment : the *waters* | stand · = | in · the | hills.

7 At *thy* re- | buke · they | flee : at the voice of *thy* | thun - der | they · are a- | fraid.

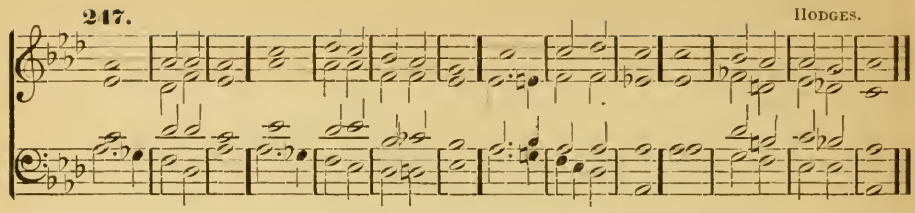
8 They go up as high as the hills, and down *to* the | valleys · be- | neath : even unto the place which *thou* | hast · ap- | point - ed | for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds which *they* | shall · not | pass : neither *turn* a- | gain · to | cover · the | earth.

10 He sendeth the *springs* | in - to the | rivers : *which* | run · a- | mong · the | hills.

11 All the beasts of the *field* | drink · there- | of : and the *wild* | ass - es | quench · their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air *have* their | hab - i- | tation : *and* | sing · a- | mong · the | branches.



13 He watereth the *hills* | from · a- | bove : the earth is filled *with* the | fruit · of | thy · = | works.

14 He bringeth forth *grass* | for · the | cattle : and green *herb* | for · the | service · of | men ;

15 That he may bring food out of the earth, and wine that maketh *glad* the | heart · of | man : and oil to make him a cheerful countenance, and *bread* to | strength - en | man's · = | heart.

16 The trees of the LORD *also* are | full · of | sap : even the cedars of *Lib-anus* | which · = | he · hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the *birds* | make · their | nests : and the fir-trees *are* a | dwell - ing | for · the | stork.

18 The high hills are a *refuge* | for the · wild | goats : and so *are* the | ston - y | rocks · for the | conies.

19 He appointed the *moon* for | cer - tain | seasons : and the *sun* | knoweth · his | go - ing | down.

20 Thou makest darkness *that* it | may · be | night : wherein *all* the | beasts · of the | forest · do | move.

21 The lions *roaring* | after · their | prey : *do* | seek · their | meat · from | God.

22 The sun ariseth, and they get *them* a- | way · to- | gether : and lay *them* | down · = | in · their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his *work,* and | to · his | labour : *un-* | til · the | eve · = | ning.

24 O LORD how *manifold* | are · thy | works : in wisdom hast thou made them *all;* the | earth · is | full of · thy | riches.

25 So is the *great* and | wide · sea | also : wherein are things creeping *innumerable,* both | small · and | great · = | beasts.

26 There go the ships, and *there* is | that · Le- | viathan : whom thou hast made to *take* his | pas - time | there · = | in.

27 These *wait* | all up - on | thee : that thou mayest give *them* | meat · in | due · = | season.

28 When thou givest it *them,* they | gath - er | it : and when thou openest thy *hand,* | they · are | filled · with | good.

29 When thou hidest thy *face* | they · are | troubled : when thou takest away their breath they die, and are *turned* a- | gain · = | to · their | dust.

30 When thou lettest thy breath go *forth,* they | shall · be | made : and thou *shalt* re- | new · the | face · of the | earth.

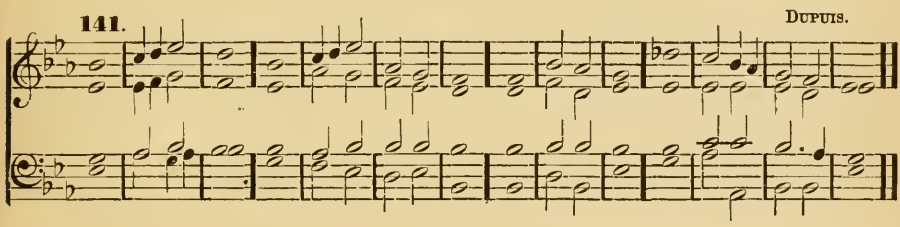
31 The glorious Majesty of the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever : the LORD *shall* re- | joice · = | in · his | works.

32 The earth shall tremble *at* the | look · of | him : if he do but *touch* the | hills · = | they · shall | smoke.

33 I will sing unto the *Lord* as | long as · I | live : I will praise my *God* | while · I | have · my | being.

34 And so shall my *words* | please · = | him : my *joy* | shall · be | in · the | LORD.

35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth, and the *ungodly* shall | come · to an | end : Praise thou the LORD O my *soul.* | Praise · = | = · the | LORD.



Psalm 145.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee,* O | God · my | King : and I will *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

2 Every day will I give *thanks* | un - to | thee : and *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

3 Great is the LORD, and marvellous *worthy* | to · be | praised : there *is* | no · end | of · his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy *works* | un - to an- | other : *and* de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

5 As for me, I will be *talking* | of · thy | worship : thy *glory,* thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works ;

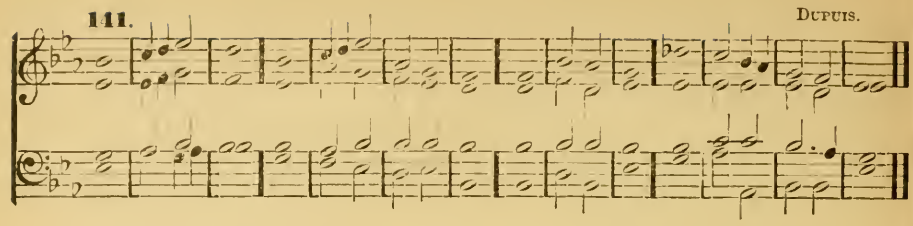
6 So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* | marvel - lous | acts : and *I* will | al - so | tell of · thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant *kindness* | shall · be | showed : and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

8 The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : *long-suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and his *mercy* is | o - ver | all · his | works.

10 All thy works *praise* | thee · O | LORD : and thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.



11 They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom : *and* | talk · of | thy · = | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and *mightiness* | of · thy | kingdom : *might* be | known · = | un - to | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an *ever-* | last - ing | kingdom : and thy dominion *endureth* | through - out | all · = | ages.

14 The LORD upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall : and lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

15 The eyes of all wait *upon* | thee · O | LORD : and thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = | season.

16 Thou *openest* | thine · = | hand : and fillest all things *living* | with · = | plen - teous- | ness.

17 The LORD is *righteous* in | all · his | ways : *and* | holy · in | all · his | works.

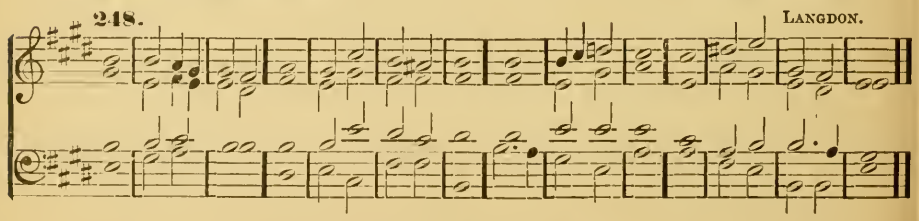
18 The LORD is nigh unto all them that *call* up- | on · = | him : yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him | faith - ful- | ly.

19 He will fulfil the *desire* of | them · that | fear him : he also will hear their *cry,* | and · will | help · = | them.

20 The LORD preserveth all *them* that | love · = | him : but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | LORD : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

Trinity-Sunday. Morning.



Psalm 29.—*Afferte Domino.*

BRING unto the Lord O ye mighty, bring young *rams* | un - to the | Lord : ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = | strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour *due* | unto · his | name: *worship* the | Lord · with | ho - ly | worship.

3 It is the *Lord* that com- | mand - eth the | waters: it is the *glorious* | God · that | mak - eth the | thunder.

4 It is the LORD that ruleth the sea; the voice of the LORD is *mighty* in | op - er- | ation: the voice of the *Lord* | is · a | glori - ous | voice.

5 The voice of the LORD *breaketh* the | ce - dar | trees: yea, the LORD *breaketh* the | cedars · of | Lib - a- | nus.

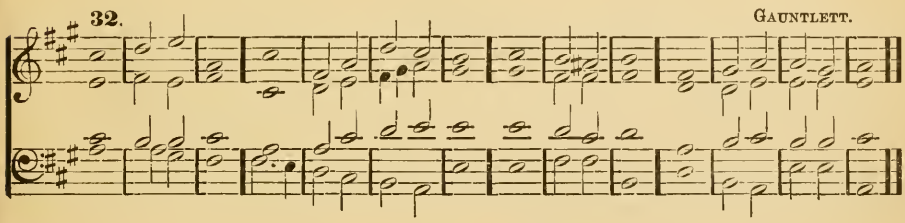
6 He maketh them also to *skip* | like · a | calf: Libanus also and *Sirion,* | like a · young | u - ni - | corn.

7 The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire; the voice of the LORD *shaketh* the | wild - er - | ness: yea, the LORD *shaketh* the | wild - er - | ness · of | Cades.

8 The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to bring forth young, and *discovereth* the | thick · = | bushes: in his temple doth every *man* | speak · of | his · = | honour.

9 The LORD sitteth *above* the | wa - ter | flood: and the *Lord* re- | main - eth a | King · for | ever.

10 The LORD shall give *strength* | unto · his | people: the LORD shall give his *people* the | bless - ing | of · = | peace.



Psalm 33.—*Exultate, justi.*

REJOICE in the *Lord* | O · ye | righteous: for it becometh *well* the | just · to be | thank · = | ful.

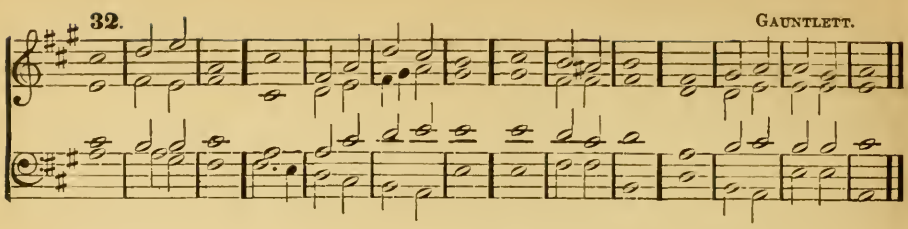
2 *Praise* the | LORD · with | harp: sing praises unto him with the *lute,* and | instru - ment | of · ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: sing praises lustily unto *him* | with · a | good · = | courage.

4 For the *word* of the | LORD · is | true: *and* | all · his | works · are | faithful.

5 He loveth *righteousness* and | judg · = | ment: the earth is *full* of the | good - ness | of · the | LORD.

6 By the word of the *Lord* were the | heav - ens | made: and all the hosts of *them* by the | breath · of | his · = | mouth.



7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it *were* up- | on · an | heap : and layeth up the *deep,* as | in · a | trea - sure | house.

8 Let all the *earth* | fear · the | LORD : stand in awe of *him,* all | ye · that | dwell · in the | world.

9 For he *spake,* and | it · was | done : he *commanded,* | and · it | stood · = | fast.

10 The LORD bringeth the *counsel* of the | hea - then to | nought : and maketh the devices of the people to be of none effect, and casteth *out* the | coun - sels | of · = | princes.

11 The counsel of the *Lord* shall en- | dure · for | ever : and the thoughts of his heart from *generation* to | ge - ne- | ra · = | tion.

12 Blessed are the people whose God is the *Lord* JE- | HO · = | VAH : and blessed are the folk that he hath chosen to *him* to be | his · in- | her - it- | ance.

13 The LORD looked down from heaven, and beheld *all* the | children · of | men : from the habitation of his dwelling, he considereth all *them* that | dwell · = | on · the | earth.

14 He fashioneth *all* the | hearts · of | them : and *understandeth* | all · = | their · = | works.

15 There is no king that can be saved by the *multitude* | of · an | host : neither is any mighty *man* de- | liver - ed | by · much | strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vain *thing* to | save · a | man : neither shall he deliver any *man* | by · his | great · = | strength.

17 Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon *them* that | fear · = | him : and upon them that *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

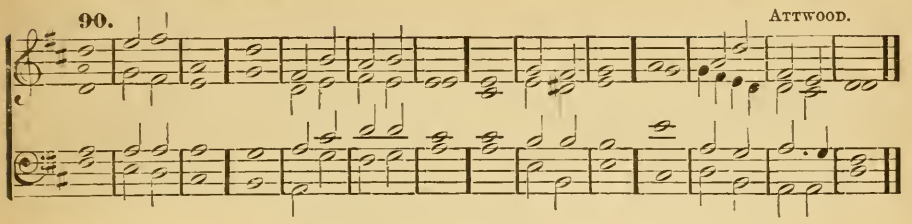
18 To *deliver* their | soul · from | death : and to feed *them* | in · the | time · of | dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently *tarried* | for · the | LORD : for he is our *help* | and · = | our · = | shield.

20 For our heart *shall* re- | joice · in | him : because we have *hoped* | in · his | ho - ly | Name.

21 Let thy merciful kindness O *Lord,* | be · up- | on us : like as *we* do | put · our | trust · in | thee.

Trinity-Sunday. Evening.



Psalm 93.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glo - rious ap- | parel: the LORD hath put on his *apparel,* and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

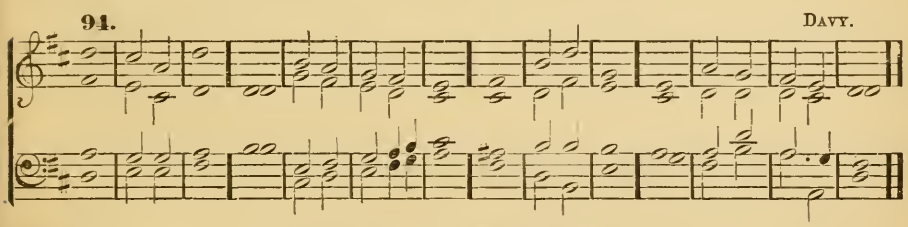
2 He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure: *that* | it · can- | not · be | moved.

3 Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been · pre- | pared: *thou* | art · from | ev - er- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift *up* | their · = | voice: the *floods* | lift · up | their · = | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are *mighty,* and | rage · = | horribly: but yet the *Lord,* who | dwelleth · on | high · is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O *Lord,* are | ve - ry | sure: *holiness* be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.



Psalm 97.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, the earth *may* be | glad · there- | of: yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may · be | glad · there- | of.

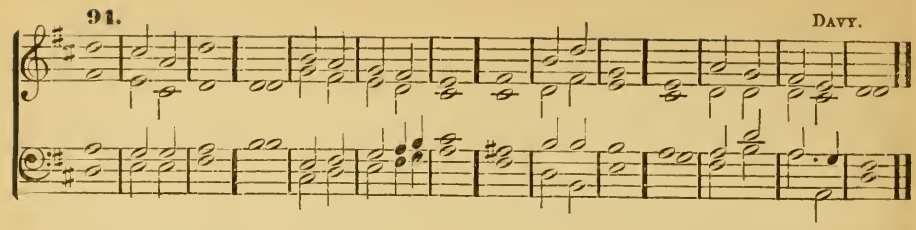
2 Clouds and *darkness* are | round · a- | bout him: righteousness and judgment *are* the habit- | a - tion | of · his | seat.

3 There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him: and burn up his *enemies* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

4 His lightnings gave *shine* | un - to the | world: the *earth* | saw it · and | was · a- | fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of · the | LORD: at the presence *of* the | LORD · of the | whole · = | earth.

6 The heavens have *declared* his | right - eous- | ness: and *all* the | people · have | seen · his | glory.



7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods: *worship* | him · = | all · ye | gods.

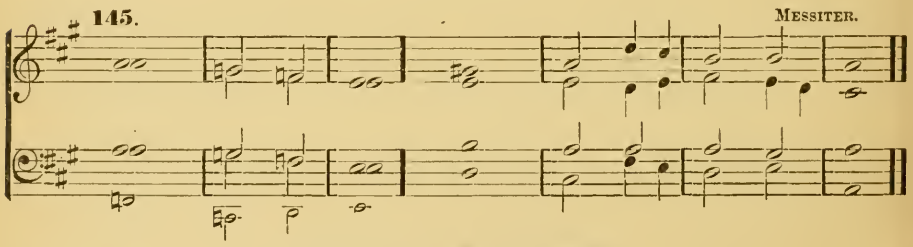
8 Sion heard of *it* | and · re- | joiced: and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments | O · = | LORD.

9 For thou LORD, art higher than all that *are* | in · the | earth: thou art *exalted* | far · a- | bove · all | gods.

10 O ye that love the LORD, see that ye hate the *thing* | which · is | evil: the LORD preserveth the souls of his saints; he shall deliver them *from* the | hand · of the | un · = | godly.

11 There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous: and joyful *gladness* for | such as · are | true · = | hearted.

12 *Rejoice* in the | LORD · ye | righteous: and give thanks for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li | ness.



Psalm 150.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE *God* in his | ho - li- | ness: praise *him* in the | firma - ment | of · his | power.

2 Praise *him* in his | no - ble | acts: praise him according *to* his | excel - lent | great · = | ness.

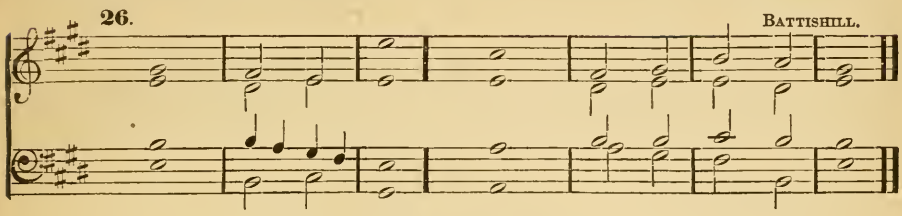
3 Praise *him* in the | sound · of the | trumpet: praise *him* up- | on · the | lute · and | harp.

4 Praise *him* in the | cymbals · and | dances: praise *him* up- | on · the | strings · and | pipe.

5 Praise him *upon* the | well - tuned | cymbals: praise *him* up- | on · the | loud · = | cymbals.

6 Let every *thing* | that · hath | breath: *praise* | = · = | = · the | LORD.

The Transfiguration. Morning.



Psalm 27.—*Dominus illuminatio.*

THE LORD is my light and my salvation; whom *then* | shall · I | fear: the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom *then* | shall · I | be · a- | fraid?

2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat *up* | my · = | flesh: *they* | stum - bled | and · = | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me, yet shall not my *heart* | be · a- | fraid: and though there rose up war against me, yet will *I* | put · my | trust · in | him.

4 One thing have I desired of the *Lord,* which | I · will re- | quire: even that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the fair beauty of the *Lord,* | and · to | visit · his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide *me* in his | tab - er- | nacle: yea, in the secret place of his dwelling shall he hide me, and set me *up* up- | on · a | rock · of | stone.

6 And now shall he lift *up* | mine · = | head: above mine *enemies* | round · a- | bout · = | me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling an *oblation,* | with · great | gladness: I will sing and *speak* | prais - es | un - to the | Lord.

8 Hearken unto my voice O Lord, when I *cry* | un - to | thee: have *mercy* up- | on · me and | hear · = | me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee, *Seek* | ye · my | face: Thy *face,* | Lord · = | will · I | seek.

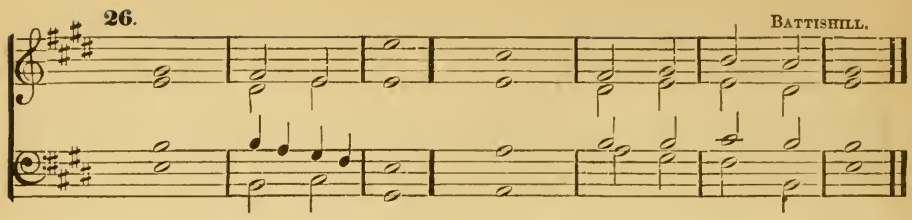
10 O hide not *thou* thy | face · from | me: nor cast thy *servant* a- | way · = | in · dis- | pleasure.

11 *Thou* hast | been · my | succour: leave me not neither forsake *me,* O | God · of | my · sal- | vation.

12 When my father and my *mother* for- | sake · = | me: the *Lord* | tak - eth | me · = | up.

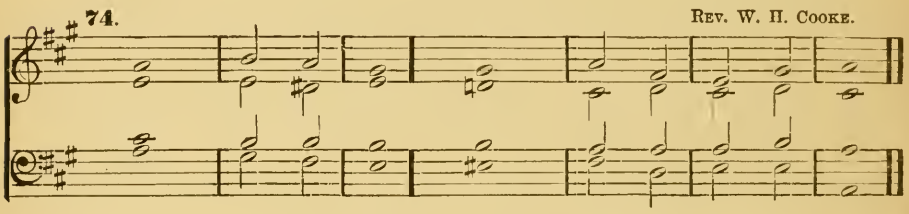
13 Teach me *thy* | way · O | Lord: and lead me in the right *way,* be- | cause of · mine | en - e- | mies.

14 Deliver me not over into the will of *mine* | ad - ver- | saries: for there are false witnesses risen up against *me,* and | such · as | speak · = | wrong.



15 I should *utterly* have | faint · = | ed : but that I believe verily to see the goodness of the *Lord* | in · the | land · of the | living.

16 O tarry *thou* the | LORD'S · = | leisure : be strong and he shall comfort thine heart ; and put *thou* thy | trust · = | in · the | LORD.



Psalm 61.—*Exaudi, Deus.*

HEAR my *crying* | O · = | God : give *ear* | un - to | my · = | prayer.

2 From the ends of the earth will I *call* up- | on · = | thee : when my *heart* | is · in | heav - i- | ness.

3 O set me up upon the *rock* that is | higher · than | I : for thou hast been my hope, and a strong tower for *me* a- | gainst · the | en - e- | my.

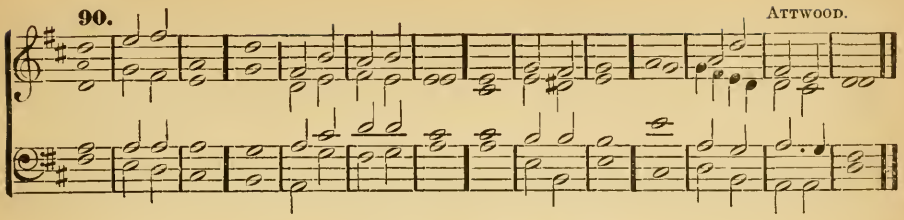
4 I will dwell in thy *tabernacle* | for · = | ever : and my trust shall be *under* the | cover - ing | of · thy | wings.

5 For thou O Lord hast *heard* | my · de- | sires : and hast given an *heritage* unto | those · that | fear · thy | Name.

6 Thou shalt grant the *King* a | long · = | life : that his years may *endure* through- | out · all | gen - e- | rations.

7 He shall dwell before *God* | for · = | ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and *faithfulness,* | that · they | may · pre- | serve him.

8 So will I alway sing *praise* | unto · thy | Name : that *I* may | dai - ly per- | form · my | vows.



Psalm 93.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glo - rious ap- | parel : the LORD hath put on his *apparel,* and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

2 He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure : *that* | it · can- | not · be | moved.

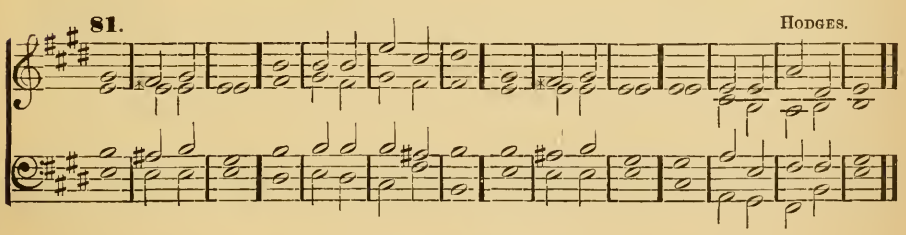
3 Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been · pre- | pared : *thou* | art · from | ev - er- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift *up* | their · = | voice : the *floods* | lift · up | their · = | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are *mighty,* and | rage · = | horribly : but yet the *Lord,* who | dwelleth · on | high · is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O *Lord,* are | ve - ry | sure : *holiness* be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.

The Transfiguration. Evening.



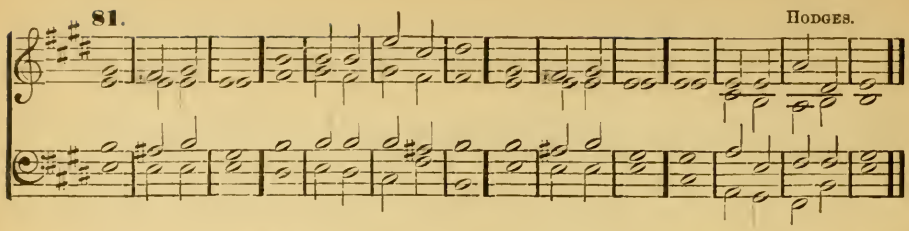
Psalm 84.—*Quam dilecta !*

O HOW *amiable* | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* | LORD · = | of · = | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the *courts* | of · the | LORD : my heart and my flesh *rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young : even thy altars O LORD of *hosts,* my | King · = | and · my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house : they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.



5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee : in *whose* | heart · are | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for · a | well : *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

* 7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them · in | Si · = | on.

8 O LORD God of *hosts,* | hear · my | prayer : *hearken,* | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

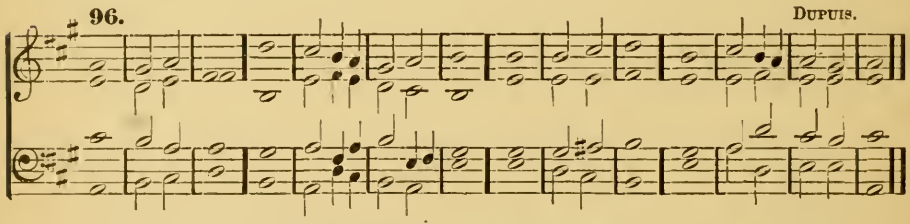
9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender : and look upon the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter | than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of · my | God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- | god - li- | ness.

12 For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de- | fence : the LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god - ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.



Psalm 99.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, be the people *never* | so · im- | patient : he sitteth between the Cherubim, be the *earth* | nev - er | so · un- | quiet.

2 The *Lord* is | great · in | Sion : *and* | high · a- | bove · all | people.

3 They shall give *thanks* | unto · thy | Name : which is *great,* | won - der- | ful · and | holy.

* *Repeat second part here.*

4 The King's power loveth judgment; thou hast *prepared* | e - qui- | ty: thou hast executed *judgment* and | right - eous- | ness · in | Jacob.

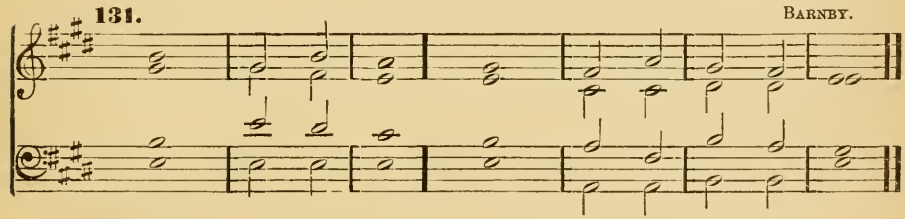
5 O *magnify* the | LORD · our | God: and fall down before his *footstool;* | for · = | he · is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among such as *call* up- | on · his | Name: these called upon the *Lord,* | and · he | heard · = | them.

7 He spake unto them out *of* the | cloud - y | pillar: for they kept his testimonies, and the *law* | that · he | gave · = | them.

8 Thou heardest *them,* O | LORD · our | God: thou forgavest them O God, and *punishedst* their | own · in- | vent · = | ions.

9 O magnify the LORD our God, and worship him *upon* his | ho - ly | hill: *for* the | LORD · our | God · is | holy.



Psalm 133.—*Ecce, quam bonum!*

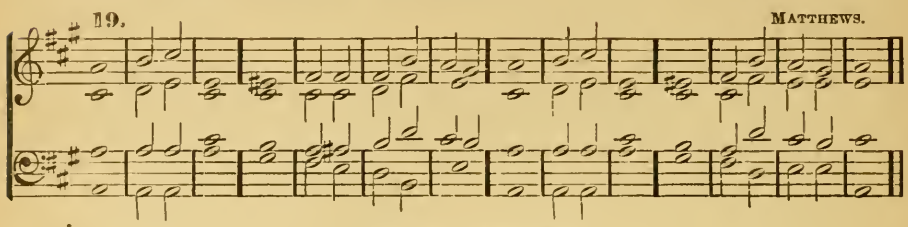
BEHOLD, how good and *joyful* a | thing · it | is: *brethren,* to | dwell · to- | gether · in | unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran *down* | un - to the | beard: even unto Aaron's beard, and went *down* to the | skirts · of | his · = | clothing.

3 Like *as* the | dew · of | Hermon: which *fell* up- | on · the | hill · of | Sion.

4 For there the LORD *promised* | his · = | blessing: *and* | life · for | ev - er- | more.

St. Michael and all Angels. Morning.



Psalm 91.—*Qui habitat.*

WHOSO dwelleth under the *defence* of the | Most · = | High : shall abide *under* the | shad - ow | of the · Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord, Thou art my *hope,* and | my · strong | hold : my *God,* in | him · = | will · I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the | hunter : and *from* the | noi - some | pest - i- | lence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt be *safe* | under · his | feathers : his faithfulness and *truth* shall | be · thy | shield · and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for *any* | terror · by | night : nor *for* the | arrow · that | flieth · by | day.

6 For the *pestilence* that | walketh · in | darkness : nor for the sickness *that* de- | stroy - eth | in the · noon- | day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten *thousand* at | thy · right | hand : *but* it | shall · not | come · nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold : and *see* the re- | ward · = | of the · un- | godly.

9 For thou *Lord,* | art · my | hope : thou hast set thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve - ry | high.

10 There shall no evil *happen* | un - to | thee : neither shall any *plague* | come · nigh | thy · = | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels *charge* | o - ver | thee : to *keep* | thee · in | all · thy | ways.

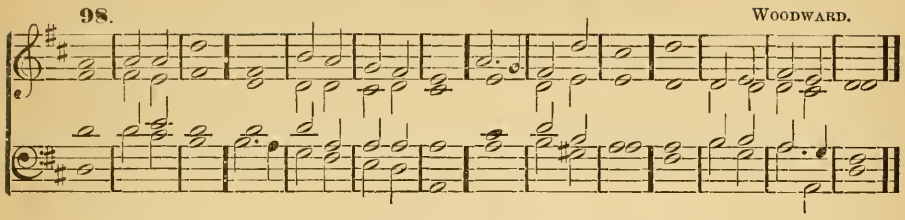
12 They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands : that thou hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go *upon* the | lion · and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un - der | thy · = | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will *I* de- | liv - er | him : I will set him up *because* | he · hath | known · my | Name.

15 He shall call upon *me,* and | I · will | hear him : yea I am with him in trouble ; I will deliver *him* | and · bring | him · to | honour.

16 With long life will *I* | satis - fy | him : *and* | show · him | my · sal- | vation.



Psalm 103.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul: and all that is within *me,* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

2 Praise the *Lord,* | O · my | soul: and forget *not* | all · his | ben - e- | fits;

3 Who *forgiveth* | all · thy | sin: and healeth *all* | thine · in- | firm - i- | ties;

4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction: and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | lov - ing- | kindness.

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things: making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth *righteousness* | and · = | judgment: for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed · with | wrong.

7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses: his works *unto* the | children · of | Is - ra- | el.

8 The Lord is full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy: long-*suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will *not* | al - way be | chiding: neither *keepeth* | he · his | an - ger for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins: nor rewarded us *according* | to · our | wicked - ness- | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in *comparison* | of · the | earth: so great is his mercy *also* | toward · = | them · that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west: so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

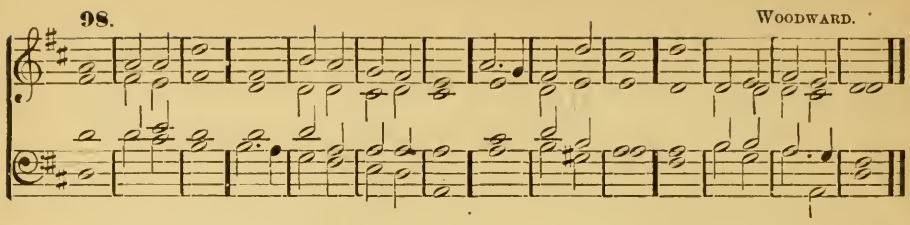
13 Yea, like as a father *pitieth* | his · own | children: even so is the Lord *merciful* | un - to | them · that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth *whereof* | we · are | made: he *remembereth* | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass: for he flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it,* | it · is | gone: and the place *thereof* shall | know · it | no · = | more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord endureth for ever and *ever* upon | them · that | fear him: and his *righteousness* up- | on · = | child - ren's | children;



18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e- | nant : and think upon *his* com- | mand - ments to | do · = | them.

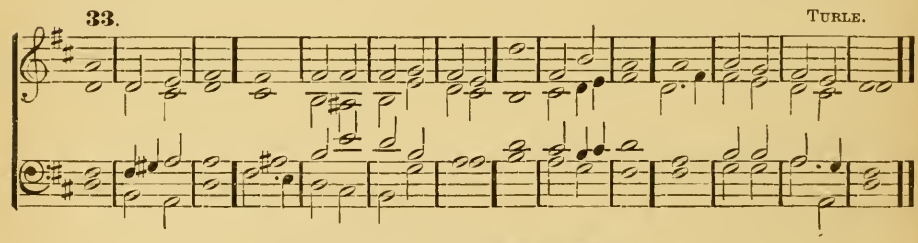
19 The Lord hath *prepared* his | seat · in | heaven : and his *kingdom* | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

20 O praise the Lord ye angels of his, ye *that* ex- | cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken *unto* the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord,* all | ye · his | hosts : ye *servants* of | his · that | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of his, in all *places* of | his · do- | minion : praise *thou* the | Lord · = | O · my | soul.

St. Michael and all Angels. Evening.



Psalm 34.—*Benedicam Domino.*

I WILL alway give *thanks* | un - to the | Lord : his *praise* shall | ever · be | in · my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her *boast* | in · the | Lord : the *humble* shall | hear · there- | of · and be | glad.

3 O *praise* the | Lord · with | me : and let us *magnify* | his · = | Name · to- | gether.

4 I sought the *Lord,* | and · he | heard me : yea he delivered *me* | out · of | all · my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto *him,* | and · were | lightened : and their *faces* | were · = | not · a- | shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | him : yea and saveth *him* | out · of | all · his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth round about *them* that | fear · = | him : *and* | = · de- | liver - eth | them.

8 O taste and see how *gracious* the | Lord · = | is : blessed is the *man* that | trust - eth | in · = | him.

9 O fear the Lord, *ye* that | are · his | saints : for *they* that | fear · = | him · lack | nothing.

10 The lions do *lack* and | suf - fer | hunger : but they who seek the Lord shall *want* no | manner · of | thing · that is | good.

11 Come ye children and *hearken* | un - to | me : I will teach *you* the | fear · = | of · the | Lord.

12 What man is *he* that | lusteth · to | live : *and* would | fain · = | see · good | days ?

13 *Keep* thy | tongue · from | evil : and thy *lips,* | that · they | speak · no | guile.

14 Eschew *evil* | and · do | good : *seek* | peace · = | and · en- | sue it.

15 The eyes of the *Lord* are | ov - er the | righteous : and his *ears* are | o - pen | unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is against *them* | that · do | evil : to root out the *remembrance* | of · them | from · the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | them : and delivereth *them* | out · of | all · their | troubles.

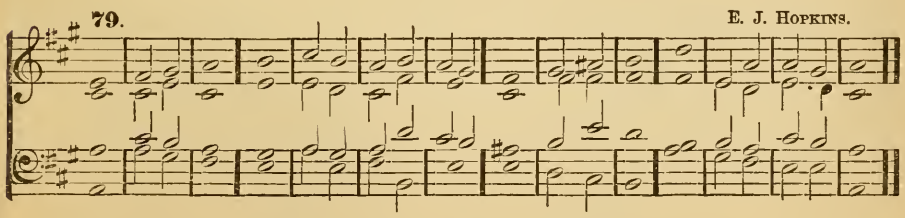
18 The Lord is nigh unto them that are *of* a | con - trite | heart : and will save *such* as | be · of an | hum - ble | spirit.

19 Great are the *troubles* | of · the | righteous : but the Lord *delivereth* | him · = | out · of | all.

20 He *keepeth* | all · his | bones : so that *not* | one · of | them · is | broken.

21 But *misfortune* shall | slay the · un- | godly : and they that hate the *righteous* | shall · be | des - o- | late.

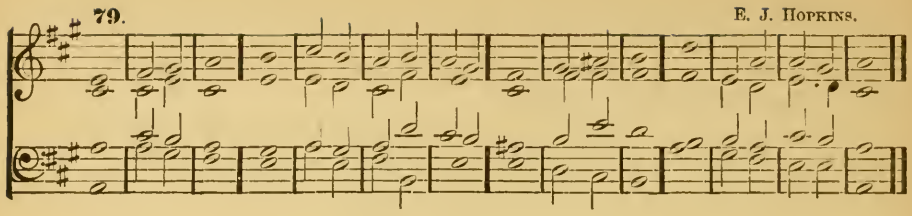
22 The Lord delivereth the *souls* | of · his | servants : and all they that put their trust in *him* shall | not · be | des - ti- | tute.



Psalm 148.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O *PRAISE* the | Lord · of | heaven : *praise* | = · him | in · the | height.

2 Praise him all *ye* | angels · of | his : *praise* | = · him | all · his | hosts.



3 Praise *him,* | sun · and | moon : praise *him,* | all · ye | stars · and | light.

4 Praise *him,* | all · ye | heavens : and ye *waters* that | are · a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for he spake the word and they were made ; he *commanded,* | and · they | were · cre- | ated.

6 He hath made them *fast* for | ever · and | ever: he hath given them a *law* | which · shall | not · be | broken.

7 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · = | earth : *ye* | drag - ons | and · all | deeps :

8 Fire and *hail,* | snow · and | vapours : wind and *storm,* ful- | fil - ling | his · = | word :

9 *Mountains* | and · all | hills : *fruitful* | trees · = | and · all | cedars :

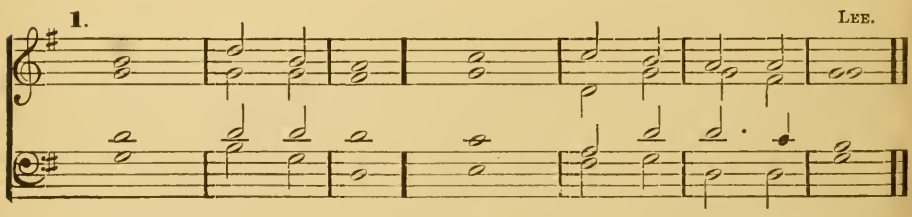
10 *Beasts* | and · all | cattle : *worms* | and · = | feather - ed | fowls :

11 Kings of the *earth* | and · all | people : princes, and *all* | judg - es | of · the | world.

12 Young men and maidens, old men and children, praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for his Name only is excellent, and his *praise* a- | bove · = | heaven · and | earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his people ; all his *saints* shall | praise · = | him : even the children of Israel, *even* the | people · that | serv - eth | him.

All Saints. Morning.



Psalm 1.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly ; nor *stood* in the | way · of | sinners ; and hath not *sat* in the | seat · = | of · the | scornful.

2 But his delight is *in* the | law · of the | Lord : and in his law will he *exercise* him- | self · = | day · and | night.

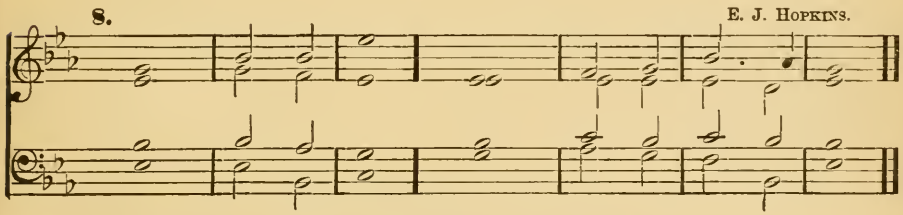
3 And he shall be like a tree planted *by* the | wa - ter- | side : that will bring *forth* his | fruit · in | due · = | season.

4 His leaf *also* | shall · not | wither : and look, *whatsoever* he | do - eth | it · shall | prosper.

5 *(Unison.)* As for the ungodly, it is *not* | so · with | them : but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth *away* | from · the | face · of the | earth.

6 *(Unison.)* Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to *stand* | in · the | judgment : neither the sinners in the *congregation* | of · the | right · = | eous.

7 *(Harmony.)* But the Lord *knoweth* the | way · of the | righteous : and the way *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.



Psalm 15.—*Domine, quis habitat?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er- | nacle : or who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill.

2 Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the | truth · = | from · his | heart.

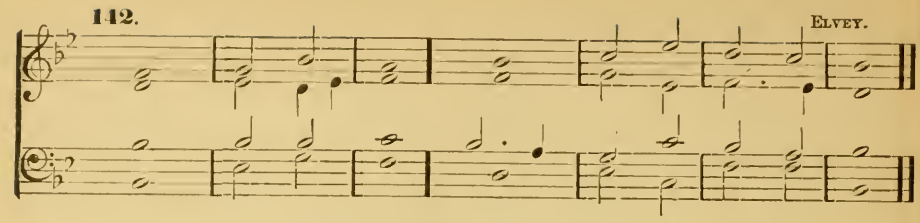
3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander - ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in | his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that | fear · the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and *disappointeth* | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his · own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his *money* up- | on · = | usury : nor taken *reward* a- | gainst · the | in - no- | cent.

7 *Whoso* | doeth · these | things : shall | = · = | nev - er | fall.



Psalm 146.—*Lauda, anima mea.*

PRAISE the LORD O my soul: while I *live,* will I | praise · the | LORD: yea as long as I have any being, I will *sing* | prais-es | unto · my | God.

2 O put not your trust in princes, nor in *any* | child · of | man: *for* there | is · no | help · in | them.

3 For when the breath of man goeth forth, he shall turn *again* | to · his | earth: and *then* | all · his | thoughts · = | perish.

4 Blessed is he that hath the God of *Jacob* | for · his | help: and whose *hope* is | in · the | LORD · his | God:

5 Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and *all* that | there-in | is: who *keepeth* his | pro-mise | for · = | ever.

6 Who helpeth them to *right* that | suf-fer | wrong: *who* | feed- · = | eth · the | hungry.

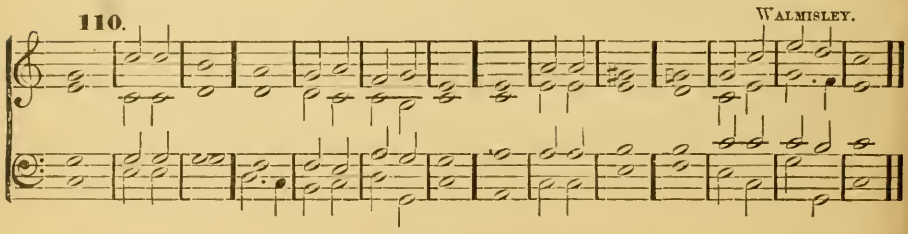
7 The LORD looseth *men* | out · of | prison: the LORD *giveth* | sight · = | to · the | blind.

8 The LORD helpeth *them* | that · are | fallen: the *Lord* | car-eth | for · the | righteous.

9 The LORD careth for the strangers; he defendeth the *fatherless* | and · = | widow: as for the way of the *ungodly,* he | turneth · it | up-side | down.

(*Unison.*) 10 The LORD thy God O Sion, shall be *King* for | ev-er- | more: (*Harmony.*) *and* through- | out · all | gen-er- | ations.

All Saints. Evening.



Psalm 112.—*Beatus vir.*

BLESSED is the *man* that | fear-eth the | LORD: he hath great *delight* in | his · com- | mand · = | ments.

2 His seed shall be *mighty* up- | on · = | earth : the generation *of* the | faith - ful | shall · be | blessed.

3 Riches and *plenteousness* shall | be in · his | house : and his *righteousness* en- | dur - eth | for · = | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up *light* | in · the | darkness : *he* is | merci - ful, | loving · and | righteous.

5 A good man is *merciful* | and · = | lendeth : and will *guide* his | words · = | with · dis- | cretion.

6 For *he* shall | never · be | moved : and the righteous shall be *had* in | ev - er- | last - ing re- | membrance.

7 He will not be afraid of *any* | e - vil | tidings : for his heart standeth *fast,* and be- | liev - eth | in · the | Lord.

8 His heart is *stablished,* and | will · not | shrink : until he see his *desire* up- | on · his | en - e- | mies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad, and *given* | to · the | poor : and his righteousness remaineth for ever ; his *horn* shall | be · ex- | alt - ed with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall see it, and it *shall* | grieve · = | him : he shall gnash with his teeth and consume away ; the desire *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.

Psalm 121.—*Levavi oculos meos.*

I WILL lift up mine *eyes* | un - to the | hills : *from* | whence · = | cometh · my | help.

2 My help cometh *even* | from · the | Lord : *who* | hath · made | heaven · and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy *foot* | to · be | moved : and *he* that | keepeth · thee | will · not | sleep.

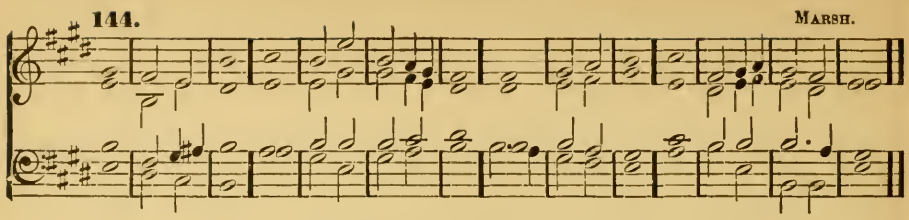
4 Behold, he that *keepeth* | Is - ra- | el : shall *neither* | slum - ber | nor · = | sleep.

5 The Lord *himself* | is · thy | keeper : the Lord is thy *defence* up- | on · thy | right · = | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not *burn* | thee · by | day : *neither* the | moon · = | by · = | night.

7 The Lord shall preserve *thee* | from · all | evil : yea, it is even *he* | that · shall | keep · thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out, *and* thy | com - ing | in : from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er- | more.



Psalm 149.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song: let the *congregation* of | saints · = | praise · = | him.

2 Let Israel *rejoice* in | him · that | made him: and let the children of *Sion* be | joy - ful | in · their | King.

3 Let them praise his *Name* | in · the | dance: let them sing *praises* unto | him · with | ta - bret and | harp.

4 For the LORD hath *pleasure* | in · his | people: *and* | help - eth the | meek · = | hearted.

5 Let the *saints* be | joy - ful with | glory: let *them* re- | joice · = | in · their | beds.

6 Let the praises of *God* be | in · their | mouth: and a *two-edged* | sword · in | their · = | hands;

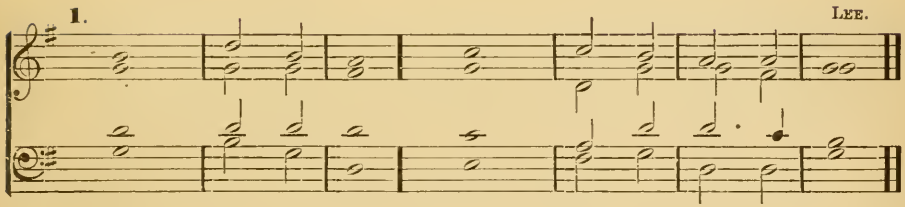
7 To be *avenged* | of · the | heathen: *and* | to · re- | buke · the | people;

8 To *bind* their | kings · in | chains: *and* their | nobles · with | links · of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of *them;* | as it · is | written: *Such* | honour · have | all · his | saints.

SELECTIONS OF PSALMS.

First Selection.



Psalm 1.—*Beatus vir, qui non abiit.*

BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly; nor *stood* in the | way · of | sinners; and hath not *sat* in the | seat · = | of · the | scornful.

2 But his delight is *in* the | law · of the | Lord : and in his law will he *exercise* him- | self · = | day · and | night.

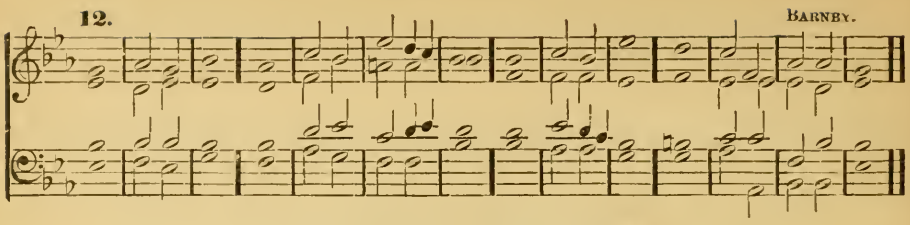
3 And he shall be like a tree planted *by* the | wa - ter- | side : that will bring *forth* his | fruit · in | due · = | season.

4 His leaf *also* | shall · not | wither : and look, *whatsoever* he | do - eth | it · shall | prosper.

5 (*Unison.*) As for the ungodly, it is *not* | so · with | them : but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth *away* | from · the | face · of the | earth.

6 (*Unison.*) Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to *stand* | in · the | judgment : neither the sinners in the *congregation* | of · the | right · = | eous.

7 (*Harmony.*) But the LORD *knoweth* the | way · of the | righteous: and the way *of* the un- | god - ly | shall · = | perish.



Psalm 15.—*Domine, quis habitat?*

LORD, who shall dwell in *thy* | tab - er- | nacle : or who shall *rest* up- | on · thy | ho - ly | hill.

2 Even he that *leadeth* an | uncor - rupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right, and *speaketh* the | truth · = | from · his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done *evil* | to · his | neighbour : and hath *not* | slander - ed | his · = | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is *lowly* in | his · own | eyes : and maketh *much* of | them · that | fear · the | LORD.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and *disappointeth* | him · = | not : *though* it | were · to | his · own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his *money* up- | on · = | usury : nor taken *reward* a- | gainst · the | in - no- | cent.

7 *Whoso* | doeth · these | things : shall | = · = | nev - er | fall.

Psalm 91.— *Qui habitat.*

WHOSO dwelleth under the *defence* of the | Most · = | High : shall abide *under* the | shad - ow | of the · Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the LORD, Thou art my *hope,* and | my · strong | hold : my *God,* in | him · = | will · I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the | hunter : and *from* the | noi - some | pest - i- | lence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt be *safe* | under · his | feathers : his faithfulness and *truth* shall | be · thy | shield · and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for *any* | terror · by | night : nor *for* the | arrow · that | flieth · by | day.

6 For the *pestilence* that | walketh · in | darkness : nor for the sickness *that* de- | stroy - eth | in the · noon- | day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten *thousand* at | thy · right | hand : *but* it | shall · not | come · nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold : and *see* the re- | ward · = | of the · un- | godly.

9 For thou *Lord,* | art · my | hope : thou hast set thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve - ry | high.

10 There shall no evil *happen* | un - to | thee : neither shall any *plague* | come · nigh | thy · = | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels *charge* | o - ver | thee : to *keep* | thee · in | all · thy | ways.

12 They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands : that thou hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go *upon* the | lion · and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un - der | thy · = | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will *I* de- | liv - er | him : I will set him up *because* | he · hath | known · my | Name.

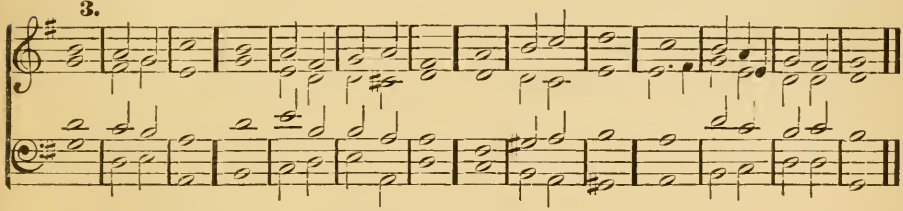
15 He shall call upon *me,* and | I · will | hear him : yea I am with him in trouble ; I will deliver *him* | and · bring | him · to | honour.

16 With long life will *I* | satis - fy | him : *and* | show · him | my · sal- | vation.

Second Selection.

WESLEY.

3.



Psalm 4.—*Cum invocarem.*

HEAR me when I call, O *God* of my | right - eous- | ness : thou hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble ; have mercy upon *me,* and | heark - en | unto · my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how long will *ye* blas- | pheme · mine | honour : and have such pleasure in *vanity,* | and · seek | af - ter | falsehood ?

3 Know this also, that the LORD hath chosen to *himself* the | man · that is | godly : when I call upon the *Lord* | he · will | hear · = | me.

4 Stand in *awe,* and | sin · = | not : commune with your own heart, and *in* your | cham - ber, | and · be | still.

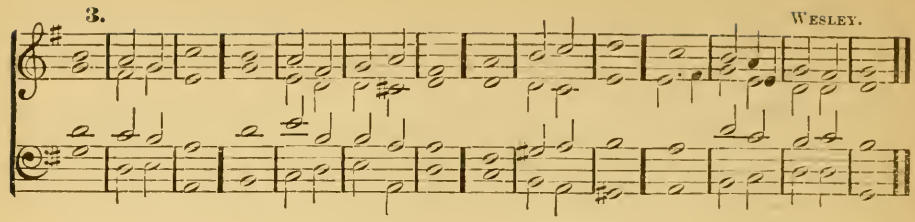
5 Offer the *sacrifice* of | right - eous- | ness : *and* | put · your | trust · in the | LORD.

6 *There* be | many · that | say : *Who* will | show · us | a - ny | good?

7 *Lord,* | lift · thou | up : the light of *thy* | coun - te- | nance · up- | on us.

8 Thou hast put *gladness* | in · my | heart : since the time that their *corn,* and | wine, · and | oil · in- | creased.

9 I will lay me down in *peace,* and | take · my | rest : for it is thou LORD *only,* that | makest · me | dwell · in | safety.



Psalm 31.—*In te, Domine, speravi.*

IN thee O *Lord*, have I | put · my | trust: let me never be put to confusion, deliver *me* | in · thy | right - eous- | ness.

2 Bow *down* thine | ear · to | me: make *haste* | to · de- | liv - er | me.

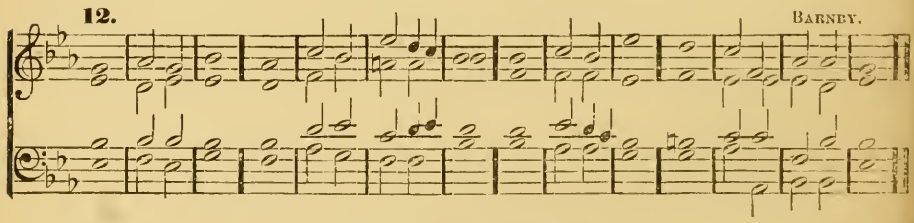
3 And be thou my strong *rock*, and | house · of de- | fence: that *thou* | may - est | save · = | me.

4 For thou art my strong *rock* | and · my | castle: be thou also my guide, and lead *me* | for · thy | Name's · = | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they have laid *privily* | for · = | me: *for* | thou · = | art · my | strength.

6 Into thy *hands* I com- | mend · my | spirit: for thou hast redeemed *me*, O | LORD · thou | God · of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hold of *superstitious* | van - i- | ties: and my *trust* | hath · been | in · the | Lord.



Psalm 91.—*Qui habitat.*

WHOSO dwelleth under the *defence* of the | Most · = | High: shall abide *under* the | shad - ow | of the · Al- | mighty.

2 I will say unto the LORD, Thou art my *hope*, and | my · strong | hold: my *God*, in | him · = | will · I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the *snare* | of · the | hunter: and *from* the | noi - some | pest - i- | lence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt be *safe* | under · his | feathers: his faithfulness and *truth* shall | be · thy | shield · and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for *any* | terror · by | night : nor *for* the | arrow · that | flieth · by | day.

6 For the *pestilence* that | walketh · in | darkness : nor for the sickness *that* de- | stroy - eth | in the · noon- | day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten *thousand* at | thy · right | hand : *but* it | shall · not | come · nigh | thee.

8 Yea, with thine *eyes* shalt | thou · be- | hold : and *see* the re- | ward · = | of the · un- | godly.

9 For thou *Lord,* | art · my | hope : thou hast set thine *house* of de- | fence · = | ve - ry | high.

10 There shall no evil *happen* | un - to | thee : neither shall any *plague* | come · nigh | thy · = | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels *charge* | o - ver | thee : to *keep* | thee · in | all · thy | ways.

12 They shall bear *thee* | in · their | hands : that thou hurt *not* thy | foot · a- | gainst · a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go *upon* the | lion · and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shalt thou *tread* | un - der | thy · = | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will *I* de- | liv - er | him : I will set him up *because* | he · hath | known · my | Name.

15 He shall call upon *me,* and | I · will | hear him : yea I am with him in trouble ; I will deliver *him* | and · bring | him · to | honour.

16 With long life will *I* | satis - fy | him : *and* | show · him | my · sal- | vation.

Psalm 134.—*Ecce nunc.*

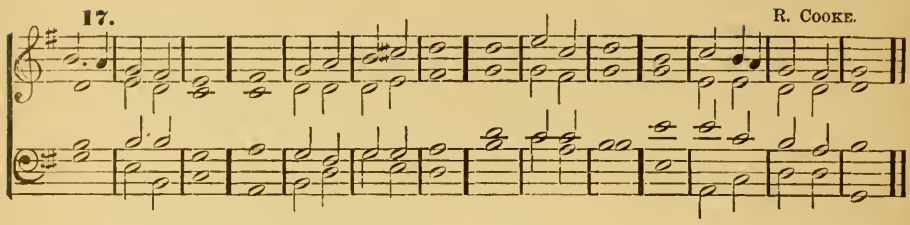
BEHOLD *now,* | praise · the | LORD : *all* ye | serv - ants | of · the | LORD ;

2 Ye that by night stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : even in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 Lift up your *hands* in the | sanc - tua- | ry : *and* | praise · = | = · the | LORD.

4 The LORD that *made* | heaven · and | earth : give *thee* | bless - ing | out · of | Sion.

Third Selection.



Psalm 19.—*Cœli enarrant.*

THE heavens *declare* the | glory · of | God : and the *firmament* | showeth · his | hand - y- | work.

2 One *day* | telleth · an- | other : and one *night* | cer - ti- | fieth · an- | other.

3 There is *neither* | speech · nor | language : but their *voices* are | heard · a- | mong · = | them.

4 Their sound is gone *out* into | all · = | lands : and their *words* into the | ends · = | of · the | world.

5 In them hath he set a *tabernacle* | for · the | sun : which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and *rejoiceth* as a | giant · to | run · his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and runneth about unto the *end* of | it · a- | gain : and there is nothing *hid* | from · the | heat · there- | of.

7 The law of the LORD is an undefiled *law,* con- | verting · the | soul : the testimony of the LORD is sure, and *giveth* | wis - dom | un - to the | simple.

8 The statutes of the LORD are *right,* and re- | joice · the | heart : the commandment of the LORD is pure, and *giveth* | light · un- | to · the | eyes.

9 The fear of the LORD is *clean,* and en- | dureth · for | ever : the judgments of the LORD are *true,* and | right - eous | al - to- | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, *yea,* than | much · fine | gold : sweeter also than *honey,* | and · the | hon - ey- | comb.

11 Moreover, by them *is* thy | ser - vant | taught : and in keeping of *them* | there · is | great · re- | ward.

12 Who can *tell* how | oft · he of- | fendeth : O cleanse thou *me* | from · my | se - cret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins, lest they get the *dominion* | o - ver | me : so shall I be undefiled, and *innocent* | from · the | great · of- | fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the *meditation* | of · my | heart : be *alway* ac- | cepta - ble | in · thy | sight.

15 *O* | = · = | Lord : *my* | strength · and | my · re- | deemer.

Psalm 24.—*Domini est terra.*

THE earth is the LORD'S, and *all* that | there - in | is : the compass of the *world,* and | they · that | dwell · there- | in.

2 For he hath founded *it* up- | on · the | seas : *and* pre- | pared · it up- | on · the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the *hill* | of · the | LORD : or who shall rise *up* | in · his | ho - ly | place ?

4 Even he that hath clean *hands,* and a | pure · = | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto *vanity,* nor | sworn · to de- | ceive · his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the *blessing* | from · the | LORD : and righteousness *from* the | God · of | his · sal- | vation.

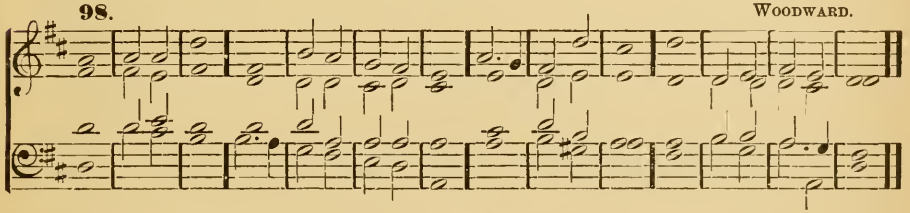
6 This is the generation of *them* that | seek · = | him : even of *them* that | seek · thy | face · O | Jacob.

7 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

8 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : It is the LORD strong and mighty, *even* the | LORD · = | mighty · in | battle.

9 Lift up your heads O ye gates ; and be ye lift up ye *ever-* | last - ing | doors : and the *King* of | glo - ry | shall · come | in.

10 Who *is* the | King · of | glory : Even the LORD of *hosts,* | he · is the | King · of | glory.



Psalm 103.—*Benedic, anima mea.*

PRAISE the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and all that is within *me,* | praise · his | ho - ly | Name.

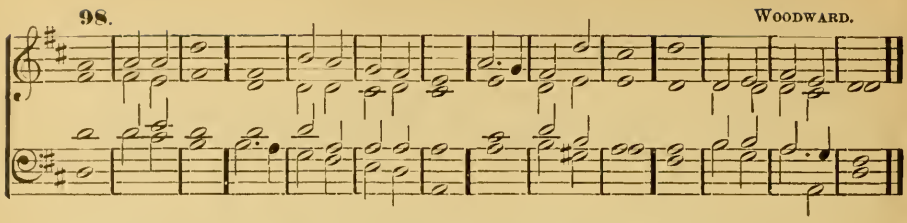
2 Praise the *Lord,* | O · my | soul : and forget *not* | all · his | ben - e- | fits ;

3 Who *forgiveth* | all · thy | sin : and healeth *all* | thine · in- | firm - i- | ties ;

4 Who saveth thy *life* | from · de- | struction : and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | lov - ing- | kindness.

5 Who satisfieth thy *mouth* | with · good | things : making thee *young* and | lust - y | as · an | eagle.

6 The LORD executeth *righteousness* | and · = | judgment : for all *them* that | are · op- | pressed · with | wrong.



7 He showed his *ways* | un - to | Moses : his works *unto* the | children · of | Is - ra- | el.

8 The LORD is full *of* com- | passion · and | mercy : long-*suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will *not* | al - way be | chiding : neither *keepeth* | he · his | an - ger for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with *us* | after · our | sins : nor rewarded us *according* | to · our | wicked - ness- | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in *comparison* | of · the | earth : so great is his mercy *also* | toward · = | them · that | fear him.

12 Look how wide also the *east* is | from · the | west : so far hath *he* | set · our | sins · from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father *pitieth* | his · own | children : even so is the LORD *merciful* | un - to | them · that | fear him.

14 For he knoweth *whereof* | we · are | made : he *remembereth* | that · we | are · but | dust.

15 The days of *man* are | but · as | grass : for he flourisheth *as* a | flow - er | of · the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over *it,* | it · is | gone : and the place *thereof* shall | know · it | no · = | more.

17 But the merciful goodness of the LORD endureth for ever and *ever* upon | them · that | fear him : and his *righteousness* up- | on · = | child - ren's | children ;

18 Even upon such as *keep* his | cov - e- | nant : and think upon *his* com- | mand - ments to | do · = | them.

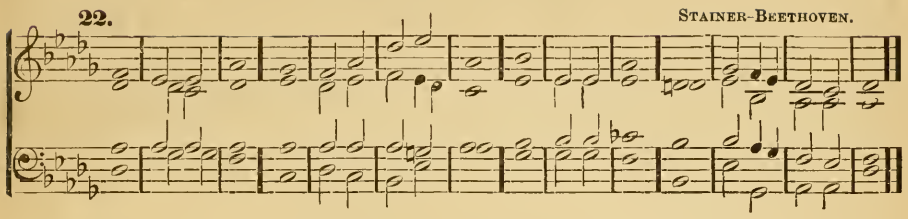
19 The LORD hath *prepared* his | seat · in | heaven : and his *kingdom* | rul - eth | o - ver | all.

20 O praise the LORD ye angels of his, ye *that* ex- | cel · in | strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken *unto* the | voice · of | his · = | word.

21 O praise the *Lord,* all | ye · his | hosts : ye *servants* of | his · that | do · his | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the LORD, all ye works of his, in all *places* of | his · do- | minion : praise *thou* the | LORD · = | O · my | soul.

Fourth Selection.



Psalm 23.—*Dominus regit me.*

THE *LORD* | is · my | shepherd : *therefore* | can · I | lack · = | nothing.

2 He shall feed *me* in a | green · = | pasture : and lead me *forth* be- | side · the | waters · of | comfort.

3 He *shall* con- | vert · my | soul : and bring me forth in the paths of *righteousness* | for · his | Name's · = | sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, *I* will | fear · no | evil : for thou art with me ; thy *rod* and | thy · staff | com - fort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before me against *them* that | · trou - ble | me : thou hast anointed my head with *oil,* | and · my | cup · shall be | full.

6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the *days* | of · my | life : and I will *dwell* in the | house · of the | Lord · for | ever.

Psalm 34.—*Benedicam Domino.*

I WILL alway give *thanks* | un - to the | Lord : his *praise* shall | ever · be | in · my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her *boast* | in · the | Lord : the *humble* shall | hear · there- | of · and be | glad.

3 O *praise* the | Lord · with | me : and let us *magnify* | his · = | Name · to- | gether.

4 I sought the *Lord,* | and · he | heard me : yea he delivered *me* | out · of | all · my | fear.

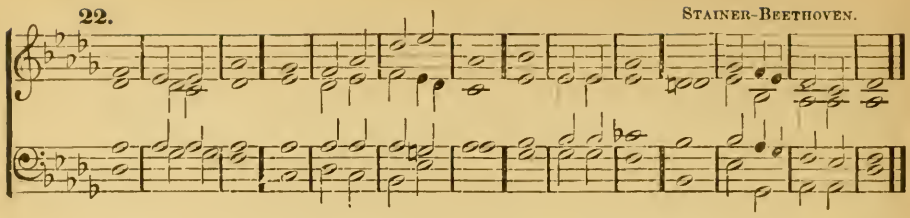
5 They had an eye unto *him,* | and · were | lightened : and their *faces* | were · = | not · a- | shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | him : yea and saveth *him* | out · of | all · his | troubles.

7 The angel of the LORD tarrieth round about *them* that | fear · = | him : *and* | = · de- | liver - eth | them.

8 O taste and see how *gracious* the | LORD · = | is : blessed is the *man* that | trust - eth | in · = | him.

22. STAINER-BEETHOVEN.



9 O fear the LORD, *ye* that | are · his | saints: for *they* that | fear · = | him · lack | nothing.

10 The lions do *lack* and | suf - fer | hunger: but they who seek the LORD shall *want* no | manner · of | thing · that is | good.

11 Come ye children and *hearken* | un - to | me: I will teach *you* the | fear · = | of · the | LORD.

12 What man is *he* that | lusteth · to | live: · *and* would | fain · = | see · good | days?

13 *Keep* thy | tongue · from | evil: and thy *lips,* | that · they | speak · no | guile.

14 Eschew *evil* | and · do | good: *seek* | peace · = | and · en- | sue it.

15 The eyes of the *Lord* are | ov - er the | righteous: and his *ears* are | o - pen | unto · their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the LORD is against *them* | that · do | evil: to root out the *remembrance* | of · them | from · the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the *Lord* | hear - eth | them: and delivereth *them* | out · of | all · their | troubles.

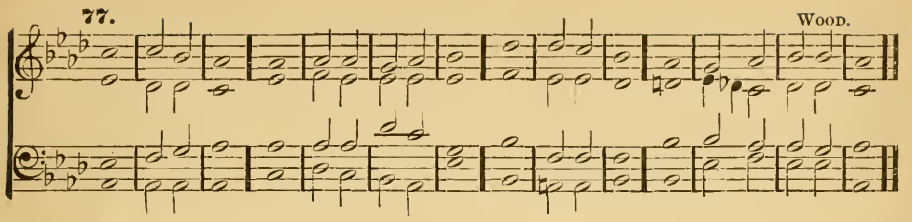
18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are *of* a | con - trite | heart: and will save *such* as | be · of an | hum - ble | spirit.

19 Great are the *troubles* | of · the | righteous: but the LORD *delivereth* | him · = | out · of | all.

20 He *keepeth* | all · his | bones: so that *not* | one · of | them · is | broken.

21 But *misfortune* shall | slay the · un- | godly: and they that hate the *righteous* | shall · be | des - o- | late.

22 The LORD delivereth the *souls* | of · his | servants: and all they that put their trust in *him* shall | not · be | des - ti- | tute.



Psalm 65.—*Te decet hymnus.*

THOU O *God,* art | praised · in | Sion : and unto thee shall the vow be *performed* | in · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

2 *Thou* that | hearest · the | prayer : *unto* | thee · shall | all · flesh | come.

3 My misdeeds *prevail* a- | gainst · = | me : O be thou *merciful* | un - to | our · = | sins.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and *receivest* | un - to | thee : he shall dwell in thy court, and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of thy house, *even* | of · thy | ho - ly | temple.

5 Thou shalt show us wonderful things in thy righteousness O *God* of | our · sal- | vation : thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that *remain* | in · the | broad · = | sea.

6 Who in his strength setteth *fast* the | moun · = | tains : *and* is | girded · a- | bout · with | power.

7 Who stilleth the *raging* | of · the | sea : and the noise of his *waves,* and the | mad - ness | of · the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be *afraid* | at · thy | tokens : thou that makest the out-goings of the *morning* and | even - ing to | praise · = | thee.

9 Thou visitest the *earth,* and | bless -est | it : *thou* | makest · it | ve - ry | plenteous.

10 The river of *God* is | full · of | water : thou preparest their corn, for so *thou* pro- | vid - est | for · the | earth.

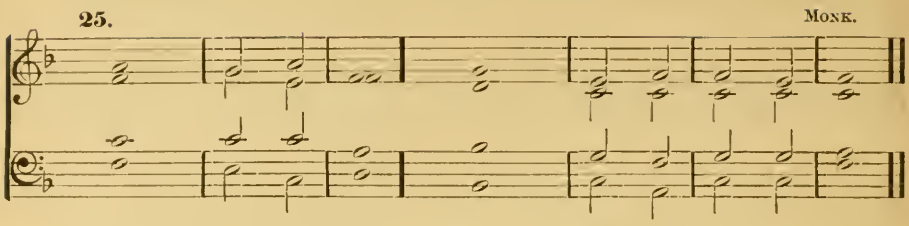
11 Thou waterest her furrows ; thou sendest rain into the little *valleys* | there · = | of : thou makest it soft with the drops of *rain,* and | blessest · the | in - crease | of it.

12 Thou crownest the *year* | with · thy | goodness : *and* | thy · = | clouds · drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the *dwellings* of the | wild - er- | ness : and the little hills *shall* re- | joice · on | eve - ry | side.

14 The folds *shall* be | full · of | sheep : the valleys also shall stand so thick with *corn,* that | they · shall | laugh · and | sing.

Fifth Selection.



Psalm 26.—*Judica me, Domine.*

BE thou my Judge O Lord, for I have *walked* | inno - cent- | ly : my trust hath been also in the Lord, *therefore* | shall · I | not · = | fall.

2 Examine me O *Lord,* and | prove · = | me : try *out* my | reins · = | and · my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is *ever* be- | fore · mine | eyes : and *I* will | walk · in | thy · = | truth.

4 I have not *dwelt* with | vain · = | persons : neither will I have *fellow-ship* | with · the de- | ceit · = | ful.

5 I have hated the *congregation* | of · the | wicked : and will not *sit* a- | mong · the | un · = | godly.

6 I will wash my hands in *innocency,* | O · = | Lord : and so will *I* | go · to | thine · = | altar.

7 That I may show the *voice* of | thanks · = | giving : and *tell* of | all · thy | wond - rous | works.

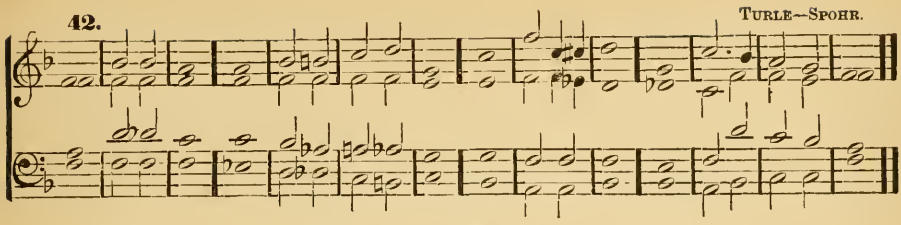
8 LORD, I have loved the *habitation* | of · thy | house : and the *place* | where · thine | hon - our | dwelleth.

9 O shut not up my *soul* | with · the | sinners : nor my *life* | with · the | blood · = | thirsty ;

10 In whose *hands* is | wick - ed- | ness : and their *right* | hand · is | full · of | gifts.

11 But as for me, I will *walk* | inno - cent- | ly : O deliver *me,* - and be | merci - ful | un - to | me.

12 My *foot* | stand - eth | right : I will praise the *Lord* | in · the | con - gre- | gations.



Psalm 43.—*Judica me, Deus.*

GIVE sentence with me O God, and defend my cause *against* the un- | god - ly | people : O deliver me *from* the de- | ceit - ful and | wick - ed | man.

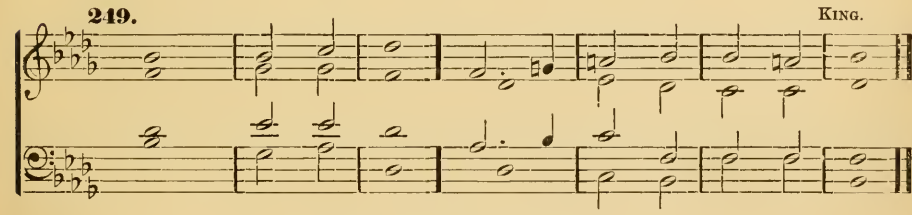
2 For thou art the God of my strength, why hast *thou* | put · me | from thee : and why go I so heavily, *while* the | ene - my op- | press - eth | me ?

3 O send out thy light and thy *truth*, that | they · may | lead me : and bring me unto thy holy *hill*, | and · to | thy · = | dwelling.

4 And that I may go unto the altar of God, even unto the *God* of my | joy · and | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto *thee*, O | God · = | my · = | God.

5 Why art thou so *heavy*, | O · my | soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me ?

6 O *put* thy | trust · in | God : for I will yet give him thanks, which is the help of my *countenance*, | and · = | my · = | God.



Psalm 141.—*Domine, clamavi.*

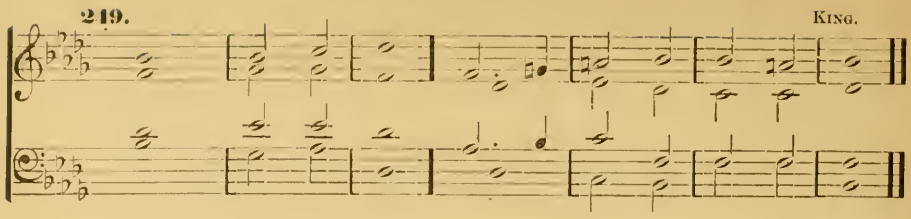
LORD I call upon thee ; haste *thee* | un - to | me : and consider my *voice*, | when · I | cry · unto | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy *sight* | as · the | incense : and let the lifting up of my hands *be* an | eve - ning | sac - ri- | fice.

3 Set a watch O *Lord*, be- | fore · my | mouth : and *keep* the | door · of | my · = | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to *any* | e - vil | thing : let me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work wickedness, lest I eat *of* such | things · as | please · = | them.

5 Let the righteous *rather* | smite · me | friendly : *and* | = · re- | prove · = | me.



6 But let not their precious *balms* | break · my | head : yea, I will pray *yet* a- | gainst · their | wick - ed- | ness.

7 Let their judges be *overthrown* in | ston - y | places : that they may hear my *words ;* | for · = | they · are | sweet.

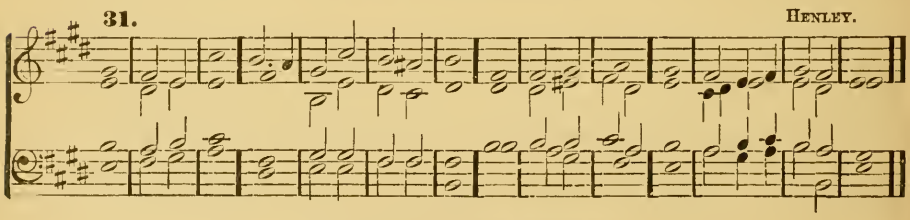
8 Our bones lie *scattered* be- | fore · the | pit : like as when one breaketh and *heweth* | wood · up- | on · the | earth.

9 But mine eyes look unto *thee,* | O · LORD | God : in thee is my *trust ;* O | cast · not | out · my | soul.

10 Keep me from the snare that *they* have | laid · for | me : and from the *traps* | of · the | wick - ed | doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their own *nets* to- | geth · = | er : *and* | let · me | ever · es- | cape them.

Sixth Selection.



Psalm 32.—*Beati, quorum.*

BLESSED is he whose *unrighteousness* | is · for- | given : and *whose* | sin · is | cov - er- | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the *Lord* im- | puteth · no | sin : and in whose *spirit* | there · is | no · = | guile.

3 For *whilst* I | held · my | tongue : my bones consumed *away* | through · my | daily · com- | plaining.

4 For thy hand is heavy upon *me* | day · and | night : and my *moisture* is | like · the | drought · in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my *sin* | un - to | thee : and mine *unrighteousness* | have · I | not · = | hid.

6 I said, I will confess my *sins* | un - to the | Lord : and so thou *forgavest* the | wicked - ness | of · my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer unto thee, in a time when *thou* | mayest · be | found: but in the great water-*floods* they | shall · not | come · nigh | him.

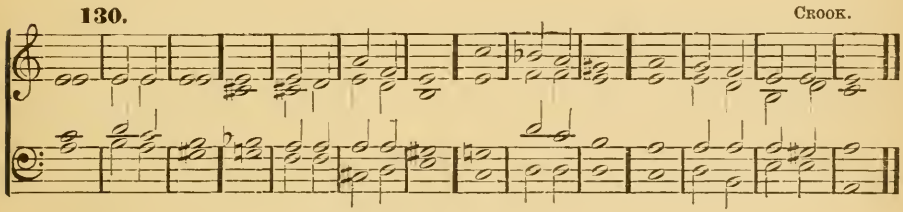
8 Thou art a place to hide me in; thou shalt *preserve* | me · from | trouble: thou shalt compass me *about* with | songs · of de- | liv - er- | ance.

9 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way *wherein* | thou · shalt | go: and *I* will | guide · thee | with · mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule which *have* no | un - der- | standing: whose mouths must be held with bit and *bridle,* | lest · they | fall · up- | on thee.

11 Great plagues *remain* | for the · un- | godly: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD, mercy *embraceth* | him · on | eve - ry | side.

12 Be glad O ye *righteous,* and re- | joice · in the | LORD: and be joyful all *ye* | that · are | true · of | heart.



Psalm 130.—*De profundis.*

OUT of the deep have I *called* unto | thee · O | LORD: *Lord* | hear · = | my · = | voice.

2 O let thine *ears* con- | sid - er | well: *the* | voice · of | my · com- | plaint.

3 If thou LORD wilt be extreme to *mark* what is | done · a- | miss: O *Lord,* | who · = | may · a- | bide it?

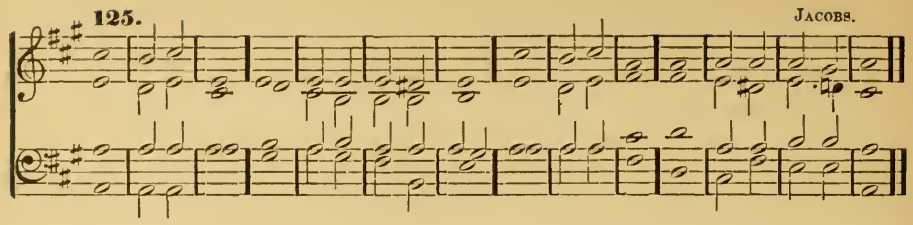
4 For there is *mercy* | with · = | thee: *therefore* | shalt · = | thou · be | feared.

5 I look for the LORD; my *soul* doth | wait · for | him: *in* | his · word | is · my | trust.

6 My soul *fleeth* | un - to the | LORD: before the morning watch; I *say,* be- | fore · the | morn - ing | watch.

7 O Israel trust in the LORD; for with the *Lord* | there · is | mercy: *and* with | him · is | plent - eous re- | demption.

8 And he shall *redeem* | Is - ra- | el: *from* | all · = | his · = | sins.



Psalm 121.—*Levavi oculos meos.*

I WILL lift up mine *eyes* | un - to the | hills: *from* | whence · = | cometh · my | help.

2 My help cometh *even* | from · the | LORD: *who* | hath · made | heaven · and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy *foot* | to · be | moved: and *he* that | keepeth · thee | will · not | sleep.

4 Behold, he that *keepeth* | Is - ra- | el: shall *neither* | slum - ber | nor · = | sleep.

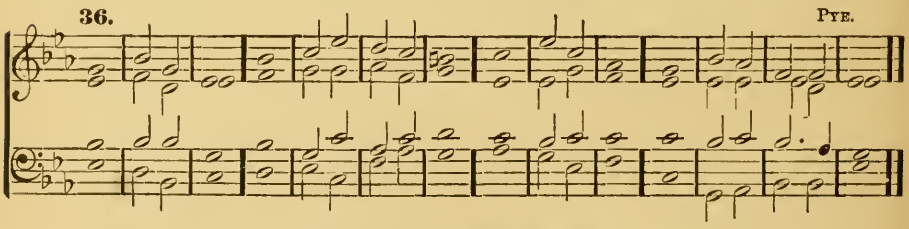
5 The LORD *himself* | is · thy | keeper: the LORD is thy *defence* up- | on · thy | right · = | hand;

6 So that the sun shall not *burn* | thee · by | day: *neither* the | moon · = | by · = | night.

7 The LORD shall preserve *thee* | from · all | evil: yea, it is even *he* | that · shall | keep · thy | soul.

8 The LORD shall preserve thy going out, *and* thy | com - ing | in: from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er- | more.

Seventh Selection.



Psalm 37.—*Noli æmulari.*

FRET not thyself *because* of | the · un- | godly: neither be thou *envious* a- | gainst · the | e - vil | doers.

2 For they shall soon be cut *down* | like · the | grass: and be *withered* | even · as the | green · = | herb.

3 Put thou thy trust in the *Lord*, and be | do - ing | good: dwell in the *land*, and | veri - ly | thou · shalt be | fed.

4 Delight *thou* | in · the | LORD: and he shall *give* | thee · thy | heart's · de- | sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the LORD, and *put* thy | trust · in | him: *and* | he · shall | bring · it to | pass.

6 He shall make thy *righteousness* as | clear · as the | light: and thy just *dealing* | as · the | noon · = | day.

7 Hold thee still in the LORD, and abide *patiently* up- | on · = | him: but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper, against the man that *doeth* | af - ter | e - vil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wrath, and let *go* dis- | plea · = | sure: fret not thyself, else shalt *thou* be | mov - ed to | do · = | evil.

9 Wicked doers *shall* be | root - ed | out: and they that patiently abide the *Lord,* | those · shall in- | herit · the | land.

10 Yet a little while, and the ungodly *shall* be | clean · = | gone: thou shalt look after his *place,* and | he · shall | be · a- | way.

11 But the meek-spirited *shall* pos- | sess · the | earth: and shall be *refreshed* in the | mul - ti- | tude · of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh *counsel* a- | gainst · the | just: and *gnasheth* up- | on · him | with · his | teeth.

13 The *Lord* shall | laugh · him to | scorn: for he hath *seen* | that · his | day · is | coming.

14 The ungodly have drawn out the *sword,* and have | bent · their | bow: to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as are *of* a | right · = | con- ver- | sation.

15 Their sword shall go *through* | their · own | heart: *and* their | bow · = | shall · be | broken.

16 A small *thing* that the | right - eous | hath: is better than great *riches* | of · the | un · = | godly.

17 For the arms of the *ungodly* | shall · be | broken: *and* the | Lord · up- | hold - eth the | righteous.

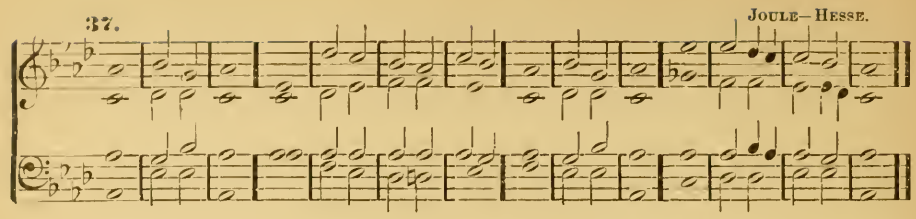
18 The Lord *knoweth* the | days · of the | godly: and their *inheritance* | shall · en- | dure · for | ever.

19 They shall not be *confounded* in the | peril - ous | time: and in the days of *dearth* | they · shall | have · e- | nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish, and the enemies of the LORD shall *consume* as the | fat · of | lambs: yea, even as the *smoke* shall | they · con- | sume · a- | way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and *payeth* | not · a- | gain: but the *righteous* is | mer - ci- | ful · and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of *God* shall pos- | sess · the | land: and they that are cursed of *him* | shall · be | root - ed | out.



23 The LORD *ordereth* a | good · man's | going : and maketh his *way* ac- | cepta - ble | to · him- | self.

24 Though he fall, he shall *not* be | cast · a- | way : for the *Lord* up- | hold - eth | him · with his | hand.

25 I have been *young*, and | now · am | old : and yet saw I never the right- eous *forsaken*, nor | his · seed | begging · their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever *merciful*, | and · = | lendeth : *and* his | seed · is | bless · = | ed.

27 Flee from evil, and *do* the | thing · that is | good : *and* | dwell · for | ev - er- | more.

28 For the Lord *loveth* the | thing · that is | right : he forsaketh not his that be godly, but *they* | are · pre- | served · for | ever.

29 The unrighteous *shall* be | pun - ish- | ed : as for the seed of the *un- godly*, it | shall · be | root - ed | out.

30 The righteous *shall* in- | herit · the | land : *and* | dwell · there- | in · for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is *exercised* | in · = | wisdom : and his *tongue* | will · be | talking · of | judgment.

32 The law of his *God* is | in · his | heart : *and* his | go - ings | shall · not | slide.

33 The *ungodly* | seeth · the | righteous : and *seeketh* oc- | cas · = | ion · to | slay him.

34 The LORD will not leave *him* | in · his | hand : nor *condemn* | him · when | he · is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the LORD and keep his way, and he shall promote thee that thou *shalt* pos- | sess · the | land : when the *ungodly* shall | per - ish | thou · shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the *ungodly* | in · great | power : and *flourishing* | like · a | green · bay- | tree.

37 I went by, and *lo*, | he · was | gone : I sought him, but his *place* could | no · = | where · be | found.

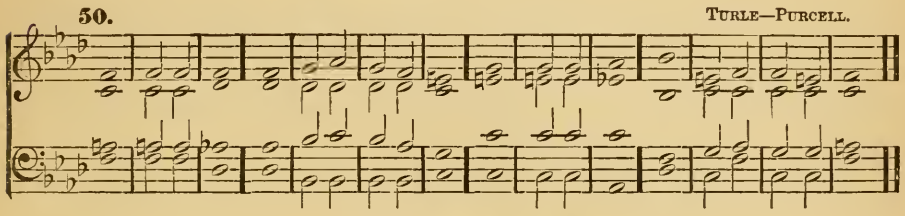
38 Keep innocency, and take heed *unto* the | thing · that is | right : for that shall bring a *man* | peace · = | at · the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, *they* shall | perish · to- | gether : and the end of the ungodly is, they *shall* be | root - ed | out · at the | last.

40 But the salvation of the righteous *cometh* | of · the | LORD: who is also their *strength* | in · the | time · of | trouble.

41 And the LORD shall stand by *them,* and | save · = | them: he shall deliver them from the ungodly, and shall save them *because* they | put · their | trust · in | him.

Eighth Selection.



Psalm 51.—*Miserere mei, Deus.*

HAVE mercy upon me O God, *after* | thy · great | goodness: according to the multitude of thy *mercies* | do · a- | way · mine of- | fences.

2 Wash me throughly *from* my | wick - ed- | ness: *and* | cleanse · me | from · my | sin.

3 For *I* ac- | knowledge · my | faults: and my *sin* is | ever · be- | fore · = | me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned, and done this *evil* | in · thy | sight: that thou mightest be justified in thy *saying,* and | clear · when | thou · art | judged.

5 Behold, I was *shapen* in | wick - ed- | ness: and in *sin* hath my | mother · con- | ceiv - ed | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest *truth* in the | in - ward | parts: and shalt make me to *understand* | wis - dom | se - cret- | ly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with *hyssop,* and | I · shall be | clean: thou shalt wash me, and *I* | shall · be | whiter · than | snow.

8 Thou shalt make me *hear* of | joy · and | gladness: that the bones which *thou* hast | brok - en | may · re- | joice.

9 Turn thy *face* | from · my | sins: and put *out* | all · = | my · mis- | deeds.

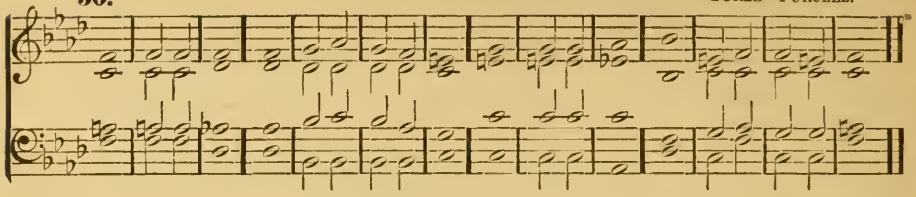
10 Make me a clean *heart,* | O · = | God: and renew a *right* | spirit · with- | in · = | me.

11 Cast me not *away* | from · thy | presence: and take *not* thy | Ho - ly | Spir - it | from me.

12 O give me the comfort of *thy* | help · a- | gain: and stablish *me* | with · thy | free · = | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach thy *ways* | un - to the | wicked: and sinners shall *be* con- | vert - ed | un - to | thee.

50. TURLE—PURCELL.



14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God, thou that *art* the | God of · my | health : and my *tongue* shall | sing of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

15 Thou shalt *open* my | lips · O | LORD : *and* my | mouth · shall | show · thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice, else would *I* | give · it | thee : but thou *delightest* | not · in | burnt · = | offerings.

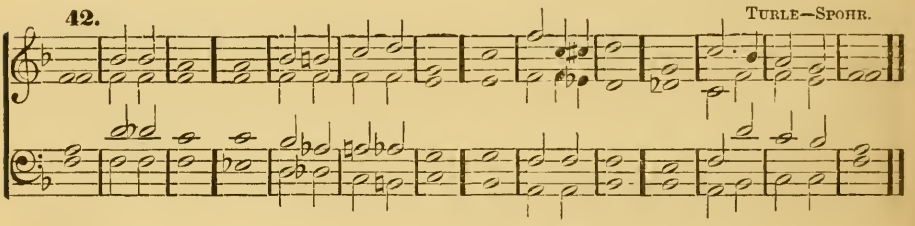
17 The sacrifice of *God* is a | trou - bled | spirit : a broken and contrite heart O *God,* | shalt · thou | not · de- | spise.

18 O be favourable and *gracious* | un - to | Sion : build thou the *walls* | of · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifice of righteousness, with the burnt-*offerings* | and · ob- | lations : then shall they offer young *bullocks* up- | on · thine | al · = | tar.

---

42. TURLE—SPOHR.



Psalm 42.—*Quemadmodum.*

LIKE as the hart *desireth* the | wa - ter- | brooks : so longeth my *soul* | af - ter | thee · O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God, yea even *for* the | liv - ing | God : when shall I come to *appear* be- | fore · the | presence · of | God?

3 My tears have been my *meat* | day · and | night : while they daily say unto *me,* | Where · is | now · thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my *heart* | by · my- | self : for I went with the multitude, and brought them *forth* | in - to the | house · of | God.

5 In the voice of *praise* and | thanks · = | giving : among *such* as | keep · = | ho - ly- | day.

6 Why art thou so full of *heaviness,* | O · my | soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me?

7 *Put* thy | trust · in | God : for I will yet give him *thanks* for the | help · of his | coun - te- | nance.

8 My God, my soul is *vexed* with- | in · = | me : therefore will I remember thee concerning the land of *Jordan* and the | lit - tle | hill · of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another, because of the *noise* of the | wa - ter- | pipes : all thy waves and *storms* are | gone · = | o - ver | me.

10 The LORD hath granted his loving-*kindness* | in · the | day-time : and in the night-season did I sing of him, and made my *prayer* | un - to the | God of · my | life.

11 I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast *thou* for- | got - ten | me : why go I thus heavily, *while* the | ene - my op- | pres - seth | me ?

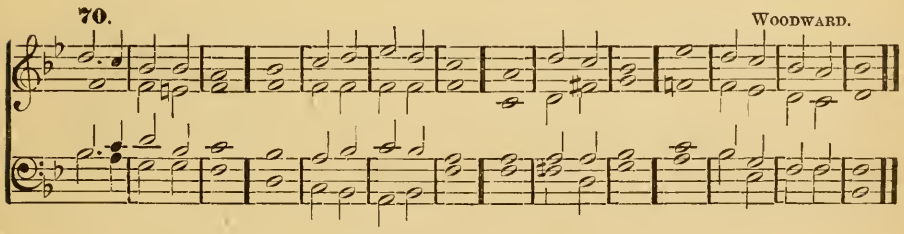
12 My bones are smitten *asunder* | as · with a | sword : while mine enemies that trouble *me* | cast · me | in · the | teeth ;

13 Namely, while they say *daily* | un - to | me : *Where* is | now · = | thy · = | God ?

14 Why art thou so *vexed,* | O · my | soul : and why art thou *so* dis- | qui - et- | ed · with- | in me ?

15 O *put* thy | trust · in | God : for I will yet thank him, which is the help of my *countenance,* | and · = | my · = | God.

Ninth Selection.



Psalm 72.—*Deus, judicium.*

GIVE the King thy *judgments,* | O · = | God : and thy *righteousness* | un - to the | King's · = | son.

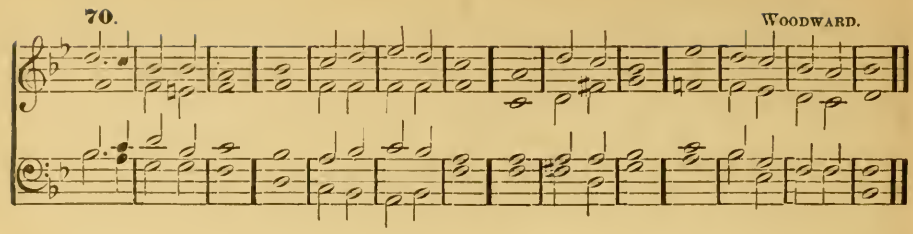
2 Then shall he judge thy people *according* | un - to | right : *and* | = · de- | fend · the | poor.

3 The mountains *also* | shall · bring | peace : and the little *hills* | righteous - ness | un - to the | people.

4 He shall keep the simple *folk* | by · their | right : defend the children of the *poor,* and | punish · the | wrong · = | doer.

5 They shall fear thee as long as the *sun* and | moon · en- | dureth : from one *generation* | to · an- | oth · = | er.

6 He shall come down like the rain *into* a | fleece · of | wool : even *as* the | drops · that | wa - ter the | earth.



7 In his time *shall* the | right - eous | flourish : yea and abundance of *peace,* so | long · as the | moon · en- | dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the one *sea* | to · the | other : and from the *flood* | un - to the | world's · = | end.

9 They that dwell in the *wilderness* shall | kneel · be- | fore him : his *enemies* | shall · = | lick · the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the *isles* | shall · give | presents : the kings of *Arabia* and | Sa - ba | shall · bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fall *down* be- | fore · = | him : all *nations* | shall · = | do · him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the *poor* | when · he | crieth : the needy *also,* and | him · that | hath · no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable *to* the | simple · and | needy : and shall *preserve* the | souls · = | of · the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their *souls* from | false - hood and | wrong : and dear shall their *blood* | be · in | his · = | sight.

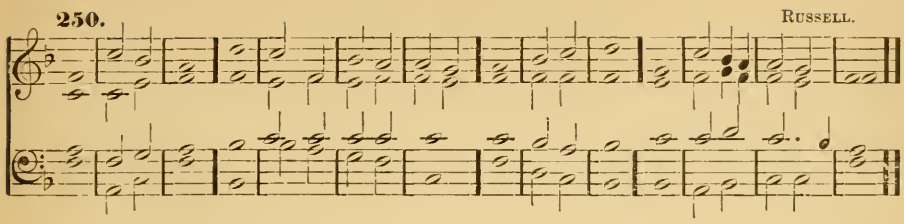
15 He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the *gold* of A- | ra - bi- | a : prayer shall be made ever unto *him,* and | daily · shall | he · be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, *high* up- | on · the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus, and shall be green in the *city* like | grass · up- | on · the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever ; his Name shall remain under the *sun* a- | mongst the · pos- | terities : which shall be blessed through him ; and all the *heathen* | shall · = | praise · = | him.

18 Blessed be the LORD God, even the *God* of | Is - ra- | el : which *only* | do - eth | won - drous | things.

19 And blessed be the Name of his *Majesty* | for · = | ever : and all the earth shall be filled with his *Majesty.* | A - men, | A · = | men.



Psalm 96.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : sing unto the *Lord,* | all · the | whole · = | earth.

2 Sing unto the *Lord,* and | praise · his | Name : be telling of his *salvation* | from · = | day · to | day.

3 Declare his *honour* | un - to the | heathen : *and* his | won - ders | unto · all | people.

4 For the LORD is great, and cannot *worthily* be | prais · = | ed : he is *more* to be | fear - ed | than · all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the *heathen,* they | are · but | idols : but it *is* the | LORD · that | made · the | heavens.

6 Glory and *worship* | are · be- | fore him : power and *honour* are | in · his | sanc - tua- | ry.

7 Ascribe unto the LORD O ye *kindreds* | of · the | people : ascribe unto the *Lord* | wor - ship | and · = | power.

8 Ascribe unto the LORD the honour *due* | unto · his | name : bring *presents,* and | come · in- | to · his | courts.

9 O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness : let the whole *earth* | stand · in | awe · of | him.

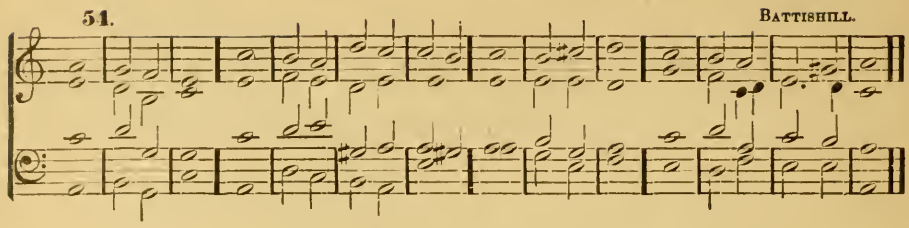
10 Tell it out among the *heathen,* that the | LORD · is | King : and that it is he who hath made the round world so fast that it cannot be moved ; and how that he shall *judge* the | peo - ple | right - eous- | ly.

11. Let the heavens rejoice, and *let* the | earth · be | glad : let the sea make a *noise,* and | all · that | there - in | is.

12 Let the field be *joyful,* and | all that · is | in it : then shall all the trees of the *wood* re- | joice · be- | fore · the | Lord.

13 For he cometh, for he *cometh* to | judge · the | earth : and with right-eousness to judge the *world,* and the | peo - ple | with · his | truth.

Tenth Selection.



Psalm 77.—*Voce mea ad Dominum.*

I WILL cry unto *God* | with · my | voice: even unto God will I cry with my voice, and *he* shall | heark - en | un - to | me.

2 In the time of my *trouble* I | sought · the | Lord: my sore ran, and ceased not in the night-*season;* my | soul · re- | fus - ed | comfort.

3 When I am in *heaviness,* I will | think up - on | God: when my *heart* is | vex - ed | I · will com- | plain.

4 Thou *holdest* mine | eyes · = | waking: I am so *feeble* | that · I | can - not | speak.

5 I have *considered* the | days · of | old: *and* the | years · = | that · are | past.

6 I call to *remembrance* | my · = | song: and in the night I commune with my own *heart,* and | search · out | my · = | spirit.

7 Will the LORD *absent* him- | self · for | ever: and will *he* | be · no | more · in- | treated?

8 Is his *mercy* | clean · gone for | ever: and is his promise come *utterly* to an | end · for | ev - er- | more?

9 Hath God *forgotten* | to · be | gracious: and will he shut up his loving-*kindness* | in · dis- | plea · = | sure?

10 And I said, it is mine *own* in- | firm - i- | ty: but I will remember the years of the right *hand* | of · the | Most · = | Highest.

11 I will *remember* the | works · of the | LORD: and call to *mind* thy | won - ders of | old · = | time.

12 I will think *also* of | all · thy | works: and my *talking* | shall · be | of · thy | doings.

13 Thy *way,* O | God · is | holy: who is so *great* a | God · as | our · = | God?

14 Thou art the *God* that | do - est | wonders: and hast *declared* thy | power · a- | mong · the | people.

15 Thou hast mightily *delivered* | thy · = | people: even the *sons* of | Ja - cob | and · = | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God, the waters saw *thee,* and | were · a- | fraid: the *depths* | al - so | were · = | troubled.

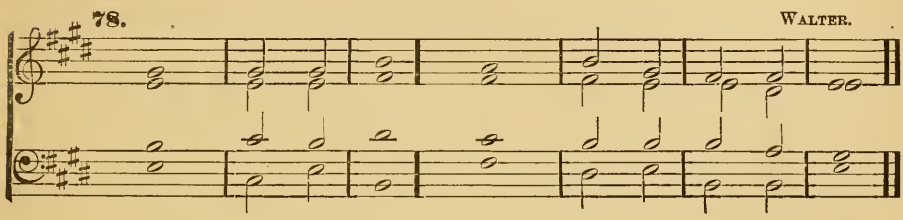
17 The clouds poured out *water,* the | air · = | thundered : and *thine* | ar - rows | went · a- | broad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was *heard* | round · a- | bout : the lightnings shone upon the ground ; the *earth* was | moved · and | shook · with- | al.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy *paths* in the | great · = | waters : *and* thy | foot - steps | are · not | known.

20 Thou leddest thy *people* | like · = | sheep : *by* the | hand · of | Mo - ses and | Aaron.

Eleventh Selection.



Psalm 80.—*Qui regis Israel.*

HEAR O thou Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest *Joseph* | like · a | sheep : show thyself also, thou that *sittest* up- | on · the | Cher - u- | bim.

2 Before Ephraim, *Benjamin,* | and · Ma- | nasses : stir *up* thy | strength · and | come · and | help us.

3 Turn *us* a- | gain · O | God : show the light of thy *countenance,* | and · we | shall · be | whole.

4 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : how long wilt thou be *angry* | with · thy | peo - ple that | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them *with* the | bread · of | tears : and givest them *plenteousness* | of · = | tears · to | drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very *strife* | unto · our | neighbours : and our *enemies* | laugh · = | us · to | scorn.

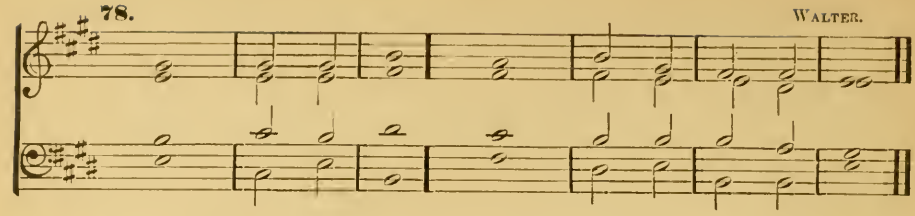
7 Turn us *again,* thou | God · of | hosts : show the light of thy *countenance,* | and · we | shall · be | whole.

8 Thou hast brought a *vine* | out · of | Egypt : thou hast cast out the *heathen,* | and · = | plant - ed | it.

9 Thou *madest* | room · = | for it : and when it had *taken* | root · it | filled · the | land.

10 The hills were covered *with* the | sha - dow | of it : and the boughs thereof were *like* the | good - ly | ce - dar | trees.

11 She stretched out her *branches* | un - to the | sea : *and* her | boughs · = | un - to the | river.



12 Why hast thou then broken *down* | her · = | hedge: that all they that go *by* | pluck · off | her · = | grapes?

13 The wild boar out of the *wood* doth | root · it | up: and the wild *beasts* of the | field · de- | vour · = | it.

14 Turn thee again thou God of *hosts*, look | down · from | heaven: *behold*, and | vis - it | this · = | vine;

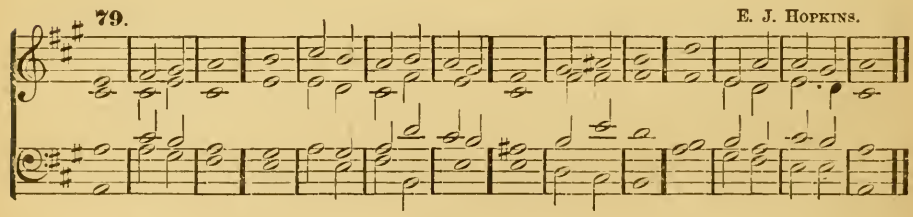
15 And the place of the vineyard that thy *right* | hand · hath | planted: and the branch that thou *madest* so | strong · = | for · thy- | self.

16 It is burnt with *fire*, | and · cut | down: and they shall perish at the *rebuke* | of · thy | coun - te- | nance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the *man* of | thy · right | hand: and upon the son of man, whom thou *madest* so | strong · for | thine · own | self.

18 And so will not *we* go | back · from | thee: O let us live and *we* shall | call · up- | on · thy | Name.

19 Turn us again O *Lord* | God · of | hosts: show the light of thy *countenance*, | and · we | shall · be | whole.



Psalm 81.—*Exultate Deo.*

SING we *merrily* unto | God · our | strength: make a cheerful *noise* | unto the | God · of | Jacob.

2 Take the *psalm*, bring | hither · the | tabret: the *merry* | harp · = | with · the | lute.

3 Blow up the *trumpet* | in the · new | moon: even in the time appointed, *and* up- | on · our | sol - emn | feast-day.

4 For this was made a *statute* for | Is - ra- | el: and a *law* | of · the | God · of | Jacob.

5 This he ordained in *Joseph* for a | test - i- | mony : when he came out of the land of Egypt, *and* had | heard · a | strange · = | language.

6 I eased his *shoulder* | from · the | burden : and his hands were *delivered* | from · = | ma - king the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles, and *I* de- | liver - ed | thee : and heard thee what time *as* the | storm · = | fell · up- | on thee.

8 *I* | proved · thee | also : *at* the | wa - ters | of · = | strife.

9 Hear O my people ; and I will assure *thee,* O | Is - ra- | el : if *thou* wilt | heark - en | un - to | me,

10 There shall no strange *god* | be · in | thee : neither shalt thou *worship* | an - y | o - ther | god.

11 I am the LORD thy God, who brought thee out *of* the | land · of | Egypt : open thy mouth *wide,* | and · = | I · shall | fill it.

12 But my people would *not* | hear · my | voice : and *Israel* would | not · o- | bey · = | me.

* 13 So I gave them up *unto* their | own · hearts' | lusts : and let them *follow* their | own · im- | ag - in- | ations.

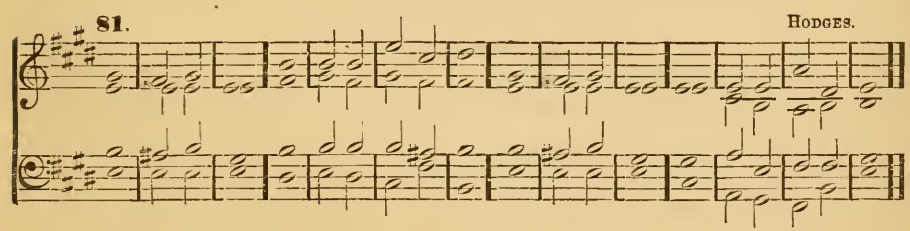
14 O that my people would have *hearkened* | un - to | me : for if *Israel* had | walk - ed | in · my | ways,

15 I should soon have put *down* their | en - e- | mies : and turned my *hand* a- | gainst · their | ad - ver- | saries.

16 The haters of the LORD should have *been* | found · = | liars : but their *time* should | have · en- | dured · for | ever.

17 He should have fed them also with the *finest* | wheat · = | flour : and with honey out of the stony rock should *I* have | sat - is- | fi - ed | thee.

Twelfth Selection.

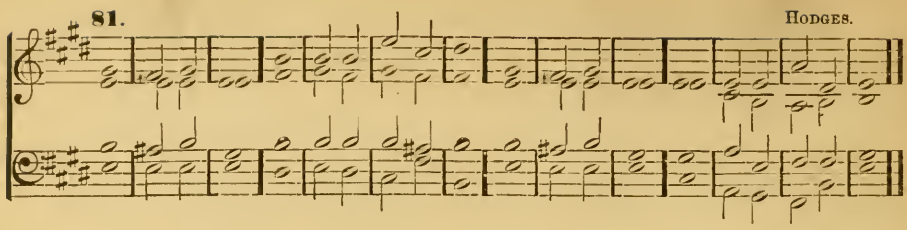


Psalm 84.—*Quam dilecta!*

O HOW *amiable* | are · thy | dwellings : *thou* | LORD · = | of · = | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the *courts* | of · the | LORD : my heart and my flesh *rejoice* | in · the | liv - ing | God.

* *Repeat second part here.*



3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest, where *she* may | lay · her | young : even thy altars O LORD of *hosts,* my | King · = | and · my | God.

4 Blessed are they that *dwell* | in · thy | house : they will *be* | al - way | prais - ing | thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose *strength* | is · in | thee : in *whose* | heart · are | thy · = | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use *it* | for · a | well : *and* the | pools · are | filled · with | water.

* 7 They will *go* from | strength · to | strength : and unto the God of gods appeareth every *one* of | them · in | Si · = | on.

8 O LORD God of *hosts,* | hear · my | prayer : *hearken,* | O · = | God · of | Jacob.

9 Behold O *God* | our · de- | fender : and look upon the *face* of | thine · An- | oint · = | ed.

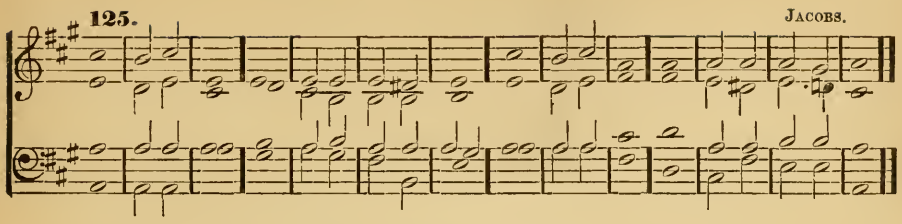
10 For one *day* | in · thy | courts : *is* | bet - ter | than · a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the *house* | of · my | God : than to dwell in the *tents* | of · un- | god - li- | ness.

12 For the LORD God is a *light* | and · de- | fence : the LORD will give grace and worship ; and no good thing shall he withhold from *them* that | live · a | god - ly | life.

13 O *Lord* | God · of | hosts : blessed is the *man* that | putteth · his | trust · in | thee.

* *Repeat second part here.*



Psalm 122.—*Lætatus sum.*

I WAS glad when they *said* | un - to | me : We will go *into* the | house · = | of · the | LORD.

2 Our feet shall *stand* | in · thy | gates : *O* | = · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

3 Jerusalem is *built* | as · a | city : that *is* at | uni - ty | in · it- | self.

4 For thither the tribes go up, even the *tribes* | of · the | LORD : to testify unto Israel, to give thanks *unto* the | Name · = | of · the | LORD.

* 5 For *there* is the | seat · of | judgment : even the *seat* | of · the | house · of | David.

6 O pray for the *peace* of Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *they* shall | pros - per | that · love | thee.

7 Peace *be* with- | in · thy | walls : and *plenteousness* with- | in · thy | pa - la- | ces.

8 For my brethren *and* com- | pan - ions' | sakes : I will *wish* | thee · pros- | per - i- | ty.

9 Yea, because of the *house* of the | LORD · our | God : *I* will | seek · to | do · thee | good.

Psalm 134.—*Ecce nunc.*

BEHOLD *now,* | praise · the | LORD : *all* ye | serv - ants | of · the | LORD ;

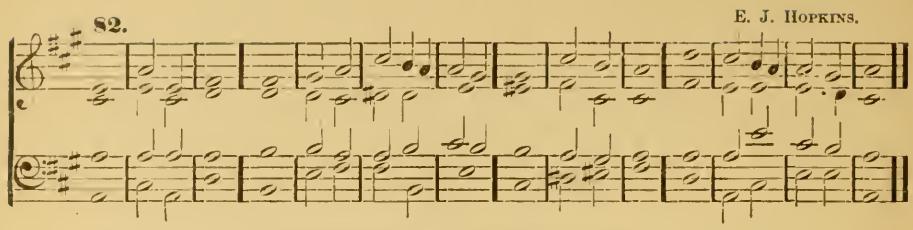
2 Ye that by night stand in the *house* | of · the | LORD : even in the *courts* of the | house · of | our · = | God.

3 Lift up your *hands* in the | sanc - tua- | ry : *and* | praise · = | = · the | LORD.

4 The LORD that *made* | heaven · and | earth : give *thee* | bless - ing | out · of | Sion.

* *Repeat second part here.*

Thirteenth Selection.



Psalm 85.—*Benedixisti, Domine.*

LORD, thou art become *gracious* | unto · thy | land : thou hast turned *away* the cap- | tiv - i- | ty · of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the *offence* | of · thy | people : *and* | cover - ed | all · their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken *away* all | thy · dis- | pleasure : and turned thyself *from* thy | wrath - ful | in - dig- | nation.

4 Turn us *then,* O | God · our | Saviour: and let *thine* | an - ger | cease · from | us.

5 Wilt thou be *displeased* at | us · for | ever : and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from *one* gener- | a - tion | to · an- | other ?

6 Wilt thou not turn *again,* and | quick - en | us : that thy *people* | may · re- | joice · in | thee ?

* 7 Show us thy *mercy,* | O · = | LORD : *and* | grant · us | thy · sal- | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord GOD will *say* con- | cern - ing | me : for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his *saints,* that | they · turn | not · a- | gain.

9 For his salvation is nigh *them* that | fear · = | him : that *glory* may | dwell · in | our · = | land.

10 Mercy and *truth* are | met · to- | gether : *righteousness* and | peace · have | kissed · each | other.

11 Truth shall *flourish* | out · of the | earth : and *righteousness* hath | look - ed | down · from | heaven.

12 Yea, the LORD shall *show* | lov - ing- | kindness : *and* our | land · shall | give · her | increase.

13 *Righteousness* shall | go · be- | fore him : and he shall *direct* his | go - ing | in · the | way.

* *Repeat second part here.*

Psalm 93.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, and hath put *on* | glo - rious ap- | parel : the LORD hath put on his *apparel*, and | girded · him- | self · with | strength.

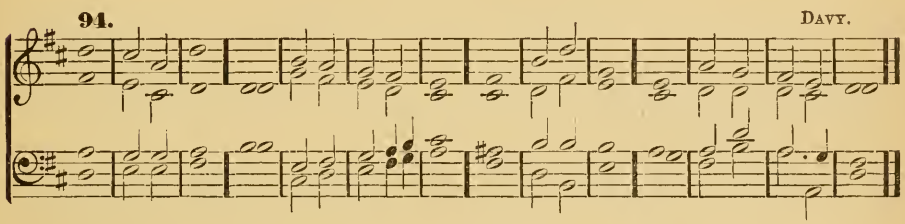
2 He hath made the round *world* | so · = | sure : *that* | it · can- | not · be | moved.

3 Ever since the world began hath thy *seat* | been · pre- | pared : *thou* | art · from | ev - er- | lasting.

4 The floods are risen O LORD, the floods have lift *up* | their · = | voice : the *floods* | lift · up | their · = | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are *mighty*, and | rage · = | horribly : but yet the *Lord*, who | dwelleth · on | high · is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O *Lord*, are | ve - ry | sure : *holiness* be- | cometh · thine | house · for | ever.



Psalm 97.—*Dominus regnavit.*

THE LORD is King, the earth *may* be | glad · there- | of : yea, the multitude of the *isles* | may · be | glad · there- | of.

2 Clouds and *darkness* are | round · a- | bout him : righteousness and judgment *are* the habit- | a - tion | of · his | seat.

3 There shall go a *fire* be- | fore · = | him : and burn up his *enemies* | on · = | eve - ry | side.

4 His lightnings gave *shine* | un - to the | world : the *earth* | saw it · and | was · a- | fraid.

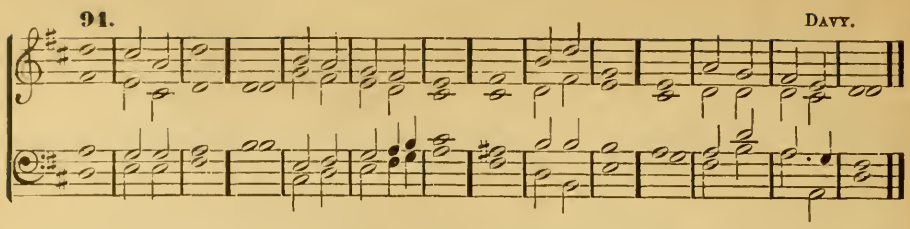
5 The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of · the | LORD : at the presence *of* the | LORD · of the | whole · = | earth.

6 The heavens have *declared* his | right - eous- | ness : and *all* the | people · have | seen · his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that *delight* in | vain · = | gods : *worship* | him · = | all · ye | gods.

8 Sion heard of *it* | and · re- | joiced : and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of *thy* | judg - ments | O · = | LORD.

9 For thou LORD, art higher than *all* that | are · in the | earth : thou art *exalted* | far · a- | bove · all | gods.

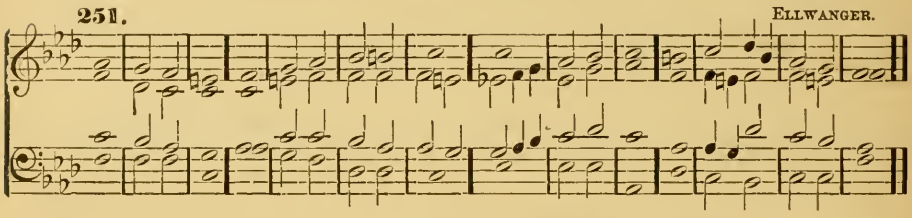


10 O ye that love the LORD, see that ye hate the *thing* | which · is | evil: the LORD preserveth the souls of his saints; he shall deliver them *from* the | hand · of the | un · = | godly.

11 There is sprung up a *light* | for · the | righteous: and joyful *gladness* for | such as · are | true · = | hearted.

12 *Rejoice* in the | LORD · ye | righteous: and give thanks for a *remembrance* | of · his | ho - li- | ness.

Fourteenth Selection.



Psalm 102.—*Domine, exaudi.*

HEAR my | prayer · O | LORD: and *let* my | cry - ing | come · unto | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from *me* in the | time of · my | trouble: incline thine ear unto me when I *call;* O | hear · me and | that · right | soon.

3 For my days are *consumed* a- | way · like | smoke: and my bones are burnt *up* | as · it | were · a | firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten down, and *withered* | like · = | grass: so that *I* for- | get · to | eat · my | bread.

5 For the *voice* | of · my | groaning: my bones will *scarce* | cleave · = | to · my | flesh.

6 I am become like a *pelican* in the | wild - er- | ness: and like an *owl* | that · is | in · the | desert.

7 I have watched, and am even *as* it | were · a | sparrow: that sitteth *alone* up- | on · the | house · = | top.

8 Mine enemies revile *me* | all the · day | long: and they that are mad upon *me* are | sworn · to- | gether · a- | gainst me.

9 For I have eaten *ashes* | as it · were | bread: *and* | mingled · my | drink · with | weeping.

10 And that, because of thine *indignation* | and · = | wrath : for thou hast taken me *up,* | and · = | cast · me | down.

11 My days are *gone* | like · a | shadow : and *I* am | wither - ed | like · = | grass.

12 But thou O LORD *shalt* en- | dure · for | ever : and thy *remembrance* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have *mercy* up- | on · = | Sion : for it is time that thou have mercy upon *her,* | yea · the | time · is | come.

14 And why? thy servants *think* up- | on · her | stones : and it pitieth *them* to | see · her | in · the | dust.

15 The heathen shall *fear* thy | Name · O | LORD : and all the kings of the *earth* | thy · = | Ma - jes- | ty.

16 When the *Lord* shall | build · up | Sion : and *when* his | glo - ry | shall · ap- | pear.

17 When he turneth him unto the prayer of the *poor* | de - sti- | tute : *and* de- | spis - eth | not · their de- | sire.

18 This shall be written for *those* | that · come | after : and the people which *shall* be | born · shall | praise · the | LORD.

19 For he hath looked down *from* his | sanc - tua- | ry : out of the heaven *did* the | LORD · be- | hold · the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mourning of such as are *in* cap- | tiv - i- | ty : and deliver the *children* ap- | point - ed | un - to | death ;

21 That they may declare the *Name* of the | LORD · in | Sion : and his *worship* | at · Je- | ru - sa- | lem.

22 When the people are *gathered* to- | ge · = | ther : and the *kingdoms* | al - so to | serve · the | LORD.

23 He brought down my *strength* | in · my | journey : *and* | shorten - ed | my · = | days.

24 But I said, O my God, take me not *away* in the | midst of · mine | age : as for thy years they *endure* through- | out · all | ge - ne- | rations.

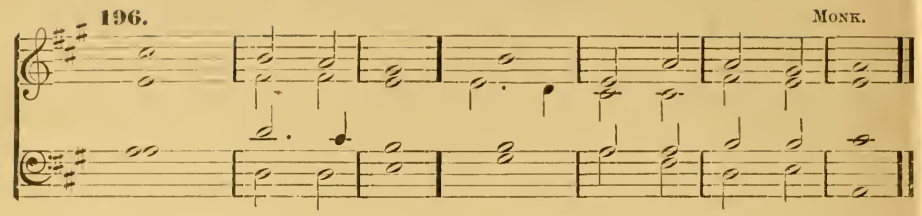
25 Thou LORD, in the beginning hast laid the *foundation* | of · the | earth : and the heavens *are* the | work · of | thy · = | hands.

26 They shall *perish,* but | thou · shalt en- | dure : they all shall *wax* | old · as | doth · a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change *them,* and | they · shall be | changed : but thou art the *same,* and | thy · years | shall · not | fail.

28 The children of thy *servants* | shall · con- | tinue : and their *seed* shall | stand · fast | in · thy | sight.

Fifteenth Selection.



Psalm 107.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord;* for | he · is | gracious: *and* his | mer - cy en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the *Lord* | hath · re- | deemed: and delivered *from* the | hand · of the | en - e- | my.

3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the *east,* and | from · the | west: *from* the | north · and | from · the | south.

4 They went astray in the *wilderness* | out · of the | way: and *found* no | city · to | dwell · = | in.

5 *Hungry* | and · = | thirsty: *their* | soul · = | faint - ed | in them.

6 So they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: and he *delivered* | them · from | their · dis- | tress.

7 He led them *forth* | by the · right | way: that they might *go* to the | ci - ty | where · they | dwelt.

8 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

9 For he *satisfieth* the | emp - ty | soul: and *filleth* the | hung - ry | soul · with | goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness, and *in* the | shadow · of | death: being fast *bound* in | mis - e- | ry · and | iron;

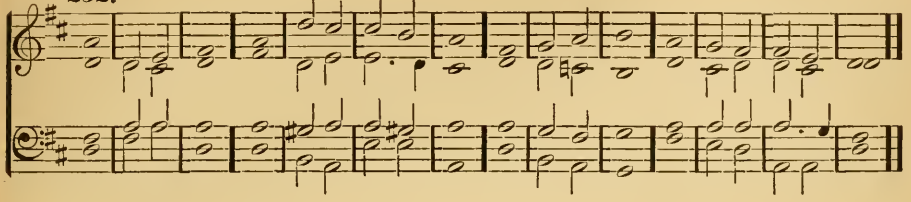
11 Because they rebelled *against* the | words · of the | LORD: and lightly *regarded* the | coun - sel | of the · Most | Highest:

12 He also brought down their *heart* through | heav - i- | ness: they fell *down,* and | there · was | none · to | help them.

13 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

14 For he brought them out of darkness, and out *of* the | shadow · of | death: *and* | brake · their | bonds · in | sunder.

252. RANDALL.



15 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

16 For he hath *broken* the | gates · of | brass: and *smitten* the | bars · of | iron · in | sunder.

17 Foolish men are *plagued* for | their · of- | fence: *and* be- | cause of · their | wick - ed- | ness.

18 Their soul *abhorred* all | manner · of | meat: and they were *even* | hard · at | death's · = | door.

19 So when they cried unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: he delivered *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

20 He sent his *word* and | heal - ed | them: and *they* were | saved · from | their · de- | struction.

21 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness: and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men!

22 That they would offer unto him the *sacrifice* of | thanks · = | giving: and tell *out* his | works · with | glad · = | ness!

23 They that go *down* to the | sea · in | ships: and *occupy* their | busi - ness | in · great | waters;

24 These men *see* the | works · of the | LORD: *and* his | won - ders | in · the | deep.

25 For at his word the stormy *wind* a- | ris · = | eth: which lifteth *up* the | waves · = | there · = | of.

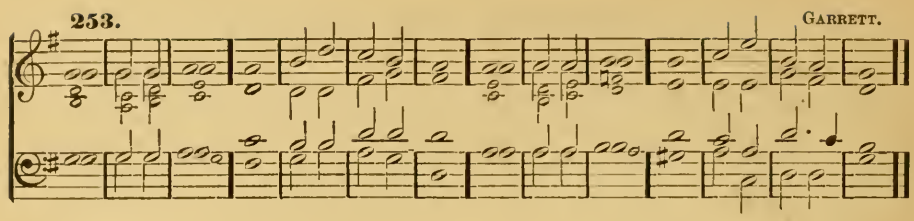
26 They are carried up to the heaven, and down *again* | to · the | deep: their soul melteth *away* be- | cause · = | of · the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger *like* a | drunk - en | man: *and* | are · at | their · wit's | end.

28 So when they cry unto the *Lord* | in · their | trouble: he delivereth *them* | out · of | their · dis- | tress.

29 For he *maketh* the | storm · to | cease: so *that* the | waves · there- | of · are | still.

30 Then are they glad *because* they | are · at | rest: and so he bringeth them *unto* the | haven · where | they · would | be.



31 O that men would therefore praise the *Lord* | for · his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he *doeth* | for · the | children · of | men !

32 They that would exalt him also in the *congregation* | of · the | people : and praise *him* | in · the | seat · of the | elders !

33 Who turneth the floods *into* a | wild - er- | ness : and *drieth* | up · the | water- | springs.

34 A fruitful *land* | maketh · he | barren : for the *wickedness* of | them · that | dwell · there- | in.

35 Again, he maketh the *wilderness* a | stand - ing | water : and water-*springs* | of · a | dry · = | ground.

36 And *there* he | setteth · the | hungry : that they may build *them* a | city · to | dwell · = | in ;

37 That they may sow their *land,* and | plant · = | vineyards : *to* | yield · them | fruits · of | increase.

38 He blesseth them, so that they *multiply* ex- | ceed - ing- | ly : and suffereth *not* their | cat - tle | to · de- | crease.

39 And again, when they are *minished* and | brought · = | low : through *oppression,* through | a - ny | plague · or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be evil-*entreated* | through · = | tyrants : and let them wander out of the *way* | in · the | wild - er- | ness ;

* 41 Yet helpeth he the *poor* | out · of | misery : and maketh him *households* | like · a | flock · of | sheep.

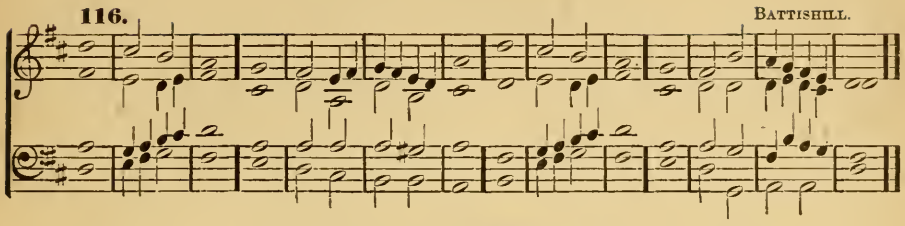
42 The righteous will consider *this,* | and · re- | joice : and the mouth of *all* | wicked - ness | shall · be | stopped.

43 Whoso is *wise,* will | ponder · these | things : and they shall understand the *loving-* | kind - ness | of · the | LORD.

(*For a more elaborate setting of above Psalm see page 157.*)

* *Repeat second part here.*

Sixteenth Selection.



Psalm 118.—*Confitemini Domino.*

O GIVE thanks unto the *Lord,* for | he · is | gracious: *because* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

2 Let Israel now *confess* that | he · is | gracious: and *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

3 Let the house of *Aaron* | now · con- | fess: *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that *fear* the | LORD · con- | fess: *that* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

5 I called *upon* the | LORD · in | trouble: *and* the | LORD · heard | me · at | large.

6 The *Lord* is | on · my | side: I will not fear what *man* | do - eth | un - to | me.

7 The LORD taketh my *part* with | them · that | help me: therefore shall I see my *desire* up- | on · mine | en - e- | mies.

8 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD: than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | man.

9 It is *better* to | trust · in the | LORD: than to put *any* | con - fi- | dence · in | princes.

10 All nations compassed *me* | round · a- | bout: but in the *Name* of the | LORD · will | I · de- | stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in I *say,* on | eve - ry | side: but in the *Name* of the | LORD · will | I · de- | stroy them.

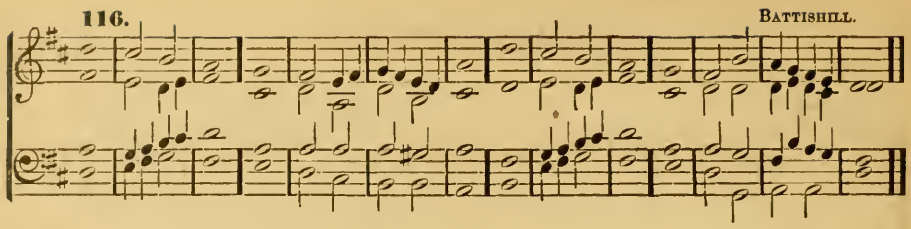
12 They came about me like bees, and are extinct even as the *fire* a- | mong · the | thorns: for in the *Name* of the | LORD · I | will · de- | stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at *me,* that | I · might | fall: *but* the | LORD · = | was · my | help.

14 The LORD is my *strength,* | and · my | song: and is *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the *dwellings* | of · the | righteous: the right hand of the LORD *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.

16 The right hand of the LORD *hath* the pre- | em - i- | nence: the right hand of the LORD *bringeth* | might - y | things · to | pass.



17 I shall not *die,* | but · = | live: *and* de- | clare · the | works · of the | LORD.

18 The LORD hath chastened *and* cor- | rect - ed | me: but he hath not given *me* | o - ver | un - to | death.

19 Open me the *gates* of | right - eous- | ness: that I may go into them, and *give* | thanks · un- | to · the | LORD.

20 This is the *gate* | of · the | LORD: the *righteous* shall | en - ter | in - to | it.

21 I will thank *thee,* for | thou · hast | heard me: and art *become* | my · sal- | va · = | tion.

22 The same stone which the *builders* re- | fus · = | ed: is *become* the | head - stone | in · the | corner.

23 This *is* the | LORD'S · = | doing: and it *is* | marvel - lous | in · our | eyes.

24 This is the *day* which the | LORD · hath | made: we will *rejoice* | and · be | glad · in | it.

25 *Help* me | now · O | LORD: O LORD send *us* | now · pros- | per - i- | ty.

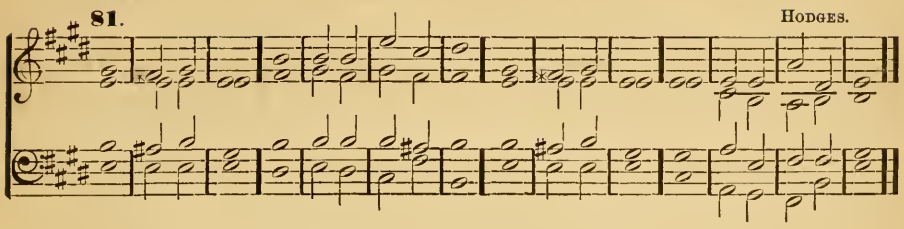
26 Blessed be he that cometh in the *Name* | of · the | LORD: we have wished you good luck, ye that *are* | of · the | house · of the | LORD.

27 God is the *Lord,* who hath | showed · us | light: bind the sacrifice with cords, yea even *unto* the | horns · = | of · the | altar.

28 Thou art my *God,* and | I · will | thank thee: thou art my *God,* and | I · will | praise · = | thee.

29 (*Unison.*) O give thanks unto the *Lord;* for | he · is | gracious: *and* his | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

Seventeenth Selection.



Psalm 123.—*Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

UNTO thee lift I *up* | mine · = | eyes : O *Thou* that | dwell - est | in · the | heavens.

2 Behold, even as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the *hand* | of · her | mistress : even so our eyes wait upon the LORD our *God,* until | he · have | mer - cy up- | on us.

3 Have mercy upon us O *Lord,* have | mer - cy up- | on us : for we *are* | ut - ter- | ly · de- | spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scornful *reproof* | of · the | wealthy : and *with* the de- | spiteful - ness | of · the | proud.

Psalm 124.—*Nisi quia Dominus.*

IF the LORD himself had not been on our side, *now* may | Is - rael | say : if the LORD himself had not been on our *side,* when | men · rose | up · a- | gainst us ;

2 They had *swallowed* | us · up | quick : when they were so *wrathfully* dis- | pleas · = | ed · at | us.

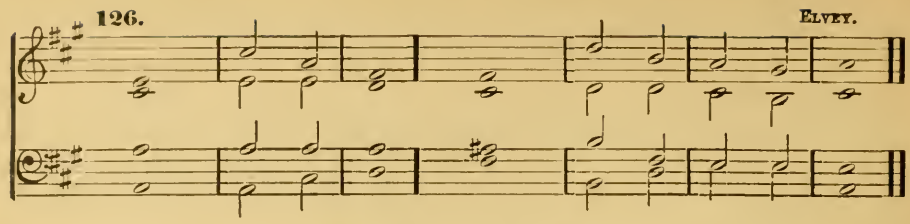
3 Yea, the *waters* had | drown - ed | us : and the *stream* had | gone · = | over · our | soul.

4 The deep *waters* | of · the | proud : had *gone* | e - ven | over · our | soul.

5 But *praised* | be · the | LORD : who hath not given us over for a *prey* | un - to | their · = | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped even as a bird out of the *snare* | of · the | fowler : the snare is *broken,* | and · we | are · de- | livered.

7 Our help standeth in the *Name* | of · the | LORD : *who* hath | made · = | heaven · and | earth.



Psalm 125.—*Qui confidunt.*

THEY that put their trust in the LORD shall be even *as* the | Mount · = | Sion: which may not be *removed,* but | stand - eth | fast · for | ever.

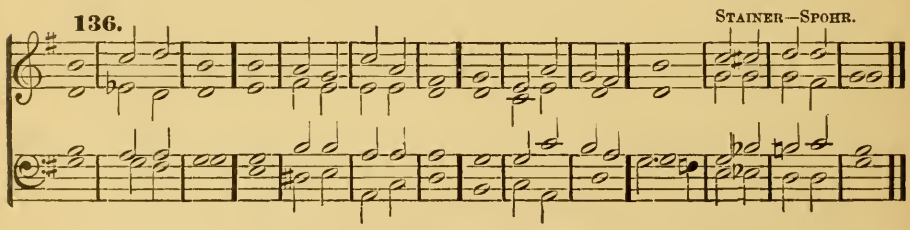
2 The hills stand *about* Je- | ru - sa- | lem: even so standeth the LORD round about his people, from this *time* | forth · for | ev - er | more.

3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh not into the *lot* | of · the | righteous: lest the righteous put their *hand* | un - to | wick - ed- | ness.

4 *Do* | well · O | LORD: unto those that *are* | good · and | true · of | heart.

5 As for such as turn back unto their *own* | wick - ed- | ness: the LORD shall lead them forth with the evil doers; but *peace* shall | be up - on | Is - ra- | el.

Eighteenth Selection.



Psalm 139.—*Domine, probasti.*

O LORD, thou hast searched me *out,* and | known · = | me: Thou knowest my down-sitting and mine up-rising; thou *understandest* my | thoughts · = | long · be- | fore.

2 Thou art about my *path,* and a- | bout · my | bed: *and* | spiest · out | all · my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a *word* | in · my | tongue: but thou O *Lord,* | knowest · it | al - to- | gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me *behind* | and · be- | fore: *and* | laid · thine | hand · up- | on me.

5 Such knowledge is too *wonderful* and | excel - lent | for me: I *cannot* at- | tain · = | un - to | it.

6 Whither shall I go *then* | from · thy | Spirit : or whither shall *I* | go · then | from · thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into *heaven,* | thou · art | there : if I go down to *hell,* | thou · art | there · = | also.

8 If I take the *wings* | of · the | morning : and remain in the *uttermost* | parts · = | of · the | sea ;

9 Even there *also* shall | thy · hand | lead me : *and* | thy · right | hand · shall | hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the *darkness* shall | cov - er | me : then *shall* my | night · be | turned · to | day.

11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with thee, but the night is as *clear* | as · the | day : the darkness and *light* to | thee · are | both · a- | like.

12 *For* my | reins · are | thine : thou hast covered *me* | in · my | moth - er's | womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee, for I am *fearfully* and | wonder - fully | made : marvellous are thy works, and *that* my | soul · = | knoweth · right | well.

14 My bones are *not* | hid · from | thee : though I be made secretly, and *fashioned* be- | neath · = | in · the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my *substance,* yet | being · im- | perfect : and in thy *book* were | all · my | mem - bers | written ;

16 Which day by *day* were | fash - ion- | ed : when as *yet* | there · was | none · of | them.

17 How dear are thy *counsels* unto | me · O | God : O how *great* | is · the | sum · of | them !

18 If I tell them, they are more in *number* | than · the | sand : when I wake *up,* | I · am | present · with | thee.

19 Wilt thou not slay the *wicked* | O · = | God : Depart from *me* | ye · blood- | thirst - y | men.

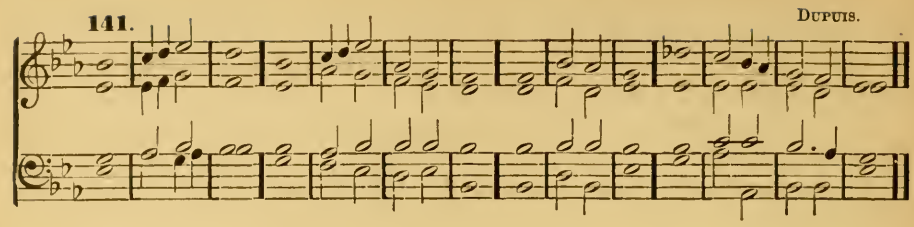
20 For they speak *unrighteously* a- | gainst · = | thee : and thine *enemies* | take · thy | Name · in | vain.

21 Do not I hate them O *Lord,* | that · hate | thee : and am not I grieved with *those* that | rise · up a- | gainst · = | thee ?

22 Yea, I *hate* | them · right | sore : even as *though* they | were · mine | en - e- | mies.

23 Try me O God, and seek the *ground* | of · my | heart : prove *me,* | and · ex- | amine · my | thoughts.

24 Look well if there be any *way* of | wicked - ness | in me : and lead me in the *way* | ev - er- | last · = | ing.



Psalm 145.—*Exaltabo te, Deus.*

I WILL magnify *thee,* O | God · my | King : and I will *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

2 Every day will I give *thanks* | un - to | thee : and *praise* thy | Name · for | ever · and | ever.

3 Great is the LORD, and marvellous *worthy* | to · be | praised : there *is* | no · end | of · his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy *works* | un - to an- | other : *and* de- | clare · = | thy · = | power.

5 As for me, I will be *talking* | of · thy | worship : thy *glory,* thy | praise · and | wond - rous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the might of *thy* | marvel - lous | acts : and *I* will | al - so | tell of · thy | greatness.

7 The memorial of thine abundant *kindness* | shall · be | showed : and men shall *sing* | of · thy | right - eous- | ness.

8 The LORD is *gracious* and | mer - ci- | ful : *long-suffering,* | and · of | great · = | goodness.

9 The LORD is *loving* unto | eve - ry | man : and his *mercy* is | o - ver | all · his | works.

10 All thy works *praise* | thee · O | LORD : and thy *saints* give | thanks · = | un - to | thee.

11 They show the *glory* | of · thy | kingdom : *and* | talk · of | thy · = | power ;

12 That thy power, thy glory, and *mightiness* | of · thy | kingdom : *might* be | known · = | un - to | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an *ever-* | last - ing | kingdom : and thy dominion *endureth* | through - out | all · = | ages.

14 The LORD upholdeth *all* | such · as | fall : and lifteth *up* | all · those | that · are | down.

15 The eyes of all wait *upon* | thee · O | LORD : and thou givest *them* their | meat · in | due · = | season.

16 Thou *openest* | thine · = | hand : and fillest all things *living* | with · = | plen - teous- | ness.

17 The LORD is *righteous* in | all · his | ways : *and* | holy · in | all · his | works.

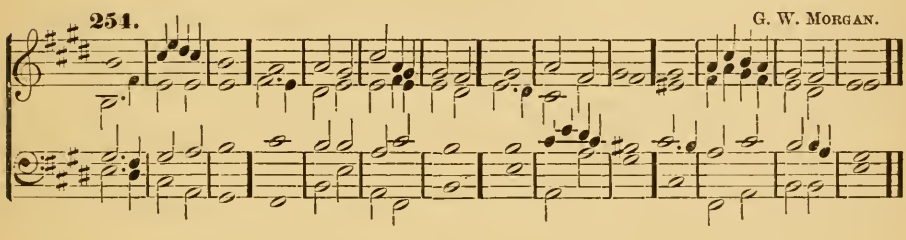
18 The LORD is nigh unto all them that *call* up- | on · = | him : yea, all such as *call* up- | on · him | faith - ful- | ly.

19 He will fulfil the *desire* of | them · that | fear him : he also will hear their *cry,* | and · will | help · = | them.

20 The LORD preserveth all *them* that | love · = | him : but scattereth *abroad* | all · the | un · = | godly.

21 My mouth shall speak the *praise* | of · the | LORD : and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy *Name* for | ev - er | and · = | ever.

Nineteenth Selection.



Psalm 147.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE the LORD, for it is a good thing to sing *praises* | unto · our | God : yea, a joyful and pleasant *thing* it | is · = | to · be | thankful.

2 The LORD doth build *up* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : and gather *together* the | out - casts of | Is - ra- | el.

3 He healeth those that *are* | broken · in | heart : and giveth *medicine* to | heal · = | their · = | sickness.

4 He telleth the *number* | of · the | stars : and *calleth* | them · all | by · their | names.

5 Great is our LORD, and *great* | is · his | power : yea, and *his* | wisdom · is | in - fi- | nite.

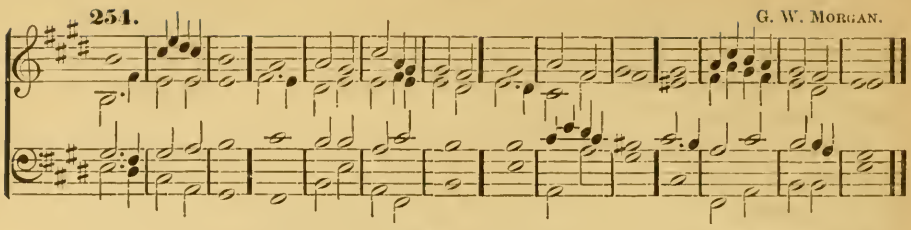
6 The LORD *setteth* | up · the | meek : and *bringeth* the un- | god - ly | down · to the | ground.

7 O sing unto the *Lord* with | thanks · = | giving : sing praises upon the *harp* | un - to | our · = | God ;

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth *rain* | for · the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the mountains, and *herb* | for · the | use · of | men ;

9 Who giveth *fodder* | un - to the | cattle : and feedeth the young *ravens* that | call · up- | on · = | him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the *strength* | of · an | horse : neither *delighteth* | he · in | any · man's | legs.



11 But the LORD's delight is in *them* that | fear · = | him : and *put* their | trust · in | his · = | mercy.

12 Praise the LORD, *O* Je- | ru - sa- | lem : *praise* | thy · God | O · = | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the *bars* | of · thy | gates : and hath *blessed* thy | child - ren with- | in · = | thee.

14 He maketh *peace* | in · thy | borders : and filleth *thee* | with · the | flour · of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his *commandment* up- | on · = | earth : and his *word* | run - neth | ve - ry | swiftly.

16 He *giveth* | snow · like | wool : and *scattereth* the | hoar - frost | like · = | ashes.

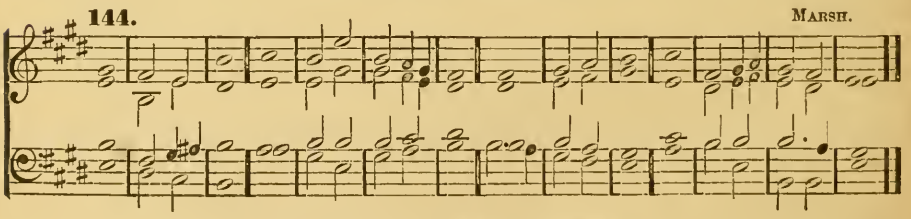
17 He casteth *forth* his | ice · like | morsels : who is *able* | to · a- | bide · his | frost?

18 He sendeth out his *word,* and | melt - eth | them : he bloweth with his *wind,* | and · the | wa - ters | flow.

19 He showeth his *word* | un - to | Jacob : his statutes and *ordinances* | un - to- | Is - ra- | el.

20 He hath not dealt *so* with | a - ny | nation : neither have the *heathen* | know - ledge | of · his | laws.

Twentieth Selection.



Psalm 148.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O *PRAISE* the | LORD · of | heaven : *praise* | = · him | in · the | height.

2 Praise him all *ye* | angels · of | his: *praise* | = · him | all · his | hosts.

3 Praise *him,* | sun · and | moon : praise *him,* | all · ye | stars · and | light.

4 Praise *him,* | all · ye | heavens : and ye *waters* that | are · a- | bove · the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for he spake the word and they were made ; he *commanded,* | and · they | were · cre- | ated.

6 He hath made them *fast* for | ever · and | ever: he hath given them a *law* | which · shall | not · be | broken.

7 Praise the *Lord* up- | on · = | earth : *ye* | drag - ons | and · all | deeps :

8 Fire and *hail,* | snow · and | vapours : wind and *storm,* ful- | fil - ling | his · = | word :

9 *Mountains* | and · all | hills : *fruitful* | trees · = | and · all | cedars :

10 *Beasts* | and · all | cattle : *worms* | and · = | feather - ed | fowls :

11 Kings of the *earth* | and · all | people : princes, and *all* | judg - es | of · the | world.

12 Young men and maidens, old men and children, praise the *Name* | of · the | LORD : for his Name only is excellent, and his *praise* a- | bove · = | heaven · and | earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his people ; all his *saints* shall | praise · = | him : even the children of Israel, *even* the | people · that | serv - eth | him.

Psalm 149.—*Cantate Domino.*

O SING unto the *Lord* a | new · = | song : let the *congregation* of | saints · = | praise · = | him.

2 Let Israel *rejoice* in | him · that | made him : and let the children of *Sion* be | joy - ful | in · their | King.

3 Let them praise his *Name* | in · the | dance : let them sing *praises* unto | him · with | ta - bret and | harp.

4 For the LORD hath *pleasure* | in · his | people : *and* | help - eth the | meek · = | hearted.

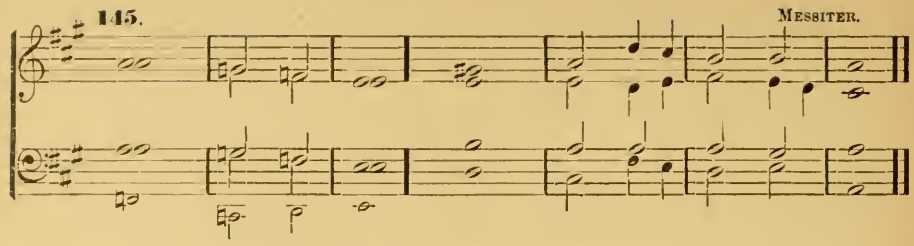
5 Let the *saints* be | joy - ful with | glory : let *them* re- | joice · = | in · their | beds.

6 Let the praises of *God* be | in · their | mouth : and a *two-edged* | sword · in | their · = | hands ;

7 To be *avenged* | of · the | heathen : *and* | to · re- | buke · the | people ;

8 To *bind* their | kings · in | chains : *and* their | nobles · with | links · of | iron.

9 That they may be avenged of *them ;* | as it · is | written : *Such* | honour · have | all · his | saints.



Psalm 150.—*Laudate Dominum.*

O PRAISE *God* in his | ho - li- | ness : praise *him* in the | firma - ment | of · his | power.

2 Praise *him* in his | no - ble | acts : praise him according *to* his | excel - lent | great · = | ness.

3 Praise *him* in the | sound · of the | trumpet : praise *him* up- | on · the | lute · and · | harp.

4 Praise *him* in the | cymbals · and · | dances : praise *him* up- | on · the | strings · and | pipe.

5 Praise him *upon* the | well - tuned | cymbals : praise *him* up- | on · the | loud · = | cymbals.

6 Let every *thing* | that · hath | breath : *praise* | = · = | = · the | LORD.

INDEX OF SINGLE CHANTS.

		No.
Alcock, Dr.	in E	173
Aldrich, Rev. Dr.	" B♭	153
Bacon, Rev. R.	" A♭	227
Barnby, J.	" E	129
"	" E	131
"	" D	178
Battishill, J.	" E	26
"	" D	92
"	" G	147
"	" A♭	200
"	" B♭	207
Burrowes	" E♭	152
Camidge, Dr.	" A	156
Cooke, Rev. W. H.	" G	43
"	" G* minor,	44
"	" A	74
"	" F	206
Crotch, Dr.	" F♯ minor,	139
"	" A	157
"	" F	224
Dixon, W.	" C	160
Dupuis, Dr.	" E♭	182
"	" E♭	190
Dyce, W.	" E	201
Elvey, Dr. G. J.	" E	113
"	" A	126
"	" B♭	142
Felton, Rev. W.	" G	195
"	" C minor,	232
Foster, J.	" E♭	208
Frost, C. J.	" A	132
" E.	" B♭	172
Garrett, Dr.	" A♭	84
"	" A*	170
Garrett, Dr.	in D	214
Gibbons, Dr.	" G	192
Gilbert, Dr.	" F	150
"	" G	203
Goss, Sir J.	" F	65
"	" F	244
Gray, W.	" C	194
Gregorian	Peregrine,	112
"	3d Tone,	115
"	French,	210
Havergal, Rev. W.	in C	5
"	" F	158
"	" A	188
"	" E♭	218
Helmore, Rev. T.	" E	53
Hervey, Rev. F.	" F	180
Heywood, J.	" E	228
Hiles, Dr.	" A♭	111
Hindle, J.	" A♭	174
Hopkins, E. J.	" E♭	8
"	" B♭	181
Humphrey, P.	" C	230
Jones, J.	" D	162
Kelway, T.	" D	80
"	" G minor,	122
"	" A♭	191
Kempton, T.	" A	179
Kent, J.	" G	35
"	" F	164
King, C.	" B minor,	138
"	" B♭* "	249
Langdon, R.	" A	205
Lee, W.	" G	1
Macfarren, Sir G.	" D	148

* *Preceding Chant, transposed.*

		No.
Macfarren, Sir G.	in C	185
"	" G	222
Messiter, A. H.	" E	18
"	" A	102
"	" A	104
"	" E	105
"	" D	106
"	" G minor,	134
"	" F* "	240
"	" A	145
"	" A	215
"	" C	256
Monk, Dr. E. G.	" F	25
"	" F	56
"	" G*	242
"	" G	121
"	" B♭	155
"	" B*	234
"	" E	166
"	" A	196
"	" D	204
"	" C	221
"	" E♭	226
Nares, Dr.	" A	163
Ouseley, Rev. Sir F.	" F minor,	10
"	" G	109
"	" E	127
"	" E♭*	246
"	" C	168
Ouseley, Rev. Sir F.	in B♭	189
"	" A	223
"	" B♭	225
Pratt, J.	" A♭	183
Pring, Dr.	" F	197
"	" A♭	209
Purcell,	" B♭ minor,	15
Purcell, H.	" A "	236
Rimbault, Dr.	" E	124
"	" B♭	217
Russell, W.	" F	171
Stanley, R. H.	" G	213
Steggall, Dr.	" B♭	151
Stevenson, R. H.	" G	177
Tallis, T.	" C	146
Thorne, E. H.	" G	161
Travers, J.	" E	175
"	" C	212
Tucker, Rev. W.	" A	149
Tudway, Dr.	" E	219
Turle, J.	" E♭	165
"	" G	186
"	" D	187
"	" F	216
Turton, Bp.	" B♭	198
Walmisley, Dr.	" G	169
"	" E♭	199
Walter, Dr.	" E	78
Woodward, Dr.	" C	231

* *Preceding Chant, transposed.*

INDEX OF DOUBLE CHANTS.

			No.
Attwood, T.	in	A♭	66
"	"	D	90
Barnby, J.	"	F♭	12
"	"	D♭*	239
Barrow, J.	"	F	193
Battishill, J.	"	A minor,	54
"	"	D	116
Beethoven, L.	"	B♭	167
Bennett, A.	"	F	154
"	"	E*	243
" T.	"	B♭	14
Boyce, Dr.	"	F	16
"	"	D	86
Brownsmith, J. L.	"	F minor,	30
Camidge, W.	"	E minor,	4
" Dr.	"	E	202
Cooke, Dr.	"	B♭	100
" H.	"	A	114
"	"	B♭*	159
" R.	"	C minor,	13
"	"	G	17
"	"	G	101
Crook, A. E., Mus. Bac.	"	A minor,	130
"	"	B♭* minor	238
Crotch, Dr.	"	A	58
Davy, J.	"	D	94
Dupuis, Dr.	"	A	96
"	"	E♭	141
Edwards, E.	"	F	48
Ellwanger, H. B.	"	F minor,	251
Elvey, Dr.	"	C	45
Flintoft, Rev. L.	"	F minor,	20
Garrett, Dr.	"	E	62
"	"	D*	140
Garrett, Dr.	in	F*	241
"	"	G	253
Gauntlett, Dr.	"	A	32
Goodenough, Rev. R.	"	G	117
"	"	A*	143
"	"	F	135
Goss, Sir J.	"	A♭	7
"	"	B♭	57
"	"	C♯ minor,	59
"	"	E♭	71
"	"	C minor,	88
Havergal, Rev. W. H.	"	E minor,	67
"	"	E*	68
Heathcote, Rev. G.	"	A♭	72
Henley, Rev. P.	"	E	31
"	"	E♭*	123
Hervey, Rev. F.	"	F minor,	85
Hodges, Dr.	"	C	2
"	"	A	28
"	"	A♭*	247
"	"	G*	99
"	"	F	29
"	"	G	46
"	"	E	81
Hopkins, Dr. E. J.	"	F	49
"	"	G minor,	108
"	"	C	51
"	"	B♭	55
"	"	A	79
"	"	A	82
"	"	A♭*	233
"	"	E♭	83
Hopkins, Dr. J. L.	"	D	23
Jacobs, Rev. W.	"	A	125

* *Preceding Chant, transposed.*

			No.
Joule, B.	in	A♭	37
Knyvett, W.	"	G	107
Langdon, R.	"	E♭	220
"	"	E*	248
Lawes, H.	"	C	64
Lemon, Col.	"	G	255
Lingard,	"	F	229
Marsh, W.	"	E	144
Martin, Dr.	"	A	52
Matthews, S.	"	A	19
"	"	B♭*	245
Messiter, A. H.	"	F	69
"	"	A	103
Monk, Dr. E. G.	"	A♭	89
"	"	F	120
Morgan, G. W.	"	E	254
Morley, W.	"	D minor,	39
Mornington, Lord	"	D	133
Norris, T.	"	A	176
Oakeley, Sir H.	"	F	75
"	"	F	76
Pring, Dr.	"	G	91
Pye, K. J.	"	E♭	36
Randall, Dr.	"	E	73
"	"	D*	252
"	"	D	95
Robinson, J.	"	E♭	60
Rogers, Sir J.	"	E	27
"	"	G	211
Russell, W.	"	E♭	6
"	"	C	41
Russell, W.	in	G	93
"	"	F	250
Soaper, J.	"	D♭	11
"	"	D*	38
Stainer, Sir J. (Beethoven)	"	D♭	22
" (Spohr)	"	A♭	61
" "	"	G*	136
Stonex,	"	F♯ minor,	97
"	"	F* "	237
Stratton, S.	"	G "	137
Trent,	"	G	184
Turle, J.	"	F	9
"	"	A	24
"	"	D	33
" (Purcell)	"	C minor,	34
"	"	F	40
" (Spohr)	"	F	42
"	"	E*	119
"	"	C	47
" (Purcell)	"	F minor,	50
"	"	G	63
"	"	A	128
Walmisley, Dr.	"	F	21
"	"	G	87
"	"	C	119
Wesley, S.	"	G	3
Withers, F. J.	"	G	118
Wood,	"	A♭	77
Woodward, Dr.	"	B♭	70
"	"	A*	235
"	"	D	98

* *Preceding Chant, transposed.*